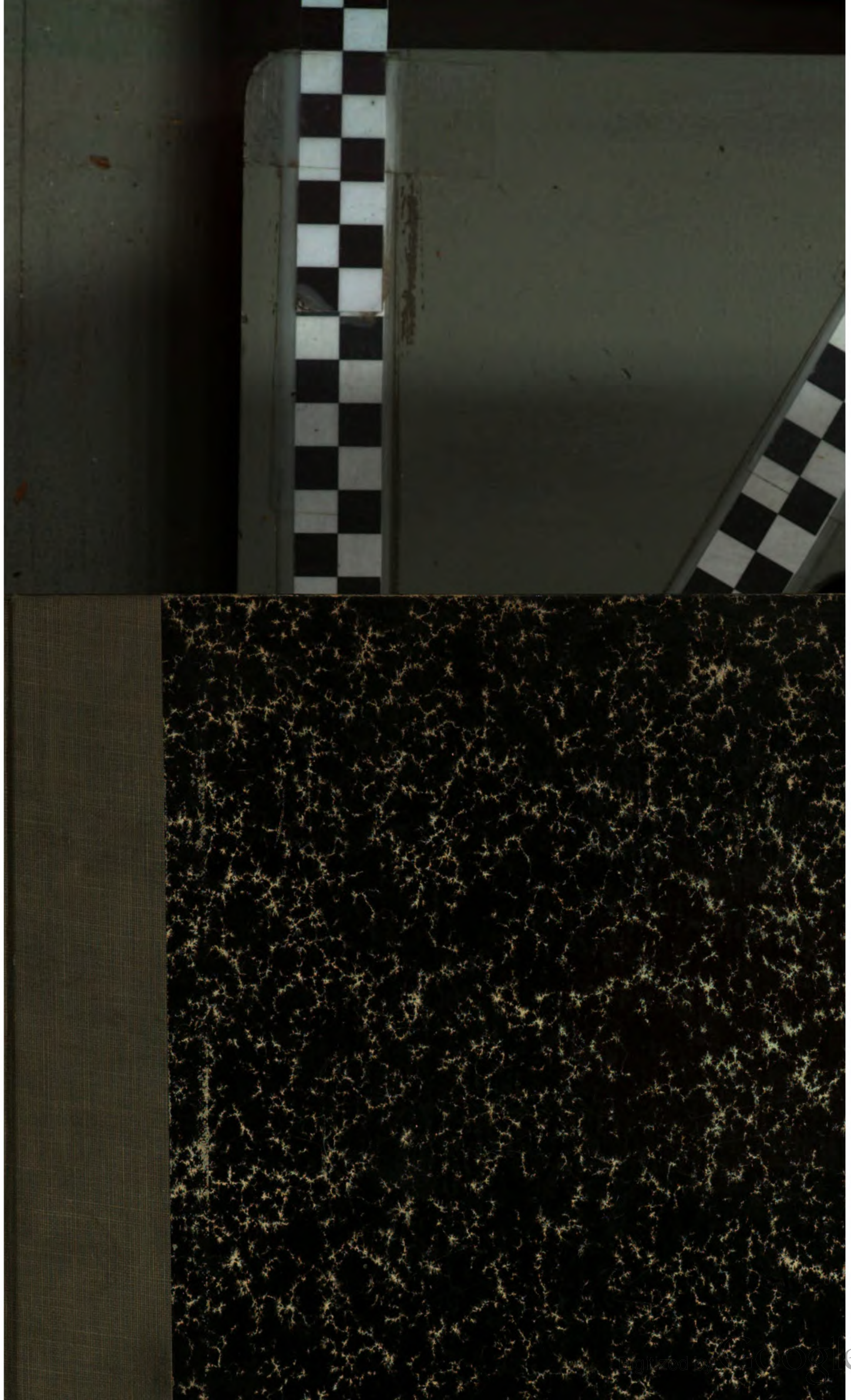
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



The University of Chicago
Libraries



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Doc

Malta

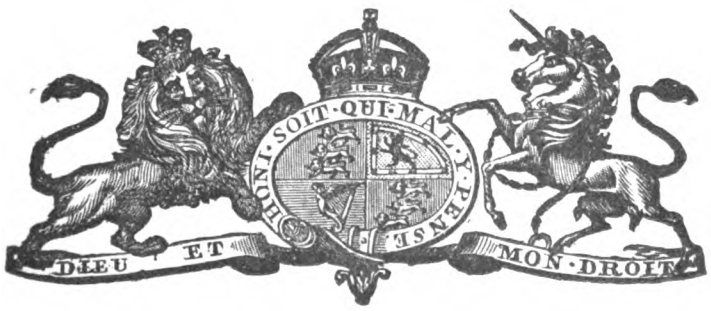
MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1902-3.

Sections missing in
1904-05;
9, K, M, W, Y (in
contents)



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1903.

Price 4s.

Digitized by Google

J309
.R2

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

1125885 Chg.

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A
Revenue and Expenditure	B
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	C
Public Debt	D
Military Expenditure...	DD
Legislation	E
Political Franchise	F
Councils and Assemblies	G
Civil Establishments...	H
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties ...	I
Foreign Consuls	K
Population	L
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	M
Education	N
Licensed Public Schools, and Newspapers	O
Exchanges, Moneys, Accounts, Weights and Measures	P
Imports and Exports	Q
Shipping...	R
Agriculture	S
Gaols and Prisoners	T
Hospitals	U
Lunatic Asylum	V
Charitable and Literary Institutions	W
Criminal Statistics	X
Government Houses	Y

967382

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

IN

1902-3.

Specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

THERE ARE NO TAXES IN MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collect £ s. d
Fees levied under Government Notice of 3 November 1837.		
A legalization	2 6	24 15 0
Certificate under office seal ... ... { *from* / *to*	2 6 / 5 0	1 0 0
Warrant to act as Advocate	1 0 0	7 0 0
" " Legal Procurator	1 0 0	5 0 0
" " Public Notary	1 0 0	— — —
" to practise as Physician	1 0 0	4 0 0
" " Surgeon	1 0 0	— — —
" " Apothecary and Assistant Apothecary	1 0 0	8 0 0
" " Phlebotomist or Midwife	2 6	17 6
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	10 0	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	5 0	5 10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ... *each receipt*	3 0	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal ...	5 0	10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	15 0	— — —
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	5 0	— — —
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	2 0	7 6
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ... *each receipt*	1 6	— — —
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal ...	2 6	2 6
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	7 6	— — —
Copies of Extracts of Document, not under Office Seal ... ... *each page*	1 6	13 6
An Act of Naturalization	20 0 0	— — —
Letters Patent of Denization, *each*, to be decided by Government ... ... { *from* / *to*	1 10 0 / 12 10 0	— — —
Levied under Minute of 13 March 1838.		
Extracts from Records of the Government Archives:— For ten words or under	6	2 0 5
For every additional 25 words or any part thereof	2	
Levied under Government Letter No. 655 of 31 May 1869.		
Copies, &c., of Government Notarial Acts	— — —	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.		
Certificate of Competency of Master for foreign-going ship (Art. 18)	2 0 0	— — —
" " of Mate of the first class (")	1 0 0	— — —
" " of Mate of second class (")	10 0	1 0 0
" " of Engineer of the first class (")	1 0 0	— — —
" " of Engineer of the second class (")	10 0	— — —
" " of Master of the second class (")	1 0 0	— — —
" " of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19) ...	5 0	— — —
Two Warrants of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19)	1 5 0	1 5 0
License for *Padrone* (Art. 31)	10 0	10 0
" for " to a Mate of second class (Art. 31)	5 0	— — —
Levied under the Merchant Shipping Act Sec. 64 of 1894.		
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same ... *each*	1 0	— — —
Fees levied under Lieutenant Governor's Minute of 2 April 1888.		
Fees paid by Candidates for Writerships ... ... *each*	15 0	— — —
" " " for Weighers	5 0	5 0
" " " for Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	5 0	4 10 0
Fees levied under Minute of 5 December 1898.		
Special License to Masters of Steam Launches	5 0	5 0
Special License to Engine Drivers of Steam Launches...	5 0	5 0
Total	£	67 16 11

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

POST OFFICE		Amount collected
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.		£ s. d.
Sale of Postage Stamps		16,734 15 6
Surcharge Postage		491 0 2
Private Boxes		74 11 0
Commission on Money Orders issued		198 12 5
Do. Do. paid (international)		98 15 7
Do. on Postal Orders		111 9 3
Do. Do. (Inland)		1 7 6½
Share of Postage on Parcel Mails inwards		2,004 18 11½
International transit rates		1,609 17 8
Share on Insured letters		4 2 2
Special Receipts		30 9 10
Total	£	21,360 0 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Amount collected
Price of Insertions levied under Lieutenant Governor's Letter of 2nd January 1895.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Insertion of Advertisements—			
20 of less than 9 lines		2 6	2 10 0
190 of 9 lines and less than 18		4 0	38 0 0
26 of 18 „ „ 23		5 0	6 10 0
20 of 23 „ „ 34		7 0	7 0 0
19 of 34 „ „ 45		8 0	7 12 0
5 of 45 „ and upwards...		2d. per line	3 0 4
280			
Sale of, and Subscriptions to, the Gazette			63 5 4
			127 17 8
INCIDENTAL—viz: Sale of Publications			67 9 6
Other Receipts			12 1 7
Total		£	207 8 9

PUBLIC REGISTRY			Amount collected
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations under Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.
For each note of registration, or renewal of registration, or for each annotation of cession, reduction or cancellation—			
a. For the first twelve lines of registration		1 6	501 12 6
b. For any further space		6	
For searches for registration against each individual, with or without inspection of the registrations, for each annual index in which the search is demanded		3	413 16 11
For a special Certificate of a registration, over and above the fee for searches		10	8 16 11
For each annotation to be inserted in the said certificate		3	
For a general Certificate, over and above the fees for searches—			
a. If the Certificate does not contain more than eight registrations		2 0	3 7 9
b. If it contains more than eight registrations, for each additional registration		3	
For a Certificate that there is no registration against any individual, over and above the fees, for searches		2 0	0 6 0
Fees levied with respect to 'Insinuazioni' under Ordinance No. VII of 1859, Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.			
For each note of registration, same fees as fixed for Hypothecary registrations	...	...	331 7 0
For searches for registrations against each individual, same fees as fixed for searches for Hypothecary registrations	...	...	65 18 9
For any copy or extract, for every page		7	7 13 11
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages and Deaths, under Ordinance No. I of 1873, and No. VII of 1880.			
For registration of births, marriages and notes	...	..	243 4 3
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated		6	1 15 9
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection			
If the year is specifically indicated		6	
If the year is not indicated for each annual index in which the search is to be made ...		3	
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made over and above the fee for the search		1 3	38 0 0
Fees levied by Government Notary under Government Letter No. 2969 of the 27th December 1893.			1,615 19 9
Notarial Fees	212	3 7	
Copies and Extracts	23	2 11	235 6 6
Total		£	1,851 6 3

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT				Amount collected	
Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent		Import	Store
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871	s. d.				
Beer ... ... per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance		5 0 11	1 19 10
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Beer containing one per centum of proof spirit or more than one per cent ... ... per Gallon	4½	1d. per Maltese bar. for a period not exceeding one year		31,835 10 9	23 14 8
Beer containing not more than one per centum of proof spirit „	1				
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1899.					
Cattle—					
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, and sheep ... per cantar	4 0	... ...		15,600 7 1	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1896.					
Imported meat: Fresh, frozen or preserved meat (beef or mutton) with the exception of meat preserved by salt only ... ... per cantar	10 0	½ per cent *ad valorem* payable half yearly in advance		6,451 10 7	7 11 1
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October. 1837.					
Horses and mules ... ... per head	20 0	... ...		622 0 0	— — —
Grain—					
Wheat... ... ... per Salm	10 0	2d. payable only once		37,486 9 2	279 0 3
Indian corn ... ... „	6 0	2d. „ „		208 19 0	2 10 0
Barley ... ... „	4 0	2d. „ „		759 12 6	30 2 4
Saggina ... ... „	3 0	2d. „ „		1,588 16 2	52 12 1
Other Inferior Grains ... ... „	5 0	2d. „ „		29 10 7	0 6 4
Manufactured Grain ... ... per cantar	6 0	2d. „ „		50,269 18 10	69 1 2
Wheat, Indian Corn, Barley, or other Inferior Grains, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called Frumentazzo) ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. „ „		3 15 4	— — —
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man ... ... per cantar	2 0	2d. „ „		10 12 9	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1897.					
Cotton seed oil ... ... per caffiso	1 0	1d. payable half yearly in advance		2,259 11 6	37 2 4
Oil of every other description, with exception of linseed oil, of other oils used as medicine, and of any oils, which being unfit for food, are intended for industrial purposes „	6	1d. „ „		832 17 3	85 1 7
Potatoes ... ... per cantar	10	2d. payable only once		3,318 7 10	— — —
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Petroleum ... ... per Gallon	1	¼ per case of 8 gallons or under, payable half yearly in advance		4,636 11 10	*240 19 0
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.					
Pulse and Seeds—					
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. payable only once		5,723 15 11	47 4 4
Carrob-beans, and Cotton seeds ... ... per cantar	6	2d. „ „		2,822 17 6	45 18 2
Vinegar ... ... per Maltese barrel	2 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance		83 9 5	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No XI. of 1889.					
Wines—					
Wine in casks ... ... per Maltese barrel	from 2 6 to 22 6	2d. for each period of six months or part thereof		50,746 17 10	323 8 1
Other wines imported in bottles ... ... per dozen	from 9 to 3 0	2d. „ „			
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Wines containing 15 °/₀ of Alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. „ „			
„ 16 „ „ „	7 11	3d. „ „			
„ 17 „ „ „	12 10	3d. „ „			
„ 18 „ „ „	17 10	3d. „ „			
„ 19 „ „ „	22 9	3d. „ „			
„ 20 „ „ „	27 8	3d. „ „			
„ 21 „ „ „	32 8	3d. „ „			
„ 22 „ „ „	37 7	3d. „ „			
„ 23 „ „ „	42 6	3d. „ „			
„ from 24 to 57 „ „ „	47 6	3d. „ „			
Wines imported in bottles, jars, or other recepients other than Casks, shall pay additional duty as follows:					
Sparkling ... ... per Gallon	3 0				
Still ... ... „	1 0				
Carried forward			£	215,296 12 9	1,246 11 3

* £222 6 9 whereof levied under Ordinanee No. V of 1862, and No. III of 1870.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.* Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent	Amount collected: Import	Amount collected: Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	215,296 12 9	1,246 11 3
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899.				
Spirits—				
Spirits or strong waters of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer (London Proof), and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... ... per Maltese barrel	47 6	4d. for each period of six months or part thereof	34,696 6 11	257 1 2
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Sugar (refined) ... ... per rotolo	.25	2d. per 175 lbs. for a period not exceeding one year	5,336 19 0	43 4 8
,, (raw) ... . ,,	.06	2d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Tobacco—				
Manufactured, viz—				
Cigars or Cigarrettes ... ... ,,	1 9	3d. per 100 boxes of 100 cigars payable half yearly in advance	2,970 3 8	22 18 0
Cavendish or Negro head ... ... ,,	(a) 2 0½	6d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	849 9 9	6 12 7
Other manufactured Tobacco ... ... ,,	1 2	6d. ,, ,,	448 4 0	0 19 9
Snuff containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 0¼	6d. ,, ,,	0 3 3	0 0 1
Snuff not containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in 100 lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 3¾	6d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Unmanufactured, viz—				
American ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,	2,501 15 7	77 10 9
Levant, and other unmanufactured tobacco of all other places ... ... ,,	3¾	6d. ,, ,,		
RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES.				
Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1870.				
Gunpowder	... ...	2d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	— — —	27 7 3
Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and Government Notice No. 10 of 8th January 1898.				
Tin plates	... ...	2d per box every three months payable in advance	— — —	3 17 1
Cocoa, Coffee, Wax, Elephant's Teeth, Cloves, Indigo, Flax, Munts's Metal, Pepper, Lead, Copper, Tin, Tee, and Zinc	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every six months	— — —	
Chains and Anchors	... ...	*Ad valorem* 1 per cent every six months	— — —	
Hemp, Cotton, Iron, Cotton Twist, Wood, Manufactured Goods, Rice and Soap	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every three months	— — —	
Levied under Government Notice of 28th June, 1858.				
For every package { For the first period of fourteen days... ...	... ...	3d.	— — —	
For the second ,, ,, ...	... ...	4d.	— — —	
For the third ,, ,, ...	... ...	5d.	— — —	
For the fourth ,, ,, ...and for any subsequent period of fourteen days... ...	... ...	6d.	— — —	
Levied under Government Notice of 20th November, 1891.		Per package		
Potatoes	... ...	1d. for the first period of two months and 2d. for every subsequent month	— — —	11 8 3
Cumin Seed and Sesame Seed	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	0 8 2
Sulphuric Acid	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Levied by Government Minute on of 10.7.97.		Per bag		
Coffee (coloured)	... ...	2d. every six months	— — —	0 12 0
		£	262,099 14 11	1,695 10 11
Total Duties of Imports...				262,099 14 11
Total Duties of Imports and Dues for Store-rent		£	263,795 5 10	

OBSERVATIONS.

Store-rent is payable from day of Deposit. *For exceptions see Ordinance No. III of 1857.*

The Salm for Customs purposes is calculated by strike measure, except in the case of large Sicilian beans, the duties and Store-rent dues on which, are levied by heap measure.

The Store-rent on Oil placed in vats is regulated on the capacity of the vat—*See* Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.

Carried forward ... ... £ 263,795 5 10

(a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. per lb. and 9d. per lb. Say 8d. ¾ per Rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17 May, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*								Amount collected
								£ s. d.
Brought forward								263,795 5 10
			Tonnage and Port Dues					
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.			s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these Islands any quantity of goods, shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of ...			— 3	774 3 9		774 3 9		
Steam Ships are subject to pay port dues as follows:								
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons			20 0	56 0 0				
When it exceeds that limit, but does not exceed 800 tons			40 0	242 0 0				
When it exceeds 800 tons			60 0	5,457 0 0				
						5,755 0 0		
Total Tonnage and Port Dues								6,529 3 9
			Office Fees					
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1837.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
For each certificate under the Office Seal				— 2 6		96 15 0		96 15 0
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1840.								
Proceeds of sale of goods seized in contraband								125 7 11
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1889.								
Forfeitures of Deposits on Spirits re-exported								33 9 4
						£ s. d.		
Fees levied under Minute of 18 May 1885.								
SHIPPING IN QUARANTINE.								
1. Charges on entry and during continuance in port, for vessels not exceeding 25 tons.					per diem		6	
exceeding 25 to 50 tons					„		1 0	
„ 50 to 100 „					„		1 6	
„ 100 to 150 „					„		2 0	
„ 150 to 200 „					„		2 6	
„ 200 to 250 „					„		2 9	
„ 250 and upwards					„		3 0	
2. Vessels of whatever size, having entered into the performance of quarantine and sailing previously to its expiration, will pay for each remaining day not completed at a rate not exceeding					„		2 0	387 9 0
3. Vessels liable to quarantine, not having entered upon the performance thereof during continuance in port					„		2 0	
4. Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter the Great Harbour, for every guard boat which the Superintendent of Quarantine may place over them †					„		3 0	
5. Vessels having contagious disease on board to pay an extra rate in proportion to the expense consequently incurred (i.e. in addition to that under No. 1) not exceeding ...					„		1 0 0	
† Any vessel in quarantine entering in the Great Harbour, without a justifiable cause, incurs the penalty of 200 dollars imposed by the second article of the Proclamation dated 12th October, 1820, (No. xiii).								
DEPURATION OF EFFECTS.								
This charge to be regulated by the amount of the expense incurred—								
The average expense for each guardian is at the rate					per diem		2 6	
„ „ „ labour					„		1 8	427 3 10
CATTLE LANDED IN THE LAZARETTO.								
Horse, Mule or Ass					per head		3 0	
Bullock or other animal of the kind					„		2 0	1,590 7 5
Sheep, Goat, Pig, or other small animal					„		1 0	
GUARDIANS.								
Charge for each guardian					per diem		2 6	
No single individual in the Lazaretto to be charged more than					„		1 3	92 18 4
Carried forward						...	£	273,078 0 5

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	273,078 0 5¼
Fees levied under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 and local Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.		
For the engagement of Crews, or of the discharge of Crews; in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons	4 0	62 18 0
From 60 to 100 „	7 0	
„ 100 to 200 „	15 0	
„ 200 to 300 „	1 0 0	
„ 300 to 400 „	1 5 0	
„ 400 to 500 „	1 10 0	
„ 500 to 600 „	1 15 0	
„ 600 to 700 „	2 0 0	
„ 700 to 800 „	2 5 0	
„ 800 to 900 „	2 10 0	
„ 900 to 1000 „	2 15 0	
above 1000 „	3 0 0	
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately ... for each	2 0	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857.		
Proceeds of sale of empty casks &c.		10 9 3
Fees levied under Government Letter to Superintendent of Ports No. 6530 of 30th February 1871.		
Wages of Revenue Guards		642 4 0
Fees levied under Ordinance No. II of 1880.		
Proceeds of sale of Badges		9 14 11
Fees levied under sundry Government Authorities.		
Other receipts		527 10 8
Total ... ... £		274,330 17 3¼

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Minute of 13th March 1838,* Government Notice of 3rd June 1873, Ordinance No. I of 1882 and Ordinance No. XIII of 1888.		
Licenses: 1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — In the four Cities, Floriana and Sliema ... ... per annum	2 0 0 to 6 0 0	2,589 6 8
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — Pietà and Misida ... ... „	5 0 to	682 0 0
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — In any other place ... ... „	10 0	
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold ... ... „	5 0	108 0 0
2. To carry a gun for sporting ... ... „	10 0	789 10 0
3. To keep on public Billiard Table ... ... „	5 0 0	15 0 0
For every additional public Billiard Table ... ... „	2 10 0	- - — —
4. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer ... ... „	1 0 0	13 0 0

* The Auction Duties charged under the aforesaid Minute were annulled by Ordinance No. IV of 1846.
The Dues on transfers of Property chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. III of 1845.
The Fees for License on Calesses for hire chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. II of 1853.

Carried forward ... £ 4,196 16 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,196 16 8
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council of 1899.			
Revenue Stamps	... ...	... ...	4,719 9 6
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.			
SCHEDULE A.			
Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals.			
1. On application for provisional protection	1 0 0	— — —	
2. On filing complete specification	3 0 0	— — —	
3. On filing specification with first application	4 0 0	20 0 0	
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to amend specification	10 0	— — —	
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	5 0	— — —	
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively ...	5 0	— — —	
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee ...	10 0	— — —	
9. On opposition to grant a compulsory license—by patentee...	1 0 0	— — —	
Annual Fees.			
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	5 0 0	— — —	
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	6 0 0	6 0 0	
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	7 0 0	— — —	
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	8 0 0	16 0 0	
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	9 0 0	18 0 0	
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	10 0 0	— — —	
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	11 0 0	— — —	
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	12 0 0	12 0 0	
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	13 0 0	— — —	
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	14 0 0	— — —	
on enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—			
20. Not exceeding one month	10 0	— — —	
21. Not exceeding two months	1 0 0	— — —	
22. Not exceeding three months	2 0 0	— — —	
23. For every transfer, agreement, license, or extension of patent	10 0	— — —	
24. For duplicate certificate of letters patent ... ... each	1 0 0	— — —	
Carried forward ...	£	72 0 0	8,916 6 2

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	72 0 0	8,916 6 2
Annual Fees—cont.			
25. On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48 ...	10 0	— — —	
26. Search or inspection fee...	1 0	— — —	
27. For office copies—every 100 words (but never less than one shilling) ...	4	— — —	
28. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	— — —	— — —	
29. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error			
Up to sealing	5 0	— — —	
After sealing	10 0	— — —	
30. For any Certificate issued by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
31. For altering address in register	5 0	— — —	
32. For enlargement of time for filing complete specification not exceeding one month	10 0	— — —	
SCHEDULE B.			
Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.			
1. On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought...	5 0	16 0 0	
2. For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class	10 0	29 10 0	
3. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	5 0		
4. On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark	10 0	10 0	
6. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time... ...	2 0	— — —	
7. For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years ...	1 0 0	— — —	
8. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years	10 0	— — —	
9. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee	1 0 0	— — —	
10. For altering address on the register, for every mark	5 0	— — —	
11. For every entry in the register of a rectification if a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10 0	— — —	
12. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0	— — —	
13. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application	5 0	— — —	
14. For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark	10 0	— — —	
15. For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5 0	— — —	
16. For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10 0	— — —	
17. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	5 0	— — —	
18. For any other certificate by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
19. For copy of notification of registration	2 0	— — —	
20. For settling a special case by Comptroller	10 0	— — —	
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	1 0	— — —	
22. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling	4	— — —	118 0 0
Total ...	...	£	9,034 6 2

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collect £ s. d
Duties levied under Government Letters of 14th January 1864, and 13th July 1873, Government Minutes of 22nd April 1868, and 11th February 1882, Government Authorities of 28th October 1888, on 14,178 Ports and 8,611 Controller of 1891 Letters from Secretary of State of 20th July 1892, 11,609 Military and 9,467 Comptroller of 1896			
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.			
Fees on Certificates ... ... each	10	1 18 4	
Proceeds of Sale of Medicines	... ...	20 2 10½	
Proceeds of Sale of produce of lands	... ...	1,079 18 7	
Other receipts and reimbursements	... ...	300 10 7	
			1,402 10
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.	*per day*		
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	} 42 6 6	
to ...	3 0		
„ soldier ... ... from ...	5	} — — —	
to ...	1 6		
„ family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... each	2 0	12 0 0	
„ wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment ... ... from ...	3	} 18 8	
to ...	6		
„ child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	} 199 16 3	
to ...	3 0		
„ foreigner in the Lock Hospital	2 0	37 8 0	
			292 9
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	2 6	} — — —	
to ...	5 0		
„ British Merchant Seamen	2 6	160 10 0	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2 6	} 17 15 0	
to ...	5 0		
			178 5
HOSPITAL OF SANTO SPIRITO.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	} 1 5 6	
to ...	3 0		
„ soldier ... ... from ...	5	} — — —	
to ...	1 6		
„ family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	2 0	1 2 0	
„ wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
„ child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	} 14 3 0	
to ...	3 0		
			16 10
MANOEL HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	} 4 2 6	
to ...	3 0		
„ British Merchant Seamen	3 0	13 19 0	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	} 13 5 2	
to ...	3 0		
			31 6
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	2 6	} 22 15 0	
to ...	3 0		
„ soldier ... ... from ...	5	} — — —	
to ...	2 0		
„ family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... each	2 0	— — —	
„ wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	} 1,235 3 4	
to ...	3 0		
			1,257 18
POOR HOUSE.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	2	} 177 3 6	
to ...	1 6		
			177 3
ORPHAN ASYLUM.			
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards to same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	4	} 2 15 0	
to ...	1 6		
			2 15
HOSPITAL AT GOZO.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 0	} — — —	
to ...	3 0		
„ soldier ... ... from ...	5	} — — —	
to ...	1 6		
„ wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
„ child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
„ native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	} 8 18 11½	8 18 11
to ...	3 0		
Contagious Diseases Hospital at Gozo	— —	2 19 2	
			2 19
OSPIZIO AT GOZO.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	2	} 4 16 0	
to ...	1 6		
Children of soldiers in the Foundling Hospital ... ... each	3 0	— — —	
			4 16
Total		£	3,375 12 10

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898. Ordinances No. XII of 1889 and No. XII of 1898, Government Authorities on 6,735 Educational *of 1891,* 13,371 Educational *of 1893,* 12,536 Educational *of 1896,* 14,236 Educational *of 1901,* 23,560 Educational *and* 20,536 Educational *of 1902. Government Notices No. 123 of 1886, No. 239 of 1897, Nos. 237, 280 of 1898.*				
UNIVERSITY.				
Examination Fees	Law	per Candidate	15 0	7 10 0
	Theology...	„ „	10 0	3 0 0
	Matriculation	„ „	10 0	49 10 0
	Supplementary Matriculation	„ Subject	6 0	23 14 0
	Arts and Sciences	„ Candidate	15 0	50 5 0
	Supplementary Literature and Science Examination ...	„ Subject	6 0	18 0 0
	Medicine	„ „	15 0	3 0 0
	Grade of Master, Mate, &c.	„ „	15 0	3 0 0
	Licence for Master or Engine Driver of Steam Launches	„ „	15 0	2 5 0
Students in Theology		„ Quarter	6 8	18 13 4
Students in all other branches		„ „	10 0	23 10 0
Matriculated students attending all lectures in the Course of Arts and Science		„ „	10 0	80 10 0
For every additional student of the same family		„ „	5 0	15 0
Degrees of Theology		for every degree	2 10 0	— — —
Degrees of Bachelor of Arts		„ „	2 10 0	— — —
All other Degrees		„ „	5 0 0	— — —
Matriculation Certificates		„ Certificate	10 0	— — —
Certificate of Studies	under the seal of Office	... ...	5 0	5 0 0
	simple	... ...	2 6	1 10 0
Fines		... ...	— — —	2 6
Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., at Argotti Botanic Gardens		... ...	— — —	120 13 6
Sundry collections		... ...	— — —	2 5 6
LYCEUM.				
All Students		per Quarter	4 0	206 12 0
For every additional Student of the same family		„ „	2 0	17 6 0
Students attending the Class of Electric Engineering		„ „	3 4	12 0 0
Do. do. Marine do.		„ „	3 6	3 10 0
Fines, not exceeding 5s. each		... ...	— — —	9 9 6
Examination Fees	Admission to the Lyceum	„ Candidate	4 0	48 16 0
	Supplementary Annual Examination	„ „	4 0	18 0 0
	Course of Land Surveying	„ Student	7 6	4 2 6
	Admission to the Course of Marine Engineering ...	„ Candidate	2 0	1 10 0
Certificates of Studies	under the seal of Office	for every Certificate	5 0	10 0
	simple	„ „	2 6	4 7 6
YOUNG LADIES SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
For each Student		per Month	5 0	98 10 0
		„ Quarter	16 8	196 13 4
For every additional Student of the same family		„ Month	2 6	25 0 0
		„ Quarter	8 4	50 0 0
Students in Music (*extra*)		„ Month	4 2	12 5 10
TECHNICAL SCHOOL.				
Proceeds from sale of sundries		...	...	86 3 0
	Total	£		1,207 19 6

INTERIOR POLICE		£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied according to the Table of Fees of 24 December 1825 accounted for to Government since 1858.			
FEES OF THE SUBALTERN OFFICERS.			
For every verbal citation to the Officer of Police or Messenger carrying the citation, viz:			
When in Valletta	at	4	273 12 7
When to either of the Three Cities over the water, or Floriana		7	
When to any place beyond the limits of the fortifications, to be at the discretion of the Magistrate	from ...	7	
	to ...	8	
Carried forward ...	£		273 12 7

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INTERIOR POLICE—*continued.*	Amount collecte
	£ s. d.
Brought forward	273 12 7
Levied according to Ordinance No. XV of 1859 and No. 1 of 1877.	
Fines on dogs	15 12 6
Levied according to Government Notice No. 49 of 22 June 1877, and Ordinance No. XVIII of 1888, and Government Authority of 1889 on Police and of 25 May 1891 on Contracts, Ordinance No. 1 of 1899, and Government Notice No. 157 of 13th May, 1899.	
Fees for stamping Meat	92 16 1
Sale of Tariffs	11 0
Sale of Badges	306 12 6
Telephonic messages	198 16 0
Police Services	20 10 10
License for a fowling net	10 0
Declarations of Aliens	18 0
Depositing building material	147 19 10
Sundries	23 11 0
Total	1,081 10 4

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT His Majesty's Superior Courts, viz: Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court, and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction thereof			Amount collecte
			£ s. d.
TARIFF **A**.—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction thereof, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*			
No.	£ s. d.		
1. For the presentation of schedules, protests, *note*, and all other acts of procedure excepting the *note* presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specifically provided otherwise ... ... each	1 0	186 16 0	
2. For the presentation of the *note* of appeal ... ... „	2 6	29 19 0	
3. For the introduction of original acts into the Court of Appeal ... ... „	1 6	7 16 0	
4. For the issue of citations, executive or precautionary warrants and counterwarrants „	3 0	438 15 0	
*5. For copies ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words	4	739 11 11	
6. For notification of acts	7	388 16 5	
7. When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff ... ... for each person	3		
8. For executions to be made by Marshals personally ... ... each	2 6	130 7 0	
9. For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immovable property ... ... „	5 0	50 0 0	
10. For decrees and banns for the appointment of Curators ... ... „	5 0	54 5 0	
11. For *note* of biddings and *liberazioni*, and of auction held *in faciem loci* ... „	10	3 11 8	
12. For each definitive sentence when a sum of money or a property is demanded:—			
On the first £ 500 of the amount of the value demanded ... ... per 100	1 0 6	484 14 9	
On the next £ 500 ... ... „	13 4		
On any further sum ... ... „	6 8		
For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence ... ... from ...	2 6		
to ...	1 8 0		
13. For decrees admitting of appeal ... ... each	5 0	4 15 0	
14. For decrees not admitting of appeal ... ... „	2 6	34 5 0	
15. In cases of sentence of not-suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not affect the principal merits of the case ... ... „	2 6	2 6	
In all other cases of sentences of non-suit ... ... „	5 0	— — —	
16. In cases where a demand is admitted—provided there be no contestation on the particular matter—one third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff ... „	— — —	21 5 1	
17. In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list,—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff	— — —	49 19 0	
* No. 5—These fees are paid into the Receiver General's Office, but those levied in Malta are repaid in part to the Copyists as salary.			
Carried forward	£	2,624 19 4	

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

HIS MAJESTY'S SUPERIOR COURTS—*continued*			Amount collected
TARIFF A.—*continued.*	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...		2,624 19 4
No.			
18. For determination of points of fact of law in cases of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments, cessions of property, *spogli*, assessments of estates, transfer of divisions of property where there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, or ratification, of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question — from ...	2 6		355 13 9
to ...	1 0 0		
19. In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of property itself.			
20. In suits for the sale of an immovable property liable to hypothecations, and in the possessions of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized, if there be room for the same.			
21. In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subjects in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.			
22. In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the *status* of individuals, the cutting off of an entail, division, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff. In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.			
23. In suits of vaunting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.			
24. In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or on adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on ground of *lesione*, as well as in suits for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is provided to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff.			
25. In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction of abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of the Tariff on the profit contained in the demand.			
26. For decrees in a demand made by way of *ricorso*...	2 6		174 5 0
27. For the affixing of the seal of the Court	2 0		— — —
28. For certificates	1 0		3 7 0
28*a*. The fees payable in the Commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 28 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.			
29. For the examination of witnesses	6		31 5 6
Total under Tariff A (except No. 28*a*)	...	£	3,189 10 7
ADD			
Arrears of former years	205 16 7		
Diritti di tasse 4d. per page } *Levied under former Authority or by a decree of the Court,*	30 13 4		
Other receipts ... ... } *and under Ordinance No X of 1889*	2 0 0		
Fines ... ... }	4 10 0		
			242 19 11
Total		£	3,432 10 6
DEDUCT			
Fees collected in Malta, under No. 5 and paid in part to Copyists as salary	£ 315 3 6		
Portion of arrears, &c. paid to Copyists, &c.	— — —		
			315 3 6
Total to the credit of Government ...		£	3,117 7 0

HIS MAJESTY'S COMMERCIAL COURT			Amount collected
Levied under No. 28 of Tariff A *of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notices of 24 March 1856 and 17 November 1857, Gazettes No. 1864 and 1836, and Government Notice No. 177 of 10 November 1890, Gazette No. 3421.*			£ s. d.
	£ s. d.		
For a decree ordering the reception of sea protests	2 6		5 0
For each examination of each witness	6		1 13 6
* Fee to the judge surrogate	5 0		— — —
* Do. do.	12 0		13 16 0
† For copies of sea protest and depositions of witnesses—for each page containing not less than 100 words	4		5 11 9
* Fee to the Interpreter employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian,—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included ...	1 6		— — —
* Fee to the Interpreters employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals of other nations ...	... ...		4 0
Total		£	21 10 3
DEDUCT			
Fees not accounted for to Government		...	19 11 9
Total to the credit of Government ...		£	1 18 6

* Not accounted for to Government.
† Fees collected paid in part to Copyists as salary.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF GOZO
when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction

Amount collec

£ s. d

TARIFF E.—*Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which it is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner; namely		
	Under £ 10	6	
	£ 10 and under £ 50	1 6	94 14 c
	£ 50 and upwards	2 6	
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower ... ... each	6	5 3 6
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a *patrimonio sacro* or supplement thereto ... ,,	1 0	1 4 c
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocates, Notaries, &c. ... ... ,,	6	— — —
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a *ricorso* to be notified to a party interested ... ,,	6	6 7 c
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will ... ... ,,	2 0	1 4 o
8.	For decrees appointing *Periti* to make taxations, or *Periti* to examine accounts ... ,,	1 0	4 19 o
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators ... ... ,,	1 0	6 16 o
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory... ... ... ,,	2 0	11 18 o
11.	For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance which is subject to entail ,,	2 0	— — —
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts ... ... ,,	4 0	3 8 o
13.	For decrees of delegation to effect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ... ,,	2 0	— — —
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into ... ... ,,	2 0	3 12 o
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ... ,,	8 0	8 o
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... ,,	4 0	3 4 o
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts ... ... ,,	1 0	— — —
18.	For administration of oaths ... ... ,,	1 0	12 14 o
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—		
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10 ... ,,	9 0	— — —
	When it does exceed £ 10... ... ... ,,	12 0	
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with ,,	4 0	— — —
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodieal papers, and letters of publication ... ... ,,	1 0	4 10 o
22.	For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibitions ... ... ,,	1 0	4 9 o
23.	For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of *note*, of protests; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports ... ... ,,	1 0	15 12 o
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified *ricorsi* and certificates ... ... ,,	1 0	2 1 o
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court ... ... ,,	1 0	6 17 o
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
27.	For taxations ... ...each { from / to	1 0 / 5 0	1 16 o
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction		53 0 2
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ...each { from / to	8 4 / 1 0 5	12 1 o
30.	For *perizie* of taxation .. ..each { from / to	4 0 / 1 0 0	17 0 o
31.	For revision of accounts ... ...each { from / to	8 0 / 2 0 0	34 0 o
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ... ... each	6 0	— — —
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ... ... ,,	8 0	— — —

It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to *Periti*, or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.

When two or more *Periti*, or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff, with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.

Total under Tariff E ... ... £		306 17 8
Tasse and *ipoteche*		2 8 1
		309 5 9
DEDUCT ...	£ s. d.	
Fees for copies levied under No. 28	— — —	
Fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32	51 0 0	
		51 0 0
Total to the credit of Government ... ... £		258 5 9

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts				Amount collected
				£ s. d.
TARIFF **F.**—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police, for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in the Registers of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*				
No.			£ s. d.	
1. For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts or value ...		each	4	4 17 8
„ „ exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1 ...		... „	1 0	16 6 8
„ „ „ £ 1		... each £ 1	4	115 19 8
2. For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration		... each	4	43 10 0
3. For deposit		... „	6	3 15 0
4. For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act		... „	1 0	5 9 0
5. For copies	for each page containing not less than 100 words		— — —	82 10 4
6. For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits		...	4	48 14 6
when the party resides in any other place ...		from ...	6	} 91 9 3
		to ...	8	
7. When one and the same act, is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified			2	7 17 2
8. For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fees established in No. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added			4	23 16 0
In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.				
9. The same fee established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal			— — —	— — —
10(*a*). For hire of vehicles, horse, and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D....			— — —	250 5 7
	Total under Tariff F.		£	694 10 10
ADD				
Other acts and affidavits				85 4 11
Fines of Court, &c.				2 17 6
(*a*) Not accounted for to Government.				
	Total		£	782 13 3

ARCHIVES OF THE COURTS			Amount collected
TARIFF **L.**— *Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*			
		£ s. d.	
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, *incartamento*, or other act		1 17 1	
For copies, *a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff* A.		18 16 3	
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document, shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy		— — —	20 13 4
Tasse			7 3
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand.*			
Total under Tariff L.		£	21 0 7
DEDUCT		£ s. d.	
Fees for copies repaid to Clerk of the Archivist in Malta		— — —	
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government		1 6 0	1 6 0
Net Total		£	19 14 7

Vide N.B. at foot of Tariff A.
* *See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF GOZO when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction				Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF E.—*Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organisation and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*				
No.		£ s. d.		
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which it is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner; namely			
	Under £ 10		6	94 14 0
	£ 10 and under £ 50		1 6	
	£ 50 and upwards		2 6	
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower	each	6	5 3 6
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a *patrimonio sacro* or supplement thereto ...	„	1 0	1 4 0
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocates, Notaries, &c.	„	6	— — —
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges	„	2 0	— — —
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a *ricorso* to be notified to a party interested ...	„	6	6 7 0
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will	„	2 0	1 4 0
8.	For decrees appointing *Periti* to make taxations, or *Periti* to examine accounts ...	„	1 0	4 19 0
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators	„	1 0	6 16 0
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory...	„	2 0	11 18 0
11.	For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance which is subject to entail	„	2 0	— — —
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts	„	4 0	3 8 0
13.	For decrees of delegation to effect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ...	„	2 0	— — —
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into	„	2 0	3 12 0
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ...	„	8 0	8 0
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts	„	4 0	3 4 0
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts	„	1 0	— — —
18.	For administration of oaths	„	1 0	12 14 0
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—			
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10 ...	„	9 0	— — —
	When it does exceed £ 10...	„	12 0	
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with	„	4 0	— — —
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodieal papers, and letters of publication	„	1 0	4 10 0
22.	For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibitions	„	1 0	4 9 0
23.	For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of *note*, of protests; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports	„	1 0	15 12 0
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified *ricorsi* and certificates	„	1 0	2 1 0
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court	„	1 0	6 17 0
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court	„	2 0	— — —
27.	For taxations ... ...each	from	1 0	1 16 0
		to	5 0	
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction			53 0 2
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ...each	from	8 4	12 1 0
		to	1 0 5	
30.	For *perizie* of taxation .. ..each	from	4 0	17 0 0
		to	1 0 0	
31.	For revision of accounts ... ...each	from	8 0	34 0 0
		to	2 0 0	
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts	each	6 0	— — —
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances	„	8 0	— — —
It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to *Periti*, or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.				
When two or more *Periti*, or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff, with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.				
	Total under Tariff E	£		306 17 8
Tasse and *ipoteche*				2 8 1
				309 5 9
DEDUCT ...		£ s. d.		
Fees for copies levied under No. 28		— — —		
Fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32		51 0 0		51 0 0
	Total to the credit of Government	£		258 5 9

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts				Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF F.—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police, for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in the Registers of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*				
No.		£ s. d.		
1. For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts or value ...	each	4		4 17 8
" " exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1	"	1 0		16 6 8
" " " £ 1	each £ 1	4		115 19 8
2. For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration	each	4		43 10 0
3. For deposit	"	6		3 15 0
4. For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act	"	1 0		5 9 0
5. For copies	for each page containing not less than 100 words	— — —		82 10 4
6. For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits		4		48 14 6
when the party resides in any other place ...	from ...	6	}	91 9 3
	to ...	8	}	
7. When one and the same act, is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified		2		7 17 2
8. For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fees established in No. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added ... ... In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.		4		23 16 0
9. The same fee established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal		— — —		— — —
10(*a*). For hire of vehicles, horse, and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D....		— — —		250 5 7
Total under Tariff F.	£			694 10 10
ADD				
Other acts and affidavits				85 4 11
Fines of Court, &c.				2 17 6
(*a*) Not accounted for to Government.				
Total	£			782 13 3

ARCHIVES OF THE COURTS			Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF L.—*Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*			
	£ s. d.		
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, *incartamento*, or other act	1 17 1		
For copies, *a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff* A.	18 16 3		
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document, shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy	— — —		20 13 4
Tasse			7 3
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand.*			
Total under Tariff L.	£		21 0 7
DEDUCT	£ s. d.		
Fees for copies repaid to Clerk of the Archivist in Malta	— — —		
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government	1 6 0		1 6 0
Net Total	£		19 14 7

Vide N.B. at foot of Tariff A.
* *See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

HIS MAJESTY'S CRIMINAL COURT			Amount collected
			£ s. d.
Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24 December 1825.			
For declaration containing decisions on a single point	4s. 2d. each declaration		
For every decree of Court	3s. 9d. „ decree 2s. 6d. „ „		19 17 6 1 10 0
For copies, viz: every copy of 100 words	7d. each page		7 13 11
For certificate	3s. each certificate		— — —
For presentation of *note*	1s. each nota		5 0
Tasse	...		1 2
For notification of acts	...		1 9
For summonses	1s. each		— — —
Do. (Ordinance No. XV of 1888)	6s. or 3d.		— — —
Under Criminal Code.			29 9 4
Fines (*Multe*)	...		30 11 0
Total	£		60 0 4
DEDUCT			
For copies repaid to the copyists...	...		— — —
Total to the credit of Government	£		60 0 4

COURTS OF MAGISTRATES OF JUDICIAL POLICE OF THE ISLANDS OF MALTA AND GOZO AND COUNTRY DISTRICT COURTS.		Amount collected
		£ s. d.
Levied in Criminal jurisdiction under Proclamation of 1819, taken rates in Sterling according to the Table published on 24 December 1825.		
Fees on Sentences		41 16 4
Warrants		1 1 4
Deposits		6
Acts of Appeal		1 4 0
For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words		8 8 11
Notifications		2 6
Executions		1 0
Taxation		2 17 9
Fines and Forfeitures...		2,782 7 4¾
Other Acts...		11 0 6
Total	£	2,854 0 2¾

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 179 dated 1st December 1892.				
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	10,349	3	129 7 3	
Between Birchircara and Attard „ „ „	91	3	1 2 9	
Between Attard and Museum „ „ „	1,153	3	14 8 3	
Between Valletta and Attard	11,818	5	246 4 2	
Between Birchircara and Museum	263	5	5 9 7	
Between Valletta and Museum	21,402	7	624 4 6	
				1,020 16 6
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	361,103	1½	2,256 17 10½	
Between Birchircara and Attard „ „ „	3,011	1½	18 16 4½	
Between Attard and Museum „ „ „	31,244	1½	195 5 6	
Between Valletta and Attard	71,127	2½	740 18 1½	
Between Birchircara and Museum	17,266	2½	179 17 1	
Between Valletta and Museum	190,617	3½	2,779 16 7½	
				6,171 11 7
WORKMEN'S TRAIN.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermadiate point	43,840	1½	274 0 0	
Between Birchircara and Museum	33,095	1½	206 16 10½	
Between Valletta or Hamrun and Attard or Museum	113,062	2	942 3 8	
				1,423 0 6½
Carried forward	909,441		... £	8,615 8 7½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*	No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	909,441	...	... ...	8,615 8 7½
EXTRA FARES.				
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	85	3	1 1 3	
Between Birchircara and Museum „ „ „	258	3	3 4 6	
Between Valletta and Museum „ „ „	857	6	21 8 6	
				25 14 3
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	130	4	2 3 4	
Between Birchircara and Attard „ „ „	—	3	— — —	
Between Attard and Museum „ „ „	4	3	0 1 0	
Between Valletta and Attard „ „ „	72	5	1 10 0	
Between Birchircara and Museum „ „ „	2	5	0 0 10	
Between Valletta and Museum „ „ „	131	7	3 16 5	
				7 11 7
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	5,076	2	42 6 0	
Between Birchircara and Attard „ „ „	25	1½	0 3 1½	
Between Attard and Museum „ „ „	105	1½	0 13 1½	
Between Valletta and Attard „ „ „	476	2½	4 10 2	
Between Birchircara and Museum „ „ „	115	2½	1 3 11½	
Between Valletta and Museum „ „ „	952	3½	13 17 8	
				63 3 0½
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Attard or any intermediate point	453	2½	4 14 4½	
Between Attard and Museum „ „ „	267	2½	2 15 7½	
Between Valletta and Museum „ „ „	2,622	5	54 12 6	
				62 2 6
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Museum or any intermediate point	3,279	6	81 19 6	81 19 6
Total Tickets issued	924,350			8,855 19 6
OTHER RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.				
Postal Service			50 0 0	
Proceeds of Sale of Clinkers, &c.			5 10 7	
Other receipts, &c.			108 15 6¾	
				164 6 1¾
				9,020 5 7¾
Refunds of proceeds of works performed for other Departments				155 19 4
Total ... ... £				9,176 4 11¾

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING PUBLIC WORKS SUB-DEPARTMENT	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
WATER WORKS BRANCH.		
Fees levied under Government Notices dated 14th October 1886 and 1st April 1887.		
Laying House-Services	2,467 3 11	
Supply of Water	8,890 13 11	
Rent of Meters	3,340 5 5½	
Miscellaneous	36 8 0	
Sale of Stores	— — —	
		14,734 11 3½
ELECTRIC LIGHTING BRANCH.		
War Department—Lamps at 24/6	2,639 17 8	
Do. Lamps at 15/-	241 1 8	
Private Consumers	2,012 8 1¾	
Public Buildings	1,582 2 1	
Lighting the Streets	9,807 1 4	
Other receipts	53 2 11	
Laying House Installations	420 7 1	
Rent of Meters	80 8 6	
		16,836 9 4¾
Total	£	31,571 0 8¼

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 282 of 26th December 1900.			
CIVIL SLAUGHTERHOUSES OF MALTA AND GOZO.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... per head	2 6	2,199 5 0	
Pigs ... ... „	1 3	1,169 5 0	
Sheep and Goats ... ... „	1 0	423 13 0	
Kids and Lambs ... ... „	2	43 4 10	
			3,835 7 10
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... „	5 6	29 14 0	
Pigs ... ... „	3 0	3 12 0	
Sheep and Goats ... ... „	2 6	15 0	
Kids and Lambs ... ... „	1 0	2 0	
			34 3 0
WEIGHING OF ANIMALS.			
All heads above one cantar ... ... per cantar	4	349 11 8	
All heads below one cantar ... ... each	3	84 7 9	
Hides ... ... „	1	35 12 7	
			469 12 0
MILITARY SLAUGHTERHOUSE.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... per head	1 0	312 17 0	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... „	6	— — —	
			312 17 0
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... „	2 4	90 8 4	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... „	2 0	— — —	
			90 8 4
Out of inspection hours hot water will only be supplied when steam is available. When hot water is not available, 3d. will be deducted from the fee levied.			
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the Slaughterhouse lairs more than one night, a fee of 6d. per head per night after the first night will be levied ... ... per head	6	2 9 0	
			2 9 0
For escorting to the Slaughterhouse animals in Quarantine a fee of 2s. 3d. shall be levied for each lot belonging to a different owner ... ... „	2 3	32 17 0	
			32 17 0
Carried forward		... £	4,777 14 2

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,777 14 2
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 236 of 27th December 1895.			
Sausages or Prepared meat ... ... for every 2½ Rotoli	1	155 8 0	
			155 8 0
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 8 of 10th January 1896.			
For every four quarters of imported frozen meat stamped at the same time	1	— — —	— — —
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 161 of 8th August 1895.			
I. The removal of corpses from graves in Addolorata Cemetery shall take place during the first seven days of the months of January, April, July and October, at the hours to be fixed by the Chief Government Medical Officer.			
II. The removal shall take place under the supervision of a person appointed for the purpose by the Chief Government Medical Officer.			
III. For the removal of a corpse a fee of one shilling is to be paid as a fee for supervision	1 0	4 15 0	
IV. The removal can be made either by private individuals or by persons appointed by the Superintendent of Public Works, and in the latter case the sum of four shillings is to be paid besides the fee for supervision	4 0	6 8 0	
V. Should the removal of corpses on any other day than those specified in the first clause be absolutely necessary, the fee for the supervision shall be...	4 0	— — —	
VI. If more than one corpse is to be removed, only one fee for supervision is to be paid, provided all the removals take place in the same day	— —	— — —	
			11 3 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on $\frac{7286}{\text{Medical}}$ of 6th November 1896.			
For certificates on the Sanitary condition of a Room, Shop, or Stable, each Certificate	5 0	— — —	
House, Lodging-house, or Cattle Pen ... . „	20 0	28 0 0	
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms ... „	7 6	— — —	
Transport expenses according to Tariff, to be charged whenever the place inspected is out of Valletta...	— —	— — —	
			28 0 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on $\frac{17752}{\text{Medical}}$ of 1901.			
For use of cattle float ... ... per trip.	1 0	1 10 0	
			1 10 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on $\frac{6831}{V}$ of 1898.			
Food Stuffs, etc.			
For inspection of dates :			
For every inspection involving Laboratory work	40 0	2 0 0	
For every inspection not involving Laboratory work (including transport)	20 0	8 12 6	
			10 12 6
Fees levied according to Government Authority on $\frac{2254}{F}$.			
For inspection of Cattle on exportation	... ...	22 2 3	
Sundry receipts	... ...	4 0 5	
			26 2 8
Total	... ...	... £	5,010 10 4

Recapitulation of the amount of Fees, Duties, &c., received in 1902–3.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Secretary's Office		67 16 11
Post Office		21,360 0 1
Printing Office		207 8 9
Customs Department		274,330 17 3½
Receiver General's Department		9,034 6 2
Charitable Institutions...		3,375 12 10½
Educational Department		1,207 19 6
Police Department		1,081 10 4½
Public Registry...	1,851 6 3	
Superior Courts—Tariff A.	3,117 7 0	
Commercial Court—Tariff A.	1 18 6	
Second Hall—Tariff E.	258 5 9	
Courts of Judicial Police, Civil Branch Tariff F.	782 13 3	
Archives of the Courts—Tariff L.	19 14 7	
His Majesty's Criminal Court	60 0 4	
Courts of Judicial Police, Criminal Branch	2,854 0 2½	
		8,945 5 10½
Railway Department		9,176 4 11½
Public Health Department		5,010 10 4
Water Works and Electric Lighting Department		31,571 0 8½
Total		£ 365,368 13 10½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1902-3.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD 1. CUSTOMS.			
a. Import duties—Grain	... ...	90,357 14 4	
b. Do. Wines, Spirits and Beer	... ...	117,367 5 10	
c. Do. Cattle...	... ...	22,673 17 8	
d. Do. Petroleum	... ...	4,636 11 10	
e. Do. Sugar	... ...	5,336 19 0	
f. Do. Tobacco	... ...	6,769 16 3	
g. Minor import duties	... ...	14,957 10 0	
			262,099 14 11
„ 2. HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.			
a. Tonnage Dues	... ...	6,529 3 9	
b. Quarantine—Shipping	... ...	387 9 0	
c. Do. Cattle	... ...	1,590 7 5	
d. Do. Passengers	... ...	92 18 4	
e. Do. Goods	... ...	427 3 10	
			9,027 2 4
„ 3. LICENCES, COURTS FINES, &c.			
a. Trading Licences—			
1. Wines and Spirits	3,379 6 8		
2. Sporting	789 10 0		
3. Billiards	15 0 0		
4. Auctioneers	13 0 0		
		4,196 16 8	
b. Court fines and forfeitures—			
1. Superior Courts	35 1 0		
2. Judicial Police Courts—Valletta	1,918 8 5		
3. Gozo Courts	110 11 6½		
4. Courts of Judicial Police—Country Districts ...	758 17 5		
5. Fines inflicted to Notaries	6 2 6		
		2,829 0 10¾	
c. Proceeds of goods seized in contraband and fines ...	... ...	158 17 3¼	
d. Police fines	... ...	15 12 6	
			7,200 7 4
„ 3A. STAMP DUTY.			
a. Sale of Revenue Stamps	... ...	4,719 9 6	
			4,719 9 6
„ 4. FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS.			
a. Chief Secretary's Office—			
1. Legalizations, Certificates, &c.	63 1 11		
2. Other receipts	4 15 0		
		67 16 11	
b. Receiver general—			
1. Sale of Tickets, Palace Armoury	56 5 0		
2. Collection from places of Public Convenience ...	154 12 4½		
3. Patents and Trade Mark fees	118 0 0		
		328 17 4½	
c. Customs and Port Department—			
1. Certificates	96 15 0		
2. Store rent	1,695 10 11		
3. Merchant Shipping Act	62 18 0		
4. Sale of badges, &c.	9 14 11		
5. Wages of Revenue Guards	642 4 0		
6. Other receipts	537 19 11		
		3,045 2 9	
d. Printing Office—			
1. Advertisements and sale of Gazette	127 17 8		
2. Sale of Publications	67 9 6		
3. Other receipts	12 1 7		
		207 8 9	
e. Educational Department—			
1. Fees on Academical degrees	— — —		
2. Rates payable by students of Lyceum and University	362 16 4		
3. Rates payable by Young Ladies of the Secondary School	382 9 2		
4. Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., Argotti Gardens ...	120 13 6		
5. Proceeds of sale of articles manufactured in the Technical School	86 3 0		
6. Other receipts	255 17 6		
		1,207 19 6	
Carried forward	... ... £	4,857 5 3½	283,046 14 1

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1902-3.

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD 1. CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST AND BURTHENS.			
A. Interest and Reserve Funds	... ...	17,206 19 9	17,206 19 9
B. Burthens on Property	... ...	2,389 7 7	2,389 7 7
	— — —	19,596 7 4	19,596 7 4
„ 2. PENSIONS.			
A. Civil Pensions &c.	... ...	17,174 16 3	17,174 16 3
„ 3. THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE.			
A. The Governor's Department	3,550 1 9	64 3 9	3,614 5 6
B. Executive and Legislative Councils	716 15 10	571 6 7	1,288 2 5
	4,266 17 7	635 10 4	4,902 7 11
„ 4. CHIEF SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.			
A. Chief Secretary	3,076 14 1	494 7 0½	3,571 1 1½
B. Assistant Secretary—Gozo	827 5 10	140 9 10	967 15 8
	3,903 19 11	634 16 10½	4,538 16 9½
„ 5. RECEIVER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
A. Receiver General	2,328 12 8	442 11 2	2,771 3 10
B. Savings Bank	266 15 0	17 10 11	284 5 11
C. Crown Agents	125 0 0	— — —	125 0 0
	2,720 7 8	460 2 1	3,180 9 9
„ 6. CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT.			
A. Customs Branch Office	6,495 19 4	* 2,576 14 2	* 9,072 13 6
B. Port and Marine Branch	2,229 18 3	— — —	2,229 18 3
	8,725 17 7	2,576 14 2	11,302 11 9
„ 7. AUDIT DEPARTMENT.			
A. Audit Office	1,957 1 8	96 4 2	2,053 5 10
„ 8. PRINTING OFFICE.			
A. Printing Office	1,078 19 4	173 6 2	1,252 5 6
„ 9. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.			
A. Railway Service	2,653 3 2	4,875 10 8½	7,528 13 10½
„ 9A. RAILWAY SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
A. Renewals &c.	— — —	470 11 1½	470 11 1½
„ 9B. TECHNICAL SCHOOL.			
A. Gratuities, tools &c.	— — —	1,048 15 3	1,048 15 3
Carried forward	25,306 6 11	47,742 14 5½	73,049 1 4½

* Including Charges under B.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	4,857 5 3½	283,046 14 1
HEAD 4. FEES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
f. Charitable Institutions—			
1. Certificates	1 18 4		
2. Treatment in Hospitals and rates paid by inmates in Asylums	1,973 2 6½		
3. Proceeds of sale of Medicines	20 2 10¼		
4. Proceeds of sale of produce of lands of the Lunatic Asylum and Poor House	1,079 18 7		
5. Other receipts	300 10 7		
		3,375 12 10¾	
g. Superior Courts fees...	... ...	3,569 9 6	
h. Judicial Police Courts—Valletta	... ...	394 1 5	
i. Gozo Courts	... ...	196 3 10	
k. Judicial Police Courts—Country Districts	... ...	179 1 11	
l. Interior Police—			
1. Citations	273 12 7		
2. Stamping Butcher's meat	92 16 1		
3. Sale of Badges, &c.	306 12 6		
4. Other receipts	392 16 8½		
		1,065 17 10½	
m. Public Health Department—			
1. Abattoir fees	4,934 12 2		
2. Other receipts	75 18 2		
		5,010 10 4	
n. Public Registry	... ...	1,615 19 9	
o. Fees on Contracts &c.	... ...	235 6 6	
p. Corradino Prisons—			
1. Subsistence of convicts	290 2 0		
2. Proceeds of sale of work done by Prisoners ...	101 14 3		
3. Proceeds of produce from the lands adjoining the Prisons	110 1 7		
4. Other receipts	— — —		
		501 17 10	
q. Monte di Pietà—Goldsmiths and Silversmith's Fees ...	... ...	568 8 2	
r. Refund of cost of Savings Bank Staff	... ...	366 15 0	
s. Refund of miscellaneous charges of Savings Bank ...	... ...	16 10 11	
t. Rent of Savings Bank offices	... ...	108 0 0	
u. Refund of Monte di Pietà Staff	... ...	1,339 6 2	
v. Refund of repairs and office expenses of Monte di Pietà ...	... ...	102 7 4	
w. Drainage—Refund of ⅓ of expenditure by Imperial Government	... ...	1,527 11 9	
x. Other receipts and re-imbursements	... ...	640 2 6½	
y. Refund of proceeds of works in Railway workshops ...	... ...	155 19 4	
z. Proceeds from sale of plants, fruits &c. from St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens	... ...	407 15 5	
			26,234 3 9½
„ 5. POST OFFICE.			
a. Sale of Stamps	... ...	16,734 15 6	
b. Surcharged postage	... .	491 0 2	
c. Private Boxes	... ...	74 11 0	
d. Commissions, viz:—			
1. On money orders issued	198 12 5		
2. On money orders paid	98 15 7		
3. On postal orders	112 16 9½		
		410 4 9½	
e. Shares on parcels inwards	... ...	2,004 18 11½	
f. International transit rates	... ...	1,609 17 8	
g. Share on insured letters inwards	... ...	4 2 2	
h. Other receipts	... ...	30 9 10	
			21,360 0 1
Carried forward	... ...	... ... £	330,640 17 11½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1902-3—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	25,306 6 11	47,742 14 5½	73,049 1 4½
HEAD 10. LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
A. Public Registry	1,442 7 5	138 6 4	1,580 13 9
B. Superior Courts	8,064 8 1	972 4 4	9,036 12 5
C. Crown Lawyers	1,046 4 0	72 6 2	1,118 10 2
D. Courts of Judicial Police—Valletta	3,600 16 7	1,385 18 10	4,986 15 5
E. Courts of Judicial Police, Country Districts	492 7 4	273 9 5	765 16 9
F. Courts of Gozo	1,326 7 4	240 3 6	1,566 10 10
G. General Service	2,078 19 2	120 2 4	2,199 1 6
	18,051 9 11	3,202 10 11	21,254 0 10
„ 11. POLICE.			
A. Police Office	1,203 18 10	* 3,245 12 11	* 4,449 11 9
B. Interior Police Force...	22,942 2 8	— — —	22,942 2 8
C. Marine Police Branch	14,151 4 10	1,591 12 3	15,742 17 1
D. Sanitary Branch	390 0 0	— — —	390 0 0
	38,687 6 4	4,837 5 2	43,524 11 6
„ 11A. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.			
A. Office	1,522 19 11	708 5 9	2,231 5 8
B. Sanitary Branch	2,814 4 11	1,047 5 6	3,861 10 5
C. Drainage	171 8 4	3,723 18 11	3,895 7 3
D. Slaughter House	1,388 10 1	345 15 7	1,734 5 8
	5,897 3 3	5,825 5 9	11,722 9 0
„ 12. PRISONS.			
A. Corradino Prison—Male Division	1,524 2 5	2,534 4 10	4,058 7 3
B. Corradino Prison—Female Division	65 0 0	78 0 5	143 0 5
	1,589 2 5	2,612 5 3	4,201 7 8
„ 13. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
A. Comptroller's Department	2,281 12 4	1,116 16 3	3,398 8 7
B. Central Hospital	2,634 4 6	— — —	2,634 4 6
C. Seamen's Hospital	235 10 0	— — —	235 10 0
D. Hospital of Santo Spirito	471 11 4	2 10 0	474 1 4
E. Poor House, &c.	2,516 14 5	120 10 5	2,637 4 10
F. Lunatic Asylum	2,109 6 11	— — —	2,109 6 11
G. Orphan Asylum	513 0 0	— — —	513 0 0
H. Hospital at Gozo	489 6 8	1 10 0	490 16 8
I. Ospizio at Gozo	178 7 3	— — —	178 7 3
J. General Service	713 17 0	36,192 12 6	36,906 9 6
K. District Medical Service	2,665 13 10	74 9 8	2,740 3 6
L. Monte di Pietà	1,239 6 2	44 19 5	1,284 5 7
M. Office of Consuls of Gold and Silversmiths	366 0 0	21 0 11	387 0 11
N. Salesian Reformatory	— — —	102 9 10	102 9 10
Arrears	41 16 3	— — —	41 16 3
	16,456 6 8	37,676 19 0	54,133 5 8
„ 14. EDUCATION.			
A. Education Office	966 11 8	163 3 0	1,129 14 8
B. University	3,373 8 10	679 9 2½	4,052 18 0½
C. Lyceum	2,853 3 10	232 19 7	3,086 3 5
D. Secondary Schools	831 10 1	45 1 6	876 11 7
E. Technical and Manual Schools	193 2 0	57 3 0	250 5 0
	8,217 16 5	1,177 16 3½	9,395 12 8½
Carried forward	114,205 11 11	103,074 16 10	217,280 8 9

* Including charges under B.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		... ...	330,640 17 11½
HEAD 5A. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.			
a. Sale of Tickets	... ...	8,855 19 6	
b. Conveyance of Mails...	... ...	50 0 0	
c. Proceeds of sale from coal dust, &c.	... ...	5 10 7	
d. Other receipts	... ...	108 15 6½	
			9,020 5 7½
„ 6. WATER SERVICE.			
a. Laying house-services	... ...	2,467 3 11	
b. Supply of water	... ...	8,890 13 11	
c. Rent of Meters	... ...	3,340 5 5½	
d. Sale of Stores	... ...	— — —	
e. Miscellaneous	... ...	36 8 0	
			14,734 11 3½
„ 6A. ELECTRIC LIGHTING.			
a. War Department—Lamps at 24/6	... ...	2,639 17 8	
b. Do. —Lamps at 15/-	... ...	241 1 8	
c. Private Consumers	... ...	2,012 8 1¾	
d. Public Buildings	... ...	1,582 2 1	
e. Lighting the Streets and Harbours including Sliema ...	... ...	9,807 1 4	
f. Other receipts	... ...	53 2 11	
g. Repayment on account of house-installations ...	... .	420 7 1	
h. Rent of Meters	... ...	80 8 6	
			16,836 9 4¾
„ 7. RENTS—RURAL.			
a. Rents of land, tenures, &c.	... ...	11,036 5 0¾	
b. Fixed annuities	... ...	1,510 2 10¾	
			12,546 7 10¾
„ 8. RENTS—URBAN.			
a. Rents of houses and buildings	... ...	28,919 9 2¾	
			28,919 9 2¾
„ 9. RENTS ON ACCOUNTS OF FOUNDATIONS.			
a. Rents of Property of the Monte di Pietà and other Pious Foundations	... ...	3,997 16 2¾	
			3,997 16 2¾
„ 10. INTEREST.			
a. Dividends from investments in British and Colonial Securities	... ...	19,061 15 4	
b. For ⅔ of one year's interest at 5 per cent on amount paid for furniture, Glass, &c., in the Governor's Palaces ...	... ...	62 3 0	
c. Savings Bank profit	... ...	4,829 11 4	
d. Monte di Pietà profit	... ...	— — —	
e. For interest on sums lodged with the Anglo-Maltese Bank	... ...	199 12 9	
f. Interest on money lodged with the London and Westminister Bank	... ...	328 11 10	
g. Interest on sums advanced for the Railway expenses at 2¾ per cent.	... ...	662 5 8	
h. Interest on sums advanced for the Railway expenses at 3 per cent.	... ...	459 18 2	
i. Interest on sums advanced on loan to the Monte di Pietà	... ...	1,560 0 0	
k. Interest on sums advanced for Electric Lighting expenses at 2¾ per cent.	... ...	1,206 3 0	
			28,370 1 1
Total Revenue	... ...	... ... £	445,065 18 8½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1902-3—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE			
SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	114,205 11 11	103,074 16 10	217,280 8 9
HEAD 14A. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT.			
A. Office	914 0 0	274 9 2	1,188 9 2
B. Elementary Schools	15,545 14 10	3,074 2 9	18,619 17 7
C. Technical and Manual Schools	275 0 0	18 6 1	293 6 1
	16,734 14 10	3,366 18 0	20,101 12 10
„ 14B. PUBLIC LIBRARIES	340 0 0	474 10 7	814 10 7
„ 15. POST OFFICE.			
A. General Postal Service	4,750 0 1	9,201 3 0	13,951 3 1
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL.			
A. Churches and Cemeteries	114 11 8	671 16 10	786 8 6
„ 17. MILITARY EXPENDITURE.			
A. Contribution for Military Service	— — —	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0
„ 18. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
A to Z. Miscellaneous Services	— — —	21,525 0 7	21,525 0 7
„ 19. SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
A. Superintendent of Public Works...	5,044 18 10	922 0 11	5,966 19 9
„ 19A. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING DEPARTMENT.			
A. Office	1,064 4 7	890 3 10	1,954 8 5
B. Water Works Branch	2,136 16 11	10,231 1 4	12,367 18 3
C. Electric Lighting Branch	1,957 2 4	14,374 7 0½	16,331 9 4½
	5,158 3 10	25,495 12 2½	30,653 16 0½
* 20. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.			
Annually Recurrent Works	— — —	58,038 12 5½	58,038 12 5½
„ 21. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
New Works, &c.	— — —	12,905 5 7½	12,905 5 7½
„ 21. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING EXTRAORDINARY.			
New Works, &c.	— — —	5,705 12 6	5,705 12 6
Total Expenditure ... £	146,348 1 2	246,381 9 6½	392,729 10 8½

Digitized by Google

Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1902 to 31st March, 1903	Balances of Estimates for 1897, 1898 and 1899 and amount of Estimates for 1902-3	Balances of 1897 and 1898 and 1899 not required or postponed	Amount required for 1902-3	Expended	Balances	Excesses
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Head 21A. Public Works Special Expenditure	19,841 14 0½	3,729 4 2	16,112 9 10½	13,365 4 5	2,747 5 5½	— — —

Expenditure chargeable to the Government Immovable Property Account under Ordinance No. V of 1891.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1902 to 31st March, 1903	Balance of Estimates Nos. 15, 17, 21, 24 and 25 and amount of Estimates Nos. 26 27 and 28	Expended	Balances	Excesses
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Malta Railway	279 14 11	220 15 4	58 19 7	— — —
Syndics' Court-house, Police Station and Dispensary at Casal Zeitun	51 13 3½	— — —	51 13 3½	— — —
Effecting urgent Sanitary repairs in House 141 Strada Stretta, Valletta	285 0 0	19 10 0	265 10 0	— — —
Expropriation of lands near Zabbar Gate and near the Addolorata Cemetery	3 16 9	15 1 9	— — —	11 5 0
New School at Cospicua...	1,426 17 8½	0 3 0	1,426 14 8½	— — —
Erection of a Room on 2nd portion of lands "Tal Haddidin"	25 0 0	24 9 6	0 10 6	— — —
Digging a well and building a Room on 3rd portion of lands "Ta Bria"...	45 0 0	34 9 6	10 10 6	— — —
Constructing a Room on 17th portion of Garden "Ta Ghain Tuffieha"	18 0 0	17 17 6	0 2 6	— — —
Constructing a Room and a Stable on Farm "Il Wileg ta Bir Ghattan"	60 0 0	29 19 3	30 0 9	— — —
Making the site known as "Zammit Slip-way" available for storage of coal	1,050 0 0	110 6 6	939 13 6	— — —
Converting into a Shop the lower part of the staircase of the Medical Officers' Quarters at the Marina ...	20 0 0	9 7 10	10 12 2	— — —
£	3,265 2 8	482 0 2	2,794 7 6	11 5 0

Expenditure chargeable to Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1902-3.

	£ s. d.
Clause 1, Paragraph 1...	29,785 10 9
Clause 1, Paragraph 2...	2,799 14 1½
Clause 6	400 0 0
Total ... ... £	32,985 4 10½

Digitized by Google

Statement of Asset and Liabilities of the Government of Malta at the close of the year 1902-3.

	Liabilities			Assets		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Investments in Imperial and Colonial Securities	...		...	665,705	8	0
Investments in the Monte di Pietà	...		...	2,118	18	9½
Funds deposited with the Anglo Maltese Bank	...		...	25,388	17	11
Funds deposited with the London and Westminster Bank	...		...	15,292	8	7
Capital laid out for portion of Furniture in Governor's Palaces	...		...	1,850	0	0
Loans to the Monte di Pietà	...		...	52,000	0	0
Advances made by Treasury	...		...	11,679	3	11
Cash...	...		...	5,543	6	8½
Court and other Deposits	85,037	4	2¾	—	—	—
Dollar Investment Fund	21,837	10	0	—	—	—
Savings Bank	577,903	12	4¾	—	—	—
Pappaffy Emigration Fund	10,025	0	0	—	—	—
Pappaffy Emigration Fund Administrators	2,113	18	9½	—	—	—
Deposit for Works allocated to the Government Immovable Property under Ordinance No. V of 1891	2,783	2	6	—	—	—
Reserve Funds	31,901	18	1	—	—	—
Immovable Property Deposit Accounts	24,083	6	9½	—	—	—
Sinking Fund, account Plant for flushing Drainage	167	12	3	—	—	—
Drafts and Remittances	784	19	0	—	—	—
	756,638	4	0	779,578	3	10¾
Total Liabilities	...		...	756,638	4	0
Surplus			£	22,939	19	10¾

Return of Revenue and Expenditure for the five preceding years.

	1897			1898			1899			1900			1901		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue.															
Total Revenue	323,787	5	10½	332,488	18	1	354,265	15	2¼	356,758	6	10¾	385,698	4	8
Expenditure.															
Chargeable to the Revenue of the Island	320,710	6	3	322,900	19	6½	341,182	3	10¾	359,202	19	8½	375,510	2	1½
Chargeable to the General Reserve Fund	3,963	1	7	16,181	19	8	10,172	7	11	6,740	17	5	8,258	1	4½
Total Expenditure	324,673	7	10	339,082	19	2½	351,354	11	9¾	365,943	17	1½	383,768	3	6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

C

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Specification of each separate Duty or Head of Revenue		Amount collected in 1901-2			Amount collected in 1902-3			Increase			Decrease		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
HEAD 1. Customs ...	A	230,154	8	11	262,099	14	11	31,945	6	0	—	—	—
,, 2. Harbour and Quarantine Dues	B	9,937	3	6	9,027	2	4	—	—	—	910	1	2
,, 3. Licences, Court Fines, &c.	C	5,884	4	8	7,200	7	4	1,316	2	8	—	—	—
,, 3A. Stamp Duty...	D	2,780	6	9	4,719	9	6	1,939	2	9	—	—	—
,, 4. Fees and Reimbursements ...	E	28,452	19	0¾	26,234	3	9½	—	—	—	2,218	15	3¼
,, 5. Post Office ...	F	17,449	16	3	21,360	0	1	3,910	3	10	—	—	—
,, 5A. Railway ...	G	8,419	9	2¾	9,020	5	7¾	600	16	5	—	—	—
,, 6. Water Service	H	14,302	8	2¾	14,734	11	3½	432	3	0¾	—	—	—
,, 6A. Electric Lighting	I	16,485	3	9¾	16,836	9	4¾	351	5	7	—	—	—
,, 7. Rents — Rural	J	13,554	5	10	12,546	7	10¾	—	—	—	1,007	17	11¼
,, 8. Rents — Urban	K.	27,563	5	8	28,919	9	2¾	1,356	3	6¾	—	—	—
,, 9. Rents on account of Charitable Foundations ...	L	4,247	12	0¾	3,997	16	2¾	—	—	—	249	15	10
,, 10. Interest ...	M	33,866	6	11¾	28,370	1	1	—	—	—	5,496	5	10¾
Total ...	N	413,097	10	11½	445,065	18	8½	41,851	3	10½	9,882	16	1½

Digitized by Google

OF THE REVENUE OF 1902–3.

Revenue, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100
A. The increase is chiefly due to a larger consumption of dutiable articles consequent of the ordinary increase of the population, and to the fact that the increase on Wines and Spirits is considerably due to the imposition of new duties, which were only in force during the second six months of the preceding year.
B. The decrease is due to the diminution in the number of steamers calling at this port.
C. The increase is chiefly due to the grant of additional licences, and to larger sales of spirits seized in contraband.
D. The increase is due to a larger number of transactions affected by the Order in Council of 1901.
E. The decrease is chiefly attributable to the fact that several transfers to Revenue were effected during the first quarter of 1902.
F. The increase is chiefly due to larger sale of Postage Stamps, and larger business in the Parcel Post Service.
G. The increase is attributable to heavier traffic chiefly on Sundays and Festivals.
H. The increase is chiefly due to a larger consumption of water consequent on additional house-services laid.
I. The increase is chiefly due to additional lamps fixed in private Establishments and Streets.
J. The decrease is due to the change in the period of the financial year, which caused several amounts of rent to be collected within the period of account from 1st January to 31st March, 1902.
K. The decrease is due to payment of arrears.
L. The decrease is due to the same cause stated at J.
M. The decrease is chiefly due to the circumstance that two years' profits of the Savings Bank were accounted for in the preceding year 1901-2, and that no profit of the Monte di Pietà was accounted for in 1902-3.
N. Net increase £ 31,968 7 9.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure		Amouut expended in 1901-2	Amount expended in 1902-3	Increase	Decrease
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD 1. Interest and Burthens	A	18,755 5 4	19,596 7 4	841 2 0	— — —
„ 2. Pensions	B	15,435 3 6	17,174 16 3	1,739 12 9	— — —
„ 3. The Governor and Legislature	C	5,287 1 8	4,902 7 11	— — —	384 13 9
„ 4. Chief Secretary	D	4,362 4 0	4,538 16 9½	176 12 9½	— — —
„ 5. Receiver General	E	2,992 7 9	3,180 9 9	188 2 0	— — —
„ 6. Customs and Port Department	F	10,451 9 5	11,302 11 9	851 2 4	— — —
„ 7. Audit Department	G	1,874 0 3	2,053 5 10	179 5 7	— — —
„ 8. Printing Office		1,344 16 10	1,252 5 6	— — —	92 11 4
„ 9. Railway Department	H	6,728 6 3	7,528 13 10½	800 7 7½	— — —
„ 9A. Railway Special Expenditure	I	1,243 12 6	470 11 1½	— — —	773 1 4½
„ 9B. Technical School	J	1,691 0 0	1,048 15 3	— — —	642 4 9
„ 10. Legal Departments	K	22,490 15 1	21,254 0 10	— — —	1,236 14 3
„ 11. Police Department	L	43,043 6 5	43,524 11 6	481 5 1	— — —
„ 11A. Public Health Department...	M	10,579 4 10½	11,722 9 0	1,143 4 1½	— — —
„ 12. Prisons	N	4,461 5 2	4,201 7 8	— — —	259 17 6
„ 13. Charitable Institutions	O	54,540 3 5	54,133 5 8	— — —	406 17 9
„ 14. Educational Department	P	8,127 19 11	9,395 12 8½	1,267 12 9½	— — —
„ 14A. Elementary Schools...	Q	18,259 10 7	20,101 12 10	1,842 2 3	— — —
„ 14B. Public Libraries		761 2 0	814 10 7	53 8 7	— — —
„ 15. Post Office	R	15,712 5 8	13,951 3 1	— — —	1,761 2 7
„ 16. Ecclesiastical Expenditure		865 4 1	786 8 6	— — —	78 15 7
„ 17. Military Expenditure		5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	— — —	— — —
„ 18. Miscellaneous Services	S	19,720 5 5¾	21,525 0 7	1,804 15 1½	— — —
„ 19. Supt. of Public Works Dept.	T	5,512 18 7	5,966 19 9	454 1 2	— — —
„ 19A. Water Works & Electric Lighting... ...	U	28,977 10 1½	30,653 16 0½	1,676 5 11	— — —
„ 20. Public Works Annually Recurrent... ...	V	52,205 11 4½	58,038 12 5½	5,833 1 1	— — —
„ 21. Public Works Extraordinary and Water Works and Electric Lighting Extraordinary ...	W	25,911 17 10½	18,610 18 1½	— — —	7,300 19 9
	X	386,334 8 1¾	392,729 10 8½	19,332 1 2½	12,936 18 7½
„ 21A. Special Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund	Y	9,157 18 1½	13,365 4 5	4,207 6 3½	— — —
Expenditure chargeable to Government Immovable Property Account	Z	2,157 18 2	482 0 2	— — —	1,675 18 0
Expenditure chargeable to Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901	AA	28,452 11 2½	32,985 4 10½	4,532 13 8	— — —
Total	£	426,102 15 7¾	439,562 0 2	28,072 1 1¾	14,612 16 7½

Digitized by Google

OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1902-3.

Expenditure, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100	
A.	The increase is chiefly due to additional interest paid to the Savings Bank on further Investments.
B.	The increase is attributable to the granting of new pensions.
C.	The decrease is chiefly due to the fact that the salary of the Chief Government Medical Officer was accounted for in 1901-2 under a different Head of Expenditure.
D.	The increase is due to additional appointments.
E.	The increase is chiefly due to the difference of salary drawn by several Officers.
F.	The increase is due to the transfer of Clerks enjoying higher salaries, to periodical increment of salaries, additional appointments, and grater outlay for working the Dredger.
G.	The increase is due to periodical increment of salaries.
H.	The increase is due to a greater consumption of Coals and to the purchase of materials of higher prices.
I.	The decrease is attributable to the purchase in 1901-2 of several articles required for the rolling stock.
J.	The decrease is due to a smaller number of tools purchased, and to the reduced expenditure on works for enlarging the Technical School.
K.	The decrease is chiefly due to the transfer of Clerks enjoying lower salaries, and to the considerable reduction of expenses on witnesses in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police.
L.	The increase is chiefly due the increase of Policemen's pay.
M.	The increase is chiefly due to the fact that the salary of the Chief Government Medical Officer was accounted for in 1901-2 under other Head of Expenditure, to a larger expenses on transport, to the employment of additional Sanitary Overseers, and to the working of the Drainage System.
N.	The decrease is chiefly due to the transfer of Clerks enjoying lower salaries, and to smaller number of Convicts victualled.
O.	The decrease is chiefly due to smaller supply of medicines.
P.	The increase is chiefly due to the increment of salary of the Teaching Staff on new scheme.
Q.	The increase is chiefly due to increment of salary of the Assistant Teachers, and to the establishment of additional Night Schools.
R.	The decrease is due to the non payment of International Transit Rates due this year.
S.	This Head of Expenditure is of a very fluctuating nature. The increase this year is attributable to larger refund of drawbacks on manufactured wheat exported and on articles of consumption supplied to the Army and Navy.
T.	The increase is chiefly due to remuneration to Surveyors for extra time.
U.	The increase is chiefly due to a larger consumption of coals, and to a heavier expenditure for pumping water.
V.	The increase is due to larger provision taken in the Estimates for certain recurrent works.
W.	The decrease is due to smaller number of new works having been carried out during the year.
X.	Net increase chargeable to Consolidated Revenue ... ... £ 6,395 2 6½
Y.	Add net increase chargeable to General Reserve Fund ... ... „ 4,207 6 3½
	£ 10,602 8 10½
Z.	Deduct net decrease chargeable to Government Immovable Property Account ... ... „ 1,675 18 0
	£ 8,926 10 10½
AA.	Add net increase chargeable to Expenditure under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901 „ 4,532 13 8
	Net increase ... ... £ 13,459 4 6½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D

PUBLIC DEBT.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT on 31st March 1903.

Debt (Massa Frumentaria).	£ 78,368 5 2¾ due to shareholders. 800 0 0 ,, Public Library. Total £ 79,168 5 2¾
To whom due.	Many shareholders.
Rate of Interest.	2½ per cent. per annum.
When incurred and for what cause.	On 8th March 1805 a former Import duty on wines, &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the "*Antica Massa Frumentaria*" which had been taken by the French in 1798.
Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.	Legislative Proclamation of the 8th March 1805, providing for the payment of the interest out of a then imposed duty on imported wine. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates — the minimum for £ 10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £ 26,362 5 1½
Amount of original Debt.	£ 102,533 14 3 according to a revision of claims commenced in 1819.
Amount repaid.	£ 21,394 1 8 * ,, 1,971 7 2 † — — 2¼ £ 23,365 9 0¼

REMARKS.

* Bought in by Government since 1819.
† Otherwise fallen in.

The interest paid in 1902-03 was £ 1,840 0 6.

Digitized by Google

D D

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps with the Charge attending the same;

Designation of Corps &c.	Establishment		Charges attending the same
	Officers	W.O., N.C.O. & men	
R.M.Artillery ..	29	708	Included in the Imperial Expenses in page 4.
R.E. (Militia) S.M. Malta Div.	—	62	As shown in paragraph 3 on page 3.
1/ R.M.R.	35	1096	
2/ R.M.R.	35	1096	

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a charge on the Colony;

None.

3. Ascertain and state the Amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the Amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

As shown on page 4.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

£ 5,000 per annum.

RETURN OF MILITIA

1. State the Number of Regiments composing the Militia, and Establishment of each Regiment, with its precise Name or Designation.	1. 2 Battalions of Infantry and 1 Company R.E.S.M. Miners. Establishment–1,131 Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and Men each Infantry Battalion, and 62 N.C. Officers and Men R.E.S.M.M. Designation The Royal Malta Regiment of Militia and Royal Engineer (Militia) Submarine Miners, Malta Division.
2. State the Period or Number of Days during which the Force is liable to be called out to be drilled.	2. 72 days drill during the year out of which 12 days in Camp for R.M.R. and 120 days training for R.E.S M.M. (18 Men permanently employed.)
3. State the actual amount of the expenses which is incurred for the support of the Force; whether for the purchase of Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, or for Pay.	3. £ 8,542 12 11½ for pay &c. R.M.R. £ 4,598 16 1½ for pay &c. for Permanent Staff. £ 1,228 15 5 for pay &c. for R.E.S.M.M. and £ 224 7 4¾ for pay &c. for Permanent Staff.
4. State the Title and Date of the Act in force for regulating the Militia.	4. Ordinance No. V of 1901, dated Malta, 10th May 1901.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN

COMMISSARIAT
Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Vote	Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount £	s.	d.
1	Pay &c. of General Staff, Regimental Pay, and Allowances, Divine Service, &c.	401,114	0	0
2	Medical Establishment, Pay &c.	13,371	0	0
3	Pay, Extra Duty &c. Militia, English	1,252	0	0
6	Transport and Remounts	17,664	0	0
7	Provisions, Forage and other supplies	148,848	0	0
8	Clothing Services	15,731	0	0
9	Warlike and other Stores	14,573	0	0
10	Salaries &c. of the Staff for R.E. Services, Works, Buildings &c. ...	35,386	0	0
11	Military Education...	3,132	0	0
12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	125	0	0
14	Retired Pay &c.	4,504	0	0
15	Chelsea and other Pensions, &c.	3,179	0	0
16	Superannuation Allowances &c.	2,724	0	0
	Military Works Loan	57,780	0	0
	Total	719,383	0	0

Digitized by Google

For the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

ORDINANCE Military Works, Stores, Barracks &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
		ORDINANCES.	
		No. I.	
1901	1902		1902
December, 24	January, 10	For exempting St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Valletta from the obligation of selling certain property.	August, 22
		No. II.	
1902			
February, 21	March, 14	For applying a sum not exceeding £57,006 19 7 to the service of the year 1901.	March, 19
		No. III.	
„ „	„ „	For applying out of the General Reserve Fund a sum not exceeding £6 18 2.	„ „
		No. IV.	
„ „	„ „	For applying a sum not exceeding £95,195 1 4 to the service for the three months of January, February, and March, 1902.	„ „
		No. V.	
March, 21	June, 2	To amend Ordinance No. XIV of 1900.	September, 13
		No. VI.	
			1903
May, 23	„ 6	To exempt the Church "Gesù Nazareno" of Sliema from the obligation of selling certain property.	June, 30
		No. VII.	
			1902
„ „	„ „	To exempt the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Trust Association of London from the obligation of selling certain property.	September, 13
		No. VIII.	
			1903
November, 19	December, 24	For applying a sum not exceeding £298,618 16 1 to the service of the financial year 1902-3.	June, 30
		No. IX.	
„ „	„ „	For applying a sum not exceeding £10,303 9 0 to the service for the three months of January, February and March 1902.	„ „
		No. X.	
December, 3	„ 26	To exempt the Church "Gesù Nazareno" of Sliema from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ „
		No. I.	
	1903		
„ 16	January, 16	To amend the Criminal Laws.	June, 26

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1902		
	No. I.	
January, 10	Promulgating Ordinance No. I of 1902.	4434
	No. II.	
„ 12	Promulgating His Majesty the King's Proclamation determining new designs for Gold and Bronze Coins.	4436
	No. III.	
February, 8	Withdrawing Proclamation No. VII of 22nd March 1899 and No. XIX of 7th October 1901 as far as they refer to the announcement that English was to be the official Language of the Courts of Law of Malta.	4441
	No. IV.	
March, 4	Promulgating His Majesty the King's Proclamation determining new designs for Silver Coins.	4449
	No. V.	
„ 14	Promulgating Ordinances No. II, No. III, and No. IV of 1902.	4453
	No. VI.	
„ 19	Publishing Orders in Council revoking the Orders in Council of the 15th August, 1890, 25th October 1892 and 30th January, 1893, relative to the Royal Malta Regiment of Militia.	4454
	No. VII.	
May, 17	Ordering an adjustment in the duty levied in regard to certain descriptions of manufactured Tobacco.	4479
	No. VIII.	
June, 2	Promulgating Ordinance No. V of 1902.	4484
	No IX.	
„ „	Declaring Tuesday, the 3rd June 1902, a holiday in view of the conclusion of Peace with the Boers.	4484
	No. X.	
„ 6	Promulgating Ordinances No. VI and No. VII of 1902.	4485
	No. XI.	
„ 7	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been nominated and appointed Deputy Governor during the temporary absence from these Islands of His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	4586
	No. XII.	
July, 18	Notifying that His Honour Major General Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan R.A., has been sworn in as the Officer Administering the Government of Malta during the absence of His Excellency the Governor.	4503
	No. XIII.	
September, 25	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been sworn in as the Officer Administering the Government of Malta during the absence of His Excellency the Governor.	4522
	No. XIV.	
October, 6	Notifying that His Excellency the Governor having returned to these Possessions, has resumed the Administration thereof.	4525
	No. XV.	
„ 17	Proroguing the Council of Government and appointing the holding of another session thereof on Wednesday the 5th November, 1902.	4529
	No. XVI.	
„ 24	Promulgating Ordinances No. VIII and No. IX of 1902.	4548
	No. XVII.	
December, 26	Promulgating Ordinance No. X of 1902.	4549
1903		
	No. I.	
January, 16	Promulgating Ordinance No. I of 1903.	4553
	No. II.	
March, 19	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been appointed Deputy Governor during the temporary absence from these Islands of His Excellency Lord Grenfell.	4568

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

Franchise	Name of the Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors at last Election
General Electors. The age of 21 years, and (1) Qualification to serve as a Common Juror, or (2) Payment of rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 6 by the year. or (3) Receipt from immovable property of an income of at least £ 6 in the year. **Special Electors.** A General Elector is entitled to be registered as a Special Elector, if he either, (1) derives from immovable property a yearly income of not less than £ 60, or (2) pays rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 60 by the year.	**I District.** East Valletta. **II District.** West Valletta ; together with Sliema and St. Julians. **III District.** Floriana ; together with Hamrun, Pietà and Misida. **IV District.** Cospicua ; together with Zabbar. **V District.** Vittoriosa and Senglea. **VI District.** Notabile; together with Rabato, Dingli, Siggieui, Musta and Melleha. **VII District.** Birchircara ; together with Balzan, Lia, Attard, Naxaro and Gargur. **VIII District.** Curmi; together with Zebbug, Luca and Micabiba. **IX District.** Zeitun; together with Tarxen, Paola, Axiak, Gudia, Chircop, Zurrico, Safi and Crendi. **X District.** Gozo ; together with Comino.	Thirteen viz. Ten returned by the General Electors, *i.e.* Nine for Malta One for Gozo and Comino; and Three returned by the Special Electors.	**General Electors.** For Malta 7,977 For Gozo and Comino 1,324 **Special Electors.** For Malta 575 For Gozo 29

MODE OF ELECTION.—*Vide* Ordinances No. VII of 1886, No. I of 1887, and No. I of 1893, and VI of 1896 ; and Proclamation No. IX of 1887, No. III of 1888, Nos. IV and V of 1895, and No. XIV of 1898.

The Electors of Members to sit in the Council of Government are registered in three separate Lists, viz: one containing the names of general electors for the nine Members for Malta, another containing the names of general electors for the Member for Gozo, and another containing the names of the special electors for the three Members to be taken from each of the three classes referred to in clause IX of the Letters Patent of 12th December 1887. The Lists are revised annually and published in the Government Gazette in the month of February in each year. A Court of Revision holds sittings to receive claims, consider objections &c., which must be made within ten days from the date of the publication of the Electoral Lists. Amended Lists of the electors are then again published in the Gazette. Elections are conducted by five Election Commissioners appointed annually by the Head of the Government in the month of January of each year. Whenever an Election is to be held the Head of the Government notifies the fact to the Commissioners by a Writ, under his hand and the seal of the island, which is published in the Gazette. Certificates of the right of voting are delivered to the Electors: and together with the publication of a report from the Commissioners that the certificates have been delivered, a Notice is published in the Gazette of the time and place at which the Commissioners will be in attendance to receive claims of persons omitted through error. A candidate for Election by the General or by the Special Electors to serve in the Council, is nominated in writing. The writing or writings, one of which shall be signed by the Candidate himself, or, in the event of his absence from Malta and its Dependencies, by his duly appointed representative, and by four Electors registered in the Electoral District, or in the list of Special Electors, according as the candidate is to be elected by the General Electors or by the Special Electors, shall state the

Digitized by Google

FRANCHISE.

Ordinary duration Session and Assemblies and Period of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of Votes at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
No Session can be extended beyond 3 years. The average period during which the meetings are from time to time held is 6 months in each year.	Letters Patent dated December 12, 1887. Letters Patent dated March 19, 1888. Letters Patent dated February 14, 1889. Letters Patent dated August 19, 1891. Letters Patent dated February 6, 1893. Letters Patent dated December 16, 1898.	All Members except that for the 8th District returned uncontested	October 10, 1900.	

Electoral District or the class for which the candidate is nominated, and shall, within seven working days from the day of the publication, in the Government Gazette, of the said Notice, be delivered to the Commissioners by the Candidate himself or by any of the subscribers of the said writing. If, at the expiration of the term, no more candidates stand nominated than there are vacancies to be filled up the Commissioners return their names to the Clerk to the Council, who, on the next day, publishes such return in the Gazette. But if more candidates than there are vacancies stand nominated, the Commissioners publish the names of the candidates, and afterwards the Head of the Government appoints the day and places for the Election, and appoints Assistant Commissioners to superintend the voting. Each elector attends at the electoral office of the district and section to which he belongs, and delivers his certificate to the Assistant Commissioner in that office. The Assistant Commissioner, having satisfied himself of the identity of the elector, delivers to him a ticket, having first marked it on both sides with the official mark; and the elector, having secretly marked his vote on the ticket and folded up the same, places it in an urn in the presence of the Assistant Commissioner. If any elector is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from voting in the manner above described, or if it appears from the certificate, that the elector therein mentioned does not know how, or is unable, to read, he is permitted to state, orally, to the Assistant Commissioner, the name of the person for whom he desires to vote. The Assistant Commissioner, in such case, marks the vote of such elector on the ticket in the manner directed by each elector and places the ticket in the urn, being bound to keep the indication made to him secret. Such permission is not granted if the fact that an elector does not know how, or is unable, to read, does not appear from the certificate, unless the impediment to read be due to any physical indisposition which is known to the Assistant Commissioner. As soon as the Commissioners receive all the election urns, the poll is taken in public sittings to be held by them in one of the Halls of the Superior Courts.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1902-1903.

There is an EXECUTIVE COUNCIL and a COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT, which are described in the following pages.

Digitized by Google

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
PRESIDENT			
His Excellency Lieut. General Sir F. W. Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	January 6, 1899	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Major General Ronald Bertram Lane, C.B.	*Ex officio*	January 1, 1902	Senior Officer in command of the Troops
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	August 27, 1902	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.... ...	*Ex officio*	January 1, 1895	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G.	By Governor's Warrant dated March 8, 1888	March 12, 1888	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E.	By Governor's Warrant dated February 15, 1897	February 17, 1897	Superintendent of Public Works
Napoleone Tagliaferro	By Governor's Warrant dated April 11, 1899	April 12, 1899	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D.	By Governor's Warrant dated February 18, 1902	February 19, 1902	Inspector of Elementary Schools
Francis C. Fuller	By Governor's Warrant dated April 15, 1902	April 16, 1902	Assistant Secretary to Government
Camillo Gatt	By Governor's Warrant dated December 19, 1902	December 29, 1902	Auditor General
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS			
(*Vacant*)			
(*Vacant*)			
(*Vacant*)			
CLERK TO THE COUNCIL			
George Borg Cardona	March 24, 1902	March 24, 1902	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
His Excellency Lieut. General Sir F. W. Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *President*	*Ex officio*	January 6, 1899	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Honour Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., LL.D., *Vice President*	January 17, 1898	January 19, 1898	Chief Justice and President of H. M's Court of Appeal
	Official	**Members.**	
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	November 5, 1902	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.... ...	*Ex officio*	October 23, 1895	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	January 29, 1890	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E.	February 15, 1897	February 17, 1897	Superintendent of Public Works
Napoleone Tagliaferro	April 11, 1899	April 14, 1899	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D.	October 14, 1902	November 5, 1902	Inspector of Elementary Schools

George Borg Cardona, Clerk to the Council.

The title "Honourable" is by courtesy prefixed to the names of the Members of Council.

Digitized by Google

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Number of Votes	When elected	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
Members elected by the Special Electors.					
Alfonso Maria Micallef	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the Holders of Titles of nobility and owners of immovable property	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Benjamino Bonnici, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the graduates of the University of Malta	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Paolo Sammut	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the Borsa di Commercio	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Members elected by the General Electors.					
Andrea Pullicino, M.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	1st Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Marchese e Barone E. Testaferrata Bonici	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	2nd Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Azzopardi, P.L.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	3rd Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Cardona, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	4th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Cesare Darmanin	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	5th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Not. Pietro Bartoli, P.L.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	6th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Wettinger, P.A.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	7th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Eduardo Semini, P.L....	106	October 18, 1900	8th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Salvatore Cachia Zammit	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	9th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Fortunato Mizzi, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	10th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April 1903.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT on 31st March 1903.

Debt (Massa Frumentaria).

£ 78,368 5 2¾ due to shareholders.
800 0 0 ,, Public Library.

Total £ 79,168 5 2¾

To whom due.

Many shareholders.

Rate of Interest.

2½ per cent. per annum.

When incurred and for what cause.

On 8th March 1805 a former Import duty on wines, &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the "*Antica Massa Frumentaria*" which had been taken by the French in 1798.

Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.

Legislative Proclamation of the 8th March 1805, providing for the payment of the interest out of a then imposed duty on imported wine.

By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates — the minimum for £ 10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £ 26,362 5 1½

Amount of original Debt.

£ 102,533 14 3 according to a revision of claims commenced in 1819.

Amount repaid.

£ 21,394 1 8 *
,, 1,971 7 2 †
— — 2¼

£ 23,365 9 0¼

REMARKS.

* Bought in by Government since 1819.
† Otherwise fallen in.

The interest paid in 1902-03 was £ 1,840 0 6.

Digitized by Google

D D

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps with the Charge attending the same;

Designation of Corps &c.	Establishment		Charges attending the same
	Officers	W.O., N.C.O. & men	
R.M.Artillery ..	29	708	Included in the Imperial Expenses in page 4.
R.E. (Militia) S.M. Malta Div.	—	62	As shown in paragraph 3 on page 3.
1/ R.M.R.	35	1096	
2/ R.M.R.	35	1096	

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a charge on the Colony;

None.

3. Ascertain and state the Amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the Amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

As shown on page 4.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

£ 5,000 per annum.

RETURN OF MILITIA

1. State the Number of Regiments composing the Militia, and Establishment of each Regiment, with its precise Name or Designation.	1. 2 Battalions of Infantry and 1 Company R.E.S.M. Miners. Establishment–1,131 Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and Men each Infantry Battalion, and 62 N.C. Officers and Men R.E.S.M.M. Designation The Royal Malta Regiment of Militia and Royal Engineer (Militia) Submarine Miners, Malta Division.
2. State the Period or Number of Days during which the Force is liable to be called out to be drilled.	2. 72 days drill during the year out of which 12 days in Camp for R.M.R. and 120 days training for R.E.S M.M. (18 Men permanently employed.)
3. State the actual amount of the expenses which is incurred for the support of the Force ; whether for the purchase of Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, or for Pay.	3. £ 8,542 12 11½ for pay &c. R.M.R. £ 4,598 16 1½ for pay &c. for Permanent Staff. £ 1,228 15 5 for pay &c. for R.E.S.M.M. and £ 224 7 4¾ for pay &c. for Permanent Staff.
4. State the Title and Date of the Act in force for regulating the Militia.	4. Ordinance No. V of 1901, dated Malta, 10th May 1901.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN

COMMISSARIAT
Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Vote	Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount £	s.	d.
1	Pay &c. of General Staff, Regimental Pay, and Allowances, Divine Service, &c.	401,114	0	0
2	Medical Establishment, Pay &c.	13,371	0	0
3	Pay, Extra Duty &c. Militia, English	1,252	0	0
6	Transport and Remounts	17,664	0	0
7	Provisions, Forage and other supplies	148,848	0	0
8	Clothing Services	15,731	0	0
9	Warlike and other Stores	14,573	0	0
10	Salaries &c. of the Staff for R.E. Services, Works, Buildings &c. ...	35,386	0	0
11	Military Education...	3,132	0	0
12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	125	0	0
14	Retired Pay &c.	4,504	0	0
15	Chelsea and other Pensions, &c.	3,179	0	0
16	Superannuation Allowances &c.	2,724	0	0
	Military Works Loan	57,780	0	0
	Total	719,383	0	0

Digitized by Google

For the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

ORDINANCE Military Works, Stores, Barracks &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
		ORDINANCES.	
		No. I.	
1901	1902		1902
December, 24	January, 10	For exempting St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Valletta from the obligation of selling certain property.	August, 22
		No. II.	
1902			
February, 21	March, 14	For applying a sum not exceeding £57,006 19 7 to the service of the year 1901.	March, 19
		No. III.	
„ „	„ „	For applying out of the General Reserve Fund a sum not exceeding £6 18 2.	„ „
		No. IV.	
„ „	„ „	For applying a sum not exceeding £95,195 1 4 to the service for the three months of January, February, and March, 1902.	„ „
		No. V.	
March, 21	June, 2	To amend Ordinance No. XIV of 1900.	September, 13
		No. VI.	
			1903
May, 23	„ 6	To exempt the Church "Gesù Nazareno" of Sliema from the obligation of selling certain property.	June, 30
		No. VII.	
			1902
„ „	„ „	To exempt the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Trust Association of London from the obligation of selling certain property.	September, 13
		No. VIII.	
			1903
November, 19	December, 24	For applying a sum not exceeding £298,618 16 1 to the service of the financial year 1902-3.	June, 30
		No. IX.	
„ „	„ „	For applying a sum not exceeding £10,303 9 0 to the service for the three months of January, February and March 1902.	„ „
		No. X.	
December, 3	„ 26	To exempt the Church "Gesù Nazareno" of Sliema from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ „
		No. I.	
	1903		
„ 16	January, 16	To amend the Criminal Laws.	June, 26

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1902		
	No. I.	
January, 10	Promulgating Ordinance No. I of 1902.	4434
	No. II.	
„ 12	Promulgating His Majesty the King's Proclamation determining new designs for Gold and Bronze Coins.	4436
	No. III.	
February, 8	Withdrawing Proclamation No. VII of 22nd March 1899 and No. XIX of 7th October 1901 as far as they refer to the announcement that English was to be the official Language of the Courts of Law of Malta.	4441
	No. IV.	
March, 4	Promulgating His Majesty the King's Proclamation determining new designs for Silver Coins.	4449
	No. V.	
„ 14	Promulgating Ordinances No. II, No. III, and No. IV of 1902.	4453
	No. VI.	
„ 19	Publishing Orders in Council revoking the Orders in Council of the 15th August, 1890, 2[illegible]th October 1892 and 30th January, 1893, relative to the Royal Malta Regiment of Militia.	4454
	No. VII.	
May, 17	Ordering an adjustment in the duty levied in regard to certain descriptions of manufactured Tobacco.	4479
	No. VIII.	
June, 2	Promulgating Ordinance No. V of 1902.	4484
	No IX.	
„ „	Declaring Tuesday, the 3rd June 1902, a holiday in view of the conclusion of Peace with the Boers.	4484
	No. X.	
„ 6	Promulgating Ordinances No. VI and No. VII of 1902.	4485
	No. XI.	
„ 7	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been nominated and appointed Deputy Governor during the temporary absence from these Islands of His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	4586
	No. XII.	
July, 18	Notifying that His Honour Major General Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan R.A., has been sworn in as the Officer Administering the Government of Malta during the absence of His Excellency the Governor.	4503
	No. XIII.	
September, 25	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been sworn in as the Officer Administering the Government of Malta during the absence of His Excellency the Governor.	4522
	No. XIV.	
October, 6	Notifying that His Excellency the Governor having returned to these Possessions, has resumed the Administration thereof.	4525
	No. XV.	
„ 17	Proroguing the Council of Government and appointing the holding of another session thereof on Wednesday the 5th November, 1902.	4529
	No. XVI.	
„ 24	Promulgating Ordinances No. VIII and No. IX of 1902.	4548
	No. XVII.	
December, 26	Promulgating Ordinance No. X of 1902.	4549
1903	No. I.	
January, 16	Promulgating Ordinance No. I of 1903.	4553
	No. II.	
March, 19	Notifying that His Honour Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been appointed Deputy Governor during the temporary absence from these Islands of His Excellency Lord Grenfell.	4568

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

Franchise	Name of the Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors at last Election
General Electors. The age of 21 years, and (1) Qualification to serve as a Common Juror, or (2) Payment of rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 6 by the year. or (3) Receipt from immovable property of an income of at least £ 6 in the year. **Special Electors.** A General Elector is entitled to be registered as a Special Elector, if he either, (1) derives from immovable property a yearly income of not less than £ 60, or (2) pays rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 60 by the year.	**I District.** East Valletta. **II District.** West Valletta ; together with Sliema and St. Julians. **III District.** Floriana ; together with Hamrun, Pietà and Misida. **IV District.** Cospicua ; together with Zabbar. **V District.** Vittoriosa and Senglea. **VI District.** Notabile; together with Rabato, Dingli, Siggieui, Musta and Melleha. **VII District.** Birchircara ; together with Balzan, Lia, Attard, Naxaro and Gargur. **VIII District.** Curmi; together with Zebbug, Luca and Micabiba. **IX District.** Zeitun; together with Tarxen, Paola, Axiak, Gudia, Chircop, Zurrico, Safi and Crendi. **X District.** Gozo ; together with Comino.	Thirteen viz. Ten returned by the General Electors, *i.e.* Nine for Malta One for Gozo and Comino ; and Three returned by the Special Electors.	**General Electors.** For Malta 7,977 For Gozo and Comino 1,324 **Special Electors.** For Malta 575 For Gozo 29

MODE OF ELECTION.—*Vide* Ordinances No. VII of 1886, No. I of 1887, and No. I of 1893, and VI of 1896 ; and Proclamation No. IX of 1887, No. III of 1888, Nos. IV and V of 1895, and No. XIV of 1898.

The Electors of Members to sit in the Council of Government are registered in three separate Lists, viz: one containing the names of general electors for the nine Members for Malta, another containing the names of general electors for the Member for Gozo, and another containing the names of the special electors for the three Members to be taken from each of the three classes referred to in clause IX of the Letters Patent of 12th December 1887. The Lists are revised annually and published in the Government Gazette in the month of February in each year. A Court of Revision holds sittings to receive claims, consider objections &c., which must be made within ten days from the date of the publication of the Electoral Lists. Amended Lists of the electors are then again published in the Gazette. Elections are conducted by five Election Commissioners appointed annually by the Head of the Government in the month of January of each year. Whenever an Election is to be held the Head of the Government notifies the fact to the Commissioners by a Writ, under his hand and the seal of the island, which is published in the Gazette. Certificates of the right of voting are delivered to the Electors: and together with the publication of a report from the Commissioners that the certificates have been delivered, a Notice is published in the Gazette of the time and place at which the Commissioners will be in attendance to receive claims of persons omitted through error. A candidate for Election by the General or by the Special Electors to serve in the Council, is nominated in writing. The writing or writings, one of which shall be signed by the Candidate himself, or, in the event of his absence from Malta and its Dependencies, by his duly appointed representative, and by four Electors registered in the Electoral District, or in the list of Special Electors, according as the candidate is to be elected by the General Electors or by the Special Electors, shall state the

Digitized by Google

FRANCHISE.

Ordinary duration Session and Assemblies and Period of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of Votes at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
No Session can be extended beyond 3 years. The average period during which the meetings are from time to time held is 6 months in each year.	Letters Patent dated December 12, 1887. Letters Patent dated March 19, 1888. Letters Patent dated February 14, 1889. Letters Patent dated August 19, 1891. Letters Patent dated February 6, 1893. Letters Patent dated December 16, 1898.	All Members except that for the 8th District returned uncontested	October 10, 1900.	

Electoral District or the class for which the candidate is nominated, and shall, within seven working days from the day of the publication, in the Government Gazette, of the said Notice, be delivered to the Commissioners by the Candidate himself or by any of the subscribers of the said writing. If, at the expiration of the term, no more candidates stand nominated than there are vacancies to be filled up the Commissioners return their names to the Clerk to the Council, who, on the next day, publishes such return in the Gazette. But if more candidates than there are vacancies stand nominated, the Commissioners publish the names of the candidates, and afterwards the Head of the Government appoints the day and places for the Election, and appoints Assistant Commissioners to superintend the voting. Each elector attends at the electoral office of the district and section to which he belongs, and delivers his certificate to the Assistant Commissioner in that office. The Assistant Commissioner, having satisfied himself of the identity of the elector, delivers to him a ticket, having first marked it on both sides with the official mark; and the elector, having secretly marked his vote on the ticket and folded up the same, places it in an urn in the presence of the Assistant Commissioner. If any elector is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from voting in the manner above described, or if it appears from the certificate, that the elector therein mentioned does not know how, or is unable, to read, he is permitted to state, orally, to the Assistant Commissioner, the name of the person for whom he desires to vote. The Assistant Commissioner, in such case, marks the vote of such elector on the ticket in the manner directed by each elector and places the ticket in the urn, being bound to keep the indication made to him secret. Such permission is not granted if the fact that an elector does not know how, or is unable, to read, does not appear from the certificate, unless the impediment to read be due to any physical indisposition which is known to the Assistant Commissioner. As soon as the Commissioners receive all the election urns, the poll is taken in public sittings to be held by them in one of the Halls of the Superior Courts.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1902-1903.

There is an EXECUTIVE COUNCIL and a COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT, which are described in the following pages.

Digitized by Google

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
PRESIDENT			
His Excellency Lieut. General Sir F. W. Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	January 6, 1899	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Major General Ronald Bertram Lane, C.B.	*Ex officio*	January 1, 1902	Senior Officer in command of the Troops
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	August 27, 1902	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.... ...	*Ex officio*	January 1, 1895	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G.	By Governor's Warrant dated March 8, 1888	March 12, 1888	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E.	By Governor's Warrant dated February 15, 1897	February 17, 1897	Superintendent of Public Works
Napoleone Tagliaferro	By Governor's Warrant dated April 11, 1899	April 12, 1899	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D.	By Governor's Warrant dated February 18, 1902	February 19, 1902	Inspector of Elementary Schools
Francis C. Fuller	By Governor's Warrant dated April 15, 1902	April 16, 1902	Assistant Secretary to Government
Camillo Gatt	By Governor's Warrant dated December 19, 1902	December 29, 1902	Auditor General
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS			
(*Vacant*)			
(*Vacant*)			
(*Vacant*)			
CLERK TO THE COUNCIL			
George Borg Cardona	March 24, 1902	March 24, 1902	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
His Excellency Lieut. General Sir F. W. Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *President*	*Ex officio*	January 6, 1899	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Honour Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., LL.D., *Vice President*	January 17, 1898	January 19, 1898	Chief Justice and President of H. M's Court of Appeal
	Official	**Members.**	
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	November 5, 1902	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.... ...	*Ex officio*	October 23, 1895	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	January 29, 1890	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E.	February 15, 1897	February 17, 1897	Superintendent of Public Works
Napoleone Tagliaferro	April 11, 1899	April 14, 1899	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D.	October 14, 1902	November 5, 1902	Inspector of Elementary Schools

George Borg Cardona, Clerk to the Council.

The title "Honourable" is by courtesy prefixed to the names of the Members of Council.

Digitized by Google

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Number of Votes	When elected	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
Members elected by the Special Electors.					
Alfonso Maria Micallef	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the Holders of Titles of nobility and owners of immovable property	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Benjamino Bonnici, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the graduates of the University of Malta	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Paolo Sammut	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	Member to represent the Borsa di Commercio	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Members elected by the General Electors.					
Andrea Pullicino, M.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	1st Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Marchese e Barone E. Testaferrata Bonici	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	2nd Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Azzopardi, P.L.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	3rd Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Cardona, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	4th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Cesare Darmanin	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	5th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Not. Pietro Bartoli, P.L.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	6th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Francesco Wettinger, P.A.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	7th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Eduardo Semini, P.L....	106	October 18, 1900	8th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Salvatore Cachia Zammit	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	9th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.
Fortunato Mizzi, LL.D.	Unopposed	October 10, 1900	10th Electoral District	October 31, 1900	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April 1903.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head III. The Governor.							
Governor ... ... A	General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke Bart., G.C.B. B	April 2, 1903	The Crown	3,000	0	0	
Lieutenant Governor ...	Merewether, His Honour Edward Marsh, C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1902	The Crown	300	0	0	
Colonial Aide-de-Camp to the Governor	Biancardi, Lt. Colonel N. G., R.M.R.	Sept. 23, 1892	The Governor	300	0	0	
First class Messenger ...	Demarco, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	66	0	0	
First class Messenger ...	Demarco, Salvatore	Nov. 18, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Gabaretta, Raffaele	Feb. 5, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Coxswain of the Governor's barge	Lopez, Giorgio C	Feb. 17, 1899	The Governor	48	13	4	
Fatigueman at 2s. per day	*say*	... ...	... ...	36	10	0	
			Total ...	3,831	3	4	
Head IV. Councils.							
Vice President of the Council of Government	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., LL.D.	Jan. 17, 1898	The Crown	150	0	0	
Clerk to the Council ...	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Clerk	Arrigo, Edgar	March 24, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	Sept. 1, 1876	The Governor	150	0	0	
Asst. Stenographer No. 1...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 22, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0	
Asst. Stenographer No. 2...	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Dec. 1, 1891	The Governor	95	0	0	
Asst. Stenographer No. 3...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Council Messenger ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Nov. 18, 1902	The Governor	10	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Xuereb, Carmelo	May 14, 1900	The Governor	42	0	0	
			Total ...	742	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

A The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta and of the Council of Health, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

B Appointed Governor by His Majesty's Commission dated 2nd March 1903, assumed the Government of these Islands on 2nd April 1903.

C Joined the Marine Police as Probationary Constable on May 2, 1891; approved Constable on November 2, 1891; resigned on July 31, 1895; and rejoined the Interior Police as Probationary Constable on December 1, 1896.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Government Palaces in Valletta, Sant' Antonio and Verdala	Commander of the Troops, General in H. M's Army £2,000	... ...	Reward for distinguished and meritorious services £100 per annum	April 2, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£1,000 as Chief Secretary to Government	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 18s. per drill as Lt. Col. R.M.R. and 3s. per diem command pay	11 July to 24 Sept. 1902	Allowance of 1s. 5d. per day instead of forage	Sept. 23, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters in the Palace	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 5, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 7 6 per annum to provide himself with clothing	Dec. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£1,000 as Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	£240 as First class Clerk and £100 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government and Chief Clerk	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£135 as Second class Clerk and £30 as Translator of Ordinances, &c.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£240 as First class Clerk and £50 as Deputy Chief of the Public Health Department	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Second class Clerk £50 as Officer in charge of the Printing Office and £33 7 6 as Teacher of Phonography	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£145 as Second class Clerk	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£42 as Second class Messenger	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	£5 per annum for extra work in connection with the Council of Health	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1886
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.							
Chief Secretary. A							
Chief Secretary to Government B	Merewether, His Honour Edward Marsh, C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1902	The Crown	1,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Secretary to Government C	Fuller, the Hon. Francis C.... D	April 5, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Govt. and Chief Clerk	Borg Cardona, George ... E	March 24, 1902	The Governor	340	0	0	
First class Clerk	Garroni, Daniele A.... ... F	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	220	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Bonavia, Edgar L. ... ... G	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Arrigo, Edgar	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	135	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Galea, Arthur	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Mifsud, Edward R. ... ... H	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Sammut, Vincent E. ... H	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	Feb. 18, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
First class Messenger ...	Cauchi, Paolo	July 1, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Feb. 22, 1901	The Governor	42	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Woods, Samuel	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	35	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Rodenas, Giovanni	Oct. 18, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Messina, Gaetano	Feb. 9, 1903	The Governor	27	9	0	
			Total ...	2,884	9	0	

A THE REGISTRAR'S BUSINESS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, is conducted in the Chief Secretary's Office, where ships are registered under that Act.

PASSPORTS ... ...

WARRANTS... ... to act as Advocate, Legal Procurator, Notary, Physician, Surgeon, &c. and Land Surveyor—Minute of 9 December 1837 ... ...

CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY to act as Master, Mate and Engineer—Ordinance No. IV of 1891 ... ...

LICENCES ... ... to deal in Marine Stores—Article 275 of the Criminal Laws ... ...
to act as Auctioneer—Ordinance No. IV of 1845 ... ...
to keep Schools—Minute of 18 September 1827 ... ...
for *Padrone* of small crafts—Ordinance No. IV of 1891 ... ...

Do. (Special) to act as Master, and as Engine Driver of, a Steam Launch—Minute of 8 December 1898 ...

} are issued from the Chief Secretary's Office.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 5, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£ 150 per annum as Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	£ 95 as Assistant Stenographer No. 2 to the Council	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	£ 50 as Assistant Clerk to the Council and £ 30 as Translator of Ordinances, &c.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	£ 10 per annum for attendance on Mails	... ...	... ...	July 14, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	£ 10 per annum as Council Messenger	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	£ 5 per annum for assisting the Council Messenger	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
...	...	...					

B The Chief Secretary is { the only organ between the Governor and the Heads of Departments &c. *vide* Minute of 4th February 1814. / *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council, and of the Council of Government. / Vice President of the Council of Health (Government Notice No. 234 of 26th October 1900). / one of the Visitors of the Corradino Prison (Ordinance No. I of 1849).

C The Assistant Secretary to Government is Accountant for the Office.

D Acted as Chief Secretary to Government from 26th May to 2.th August, 1902.

E Acted as Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk to the Executive Council and to the Council of Government from 16th April to 2nd June, 1895, from 27th May to 7th July, 1896, from 28th April to 7th June, 1897, from 5th May to 10th August, 1898, from 24th August to 20th September and from 5th to 6th December, 1899, and from 15th May to 15th July, 1900.

F Matriculated London University, June 1876.

G Matriculated Malta University, 1882; and Pitman's Shorthand Certificate, 1887.

H Matriculated Malta University, 1891.

* £ 100 of which as Deputy and Chief Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.—*cont.*							
Assistant Secretary, Gozo.							
Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo **A**	Casolani, Edward ... ... **B**	April 14, 1899	The Crown	350	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Millard, William C. ... ... **C**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	* 190	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Tonna, Alfonso	July 1, 1902	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Mercieca, Felice	July 1, 1902	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Cremona, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Courier between Malta and Gozo	Hili, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1883	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	860	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts' Department.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts. **F**							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Casolani, William	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts and Chief Clerk	Trapani, Edward ... ... **D**	Nov. 6, 1886	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
First class Clerk	Caruana Dingli, Raffaele ...	July 12, 1894	The Governor	250	0	0	
Accountant...	Huber, Joseph ... ... **E G**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	200	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,250	0	0	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A Also Receiver General, Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Commissary of the Monte di Pietà, for Gozo. The Assistant Secretary is also charged with the General Management, as Deputy of the Director of Contracts, of the Public Property in Gozo.
Has the Collection of all Crown Rents and Fees on Licences, receives and pays all Public Moneys on account of the Civil Government; receives and pays Deposits—renders to the Auditor General Monthly Account of the Civil Revenue and Expenditure—prepares the General Annual Account and Estimates—has charge of the Monte di Pietà, Savings Bank, Charitable Institutions—Out-door Relief in Gozo and the Gozo Prison.
The Assistant Secretary is *ex officio* Commissioner of Charity, Member of the Committee of Management of the Public Library and one of the Inspecting Officers of the Light-house of Gozo.

B Was detached to do duty as Collector of Customs at the Port of Larnaca, Cyprus, from August 22, 1878 to March 27, 1879. Acted as Collector of Customs during the periods in which the Honourable F. Vella, C.M.G. was Acting Chief Secretary to Government in 1895 and 1896; and as Auditor General from July 4 to September, 30, 1898.

C Was Assistant Inspector of Elementary Schools for Gozo, from 17th October 1898 to 31st March 1903 and Acted as Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo from 25 August to 5 October 1902.

D Acted as Auditor General and Director of Contracts from July 10 to October 4, 1891 and as Receiver General and Director of Contracts from July 2 to September 30, 1895, from July 6 to October 5, 1897, from 14th May to 11th October, 1898, from March 13 to April 13 from August 29 to September 11, 1899, from 7 August to 17 September, and from 26 October to 18 November 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	House at Victoria	Receives other salary £50 as Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £10 for teaching English to the Assistant Mistresses of the Elementary Schools, Gozo	... ...	Allowance of £5 per annum whilst in charge of cash transactions	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 12, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £5 for doing duty as Summoning Messenger after office hours	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £36 per annum for service in connection with the Mails and £9 per annum for taking charge of money transmitted between Malta and Gozo	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	14 June to 24 July 1902	... ...	May 15, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	£10 being in charge of cash transactions.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...					

E In 1888, assisted the Financial Committee appointed by the Council in the analysis of Public Accounts for a series of years; was afterwards entrusted with the duty of training a Clerk in the Receiver General's Office in keeping Treasury Accounts by Double Entry; and served as Accountant to the Railway Department from 25th November 1892 to 31st December 1894.

F The Receiver General
- has the collection of all Crown rents and fees on licences issued, by Government Notice of 9th December 1837.
- receives and pays all public moneys on account of the Civil Government.
- receives and pays deposits.
- renders to the Auditor General monthly accounts of the Civil Revenue and Expenditure.
- prepares the general annual accounts.
- reports fortnightly the state of the chest.
- has the custody of the General Stock of Postage and Revenue Stamps and Railway tickets.
- as Director of Contracts is the Chairman of the Committee of Contracts and Administrator of Public Property (Government Notice No. 91 of 31st December, 1881).

G Also Manager of the Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,250	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department—*cont*							
Receiver General & Director of Contracts—*cont.*							
Second class Clerk ...	Farrugia, Emeterio ... ... [A]	Sept. 24, 1888	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Bonello, Giorgio	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Mompalao Depiro, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	155	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Roncali, George	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	110	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Aspinall, John V.	April 16, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Lanzon, Francis	July 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	From the Revenve of the Colony
Writer	Trapani, John L.	Sept. 22, 1897	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger and Money Teller	Borg, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger and Money Teller	Ciccalò, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Money Teller	Gatt, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Galea, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Muscat, Giovanni [B]	Sept. 1, 1886	The Governor	38	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Micallef, Giuseppe [C]	Sept. 6, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Savings Bank.							
Manager	Huber, Joseph [D]	July 1, 1892	The Governor	—	—	—	
Third class Clerk	Vassallo, Giovanni [E]	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Curmi, Georgè	April, 10, 1902	The Governor	90	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Nais, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Gevernor	40	0	0	
Crown Agents.							
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Cameron, Major M. A., R.E. Blake, E. E., Esq. ... ... Mercer, W. H., Esq. ...	... ...	... ...	100	0	0	
			Total ...	2,633	0	0	

A Served as unpaid assistant in the Superior Courts First Hall from 2nd June to 31st December 1866.
B Employed on daily wages between 1864 and 1878 (1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.)
C Employed occasionally as Country Messenger between 1876 and 1886.
D Employed on daily wages between 1885 and 1889 at 1s. 6d. as Fatigueman in the Water Works Office, at £ 25 per annum from 1st January 1890 to 31st October 1893 and at £ 28 per annum from 1st November 1893 to 17th January 1897.
E See Accountant, Receiver General's Office.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	10s. per sitting as Secretary to the Papaffy Board	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1867
... ...	... ...	£ 5 being in charge of cash transactions	18 to 25 June and 19 to 21 August 1902	... ...	June 20, 1871
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1892
... ...	... ...	£ 5 being in charge of cash transactions Allowance for food at 2s. per day whilst effecting payments in the country 11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R,	... ...	... ...	Jan. 12, 1891
... ...	... ...	£ 5 being in charge of cash transactions	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1862
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1872
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1856
... ...	... ...	Allowance for food at 1s. per day whilst attending payments of wages in the country	... ...	... ...	May 14, 1878
... ...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
... ...	... ...	£ 3 being in charge of cash transactions	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	7 September to 4 October 1902	... ...	Dec. 1, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1871
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Department.							
Office.							
Collector ... ... A	Vella, Tommaso	Sept. 1, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Collector and Chief Clerk	Rizzo, Vincent ... ... B	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	* 290	0	0	
First class Clerk	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 15, 1902	The Governor	220	0	0	
First class Clerk	Casolani, Michael Lewis, C *Notary*	April 15, 1902	The Governor	220	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Bonello, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	170	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Metrovich Nani, Paolo ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	170	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Cutajar, Giorgio	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	155	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Briffa, Robert Joseph D ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	150	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Camilleri, Anthony	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Chapelle, Roger E	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Turner Tonna, James ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Rutter, William	March 28, 1900	The Governor	76	0	0	
Writer	Engerer, Vincenzo	Jan. 11, 1897	The Governor	60	0	0	
Temporary Writer ...	Bonello, Alfred	Oct. 16, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Temporary Writer ...	Ferreri, Leone Maria ...	March 2, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Labadiè, Luigi	Jan. 20, 1886	The Governor	46	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Spiteri, Emmanuele... ...	Feb. 1, 1891	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Zarb, Carmelo	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	50	0	0	
				2,652	0	0	

* £ 50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A The Collector of Customs is a Member of the Contract Committee, Member of the Council of Health, Member of the Police Board and of the Navigation Board.

B Secretary to the Medical Board from 1st December 1885 to 31st May 1900 and Secretary to the Police Board from 17th June 1895.

C Employed unpaid Extra Clerk in the Sanitary Office from 23rd April to 31st December 1877, and as paid Extra Clerk in the office of the Collector of Land Revenue from 1st January to 25th August 1878.

D Matriculated Malta University 1882.

E Matriculated Malta University 1885.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	*Ex officio* Superintendent of Ports and Superintendent of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	£ 8 being in charge of cash transactions	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 24, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters and £ 5 per annum as Night Watch	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,652	0	0	
Warehousing, Weighing & Measuring Branch.							
Head Storekeeper and Superintendent of Public Weighers and Measurers	Dalmas, Enrico	July 1, 1898	The Governor	140	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Vella, Porfirio	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	116	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Wettinger, Cesare Augusto...	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	101	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	96	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Galea, Edoardo	Sept. 1, 1897	The Governor	68	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	Sept. 1, 1898	The Governor	68	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Camenzuli, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 1, 1871	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Chevalier, Vincenzo... ...	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Inglott, Francesco Saverio ...	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Vella, Luigi	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Cuschieri, Edward	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Lanfranco, Salvatore ...	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Ciantar, Nicola	Sept. 16, 1866	The Governor	70	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Theuma, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1887	The Governor	67	10	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Bonello, Domenico	May 14, 1889	The Governor	65	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Baldacchino, Antonio ...	Aug. 1, 1891	The Governor	62	10	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Ciappara, Marco	Dec. 1, 1893	The Governor	60	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Critien, Salvatore	April 1, 1894	The Governor	60	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Falzon, Pietro Paolo ...	April 4, 1895	The Governor	57	10	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Scalpello, Salvatore... ...	June 1, 1897	The Governor	55	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Flores, Carmelo	Sept. 15, 1899	The Governor	52	10	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Cauchi, Giovanni	March 16, 1900	The Governor	52	10	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Bonnici, Enrico	March 16, 1900	The Governor	52	10	0	
			Carried forward	4,316	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has bene Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Receives also a remuneration from the Weighers attached to the Custom-House, out of their earnings	Feb. 1, 1871
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	...	May 17, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Dec. 14, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Sept. 9, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Aug. 22, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Oct. 30, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	March 6, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Sept. 10, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Sept. 23, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Oct. 8, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	July 7, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	July 11, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Oct. 18, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Dec. 20, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Oct. 10, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	July 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Dec. 3, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Feb. 9, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,316	0	0	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*							
Warehousing, Weighing and Measuring Branch — *continued.*							
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Camilleri, Paolo	March 16, 1900	The Governor	52	10	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Farrugia, Mariano	Sept. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Naudi, Enrico	Sept. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Portanier, Alessandro ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Camilleri, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	50	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Schembri, Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	50	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Muscat, Giuseppe	July 20, 1888	The Governor	44	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Ciappara, Carlo	Sept. 16, 1899	The Governor	32	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Sceberras, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gauging Branch.							
Chief Gauger	Agius, Gualtiero	April 4, 1889	The Governor	160	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Lapira, Ugo	April 4, 1889	The Governor	106	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Nuzzo, Placido	April 4, 1889	The Governor	84	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Trapani, Enrico	May 1, 1889	The Governor	84	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Griscti, Carmelo	May 1, 1889	The Governor	84	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Carbonaro, Rinaldo B. ...	Aug. 28, 1900	The Governor	64	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Borg Mirabelli, John ...	Dec. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Labourer	Micallef, Luigi	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Searching Branch.							
Chief Searcher	Rossignaud, Luigi	March 1, 1897	The Governor	145	0	0	
Searcher	Lanfranco, Carmelo... ...	May 14, 1889	The Governor	104	0	0	
Searcher	Zammit, Giovanni	July 1, 1897	The Governor	72	0	0	
Searcher	Debono, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Searcher	Agius, Paolo	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,837	10	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 27, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1870
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 17, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	£ 50 per annum for performing duties as Jerquer	... ...	... ...	July 5, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 26, 1882
...	...	...	Quarters	1s. 6d. per day for superintending the disinfection of soiled linen &c.	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June, 19, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,837	10	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Searching Branch—*cont.*							
Landing Waiter	Attard, Pietro	May, 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Gauci, Carmelo	May, 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Gouder, Enrico	May, 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Azzopardi, Pasquale ...	Feb. 1, 1889	The Governor	55	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Vassallo, Giuseppe	July 18, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Soler, Henry	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Portelli, Antonio	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Landing Waiter	Camilleri. Salvatore... ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Allowances.							
To the Clerk in charge of Cash transactions	... ...	... ...		8	0	0	
To Chief Gauger for performing duties as Jerquer... ...	... ...	... ...		50	0	0	
Uniform Clothing for Chief Searcher, Searchers, Landing Waiters, Overseers, Guardians of Stores, Corn Measurers and Messengers	... ...	... ...		160	0	0	
Hire of Extra Overseers of Deliveries...	... ...	... ...		136	15	0	
Port and Marine Branch.							
Chief Port Officer ... ... [A]	Staines, Stephen	July 10, 1891	The Governor	250	0	0	
Quarantine Medical Officer	Carbone, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer of Maritime Health	Borg, Fabrizio, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer of Maritime Health	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer of Maritime Health	Ross, Francesco Saverio, M.D. [B]	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0	
Signalman at the Palace Tower	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	—	—	—	
Marine Police Inspector, for duty at the Lazaretto	Gauci, Salvatore Luigi, at 1s. 8d. per diem	March 15, 1894	The Governor	30	8	4	
Labourer and Guardian at the Lazaretto	Baldacchino, Mosè, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	8	4	
Capuchin Friars	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,848	1	8	

A The Chief Port Officer is a Member of the Navigation Board.

B Served as Resident Medical Officer, Central Hospital, from 17th September 1885 to 9th September 1887, and from 29th April 1890 to 30th September 1893—Formed part of a Medical Commission sent by Government to Bengasi in aid of the Maltese Colony during the prevalence of Typhus in 1893—Acted as District Medical Officer, Valletta, from 18th January to 18th July 1897.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1867
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1868
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 26, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 6, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1871
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1864
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 6, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... [redacted]	Quarters	5s. to 6s. 6d. per day as Inspector of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
... ...	Quarters	£ 5 for extra duty as Keeper of the light at Fort Manoel Point	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,848	1	8	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept—*cont.*							
Port and Marine Branch—*cont.*							
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	Apap, Michelangelo ...	Dec. 1, 1886	The Governor	49	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	Grech, Spiridione, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 8, 1885	The Governor	30	8	4	
Head Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grech, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1882	The Governor	46	0	0	
Assistant Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Cauchi, Carmelo, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	30	8	4	
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	The Governor	54	0	0	
Assistant Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Pace, Luigi, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Portelli, Carmelo, at 1s. 8d. per diem	March 12, 1886	The Governor	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower at Fort Ricasoli	Baldacchino, Salvatore, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower near Tigné	Camenzuli, Paolo, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Feb. 1, 1871	The Governor	30	8	4	
			Total ...	8,179	11	8	
Head VIII. Audit Office.							
Auditor General ... ... **A**	Gatt, The Hon. Camillo ...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Auditor General and Chief Clerk	Francica, Antonio ... ... **B**	July 1, 1892	The Governor	* 350	0	0	
First class Clerk	England, William ... ... **C**	June 6, 1900	The Governor	240	0	0	
Supernumerary First class Clerk	Magri, Salvatore Costantino, LL.D.	March 23, 1902	The Governor	250	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Borg, John	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Montanaro, Alexander ..	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	135	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Pace, Lorenzo	July 1, 1900	The Governor	120	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Briffa, Alfred	April 15, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Beck, George	July 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	De Cesare, Arthur	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Grech, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Cauchi, Alberto .... **D**	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total	2,030	0	0	

* Whereof £ 50 as Deputy Head of Department and £ 50 Personal Allowance.

A The Auditor General is a Member of the Executive Council.

B Appointed unpaid Assistant in the Office of Charitable Institutions, from 20th July to 31st August 1865. Was detached to do duty as Acting Treasurer of the Relief Sub-Committee during the prevalence of Cholera in Malta from 5th August to 31st December 1887. Appointed Deputy Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 8th March 1898, to 21st May 1899. Acted as Auditor General from 25th July to 16th August 1893, from 10th July to 7th October, 1900, from 3rd February to 10th April 1902, from 17th April to 28th April 1902, and from 29th July to 11th September 1902, and as Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 11th to 31st July, 1898.

C Appointed unpaid Assistant in His Majesty's Commercial Court by Chief Secretary's Letter No. 2072 of 13th June, 1868 and served up to the 24th February 1869. Acted as Commissary of the Monte di Pietà from 20th April to 31st May, 1896.

D Served in the Department of Public Works in the capacity of Carpenter, at daily wages, from 1873 to 30th March, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses and Harbour Light Towers, Labourers and Guardians at the Lazaretto are allowed Good Conduct Pay	March 24, 1869
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		Jan. 8, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		Dec. 1, 1871
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		May 5, 1877
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		March 12, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		June 15, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...		Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	...	From 29th July to 10th September	... ...	Feb. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	...	From 29th July to 8th September	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	...	From 8th July to 7th August	... ...	Nov. 24, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 20, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1884
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Head IX. Printing Office.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Officer in charge and Second class Clerk	Galea, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	50 / 150	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Compositor No. 1	Demartino, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	75	0	0	
Compositor No. 2	Chircop, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	
Compositor No. 3	Farrugia, Pietro Paolo A	June 1, 1891	The Governor	65	0	0	
Compositor No. 4	Triganza, Saverio	June 28, 1892	The Governor	65	0	0	
Compositor No. 5	Zampa, Giuseppe	June 28, 1892	The Governor	65	0	0	
Compositor No. 6	Padovani Ginies, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Compositor No. 7	Pellegrini, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Compositor No. 8	Micallef, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Compositor No. 9	Farrugia, Federico B	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Pressman No. 1	Pellegrini, Alfredo	Dec. 1, 1895	The Governor	51	5	0	
Pressman No. 2	Rizzo, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	47	10	0	
Pressman No. 3	Cristiano, Spiridione	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	40	0	0	
Pressman No. 4	Gauci, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	20	0	0	
Pressman No. 5	Nicolas Virtù, Giuseppe	Oct. 15, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Pressman No. 6	Camilleri, Vincenzo	Oct. 15, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Extra Pressman	Abela, Francesco	April 1, 1903	The Governor	13	14	6	
First class Messenger	Farrugia, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	72	0	0	
Third class Messenger	Borg, Domenico C	Sept. 6, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Compositor Extra First Class	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	
				1,084	9	6	

A Served as Extra Compositor on day wages between February 1881 and February 1887.
B Served as Extra Compositor on day wages from 9th July 1897 to 31st July 1900.
C Served as unpaid Extra Compositor from 3rd February to 31st October 1892.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£55 as Assistant Stenographer No. 1 and £33 as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 19, 1857
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1855
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 5, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£20 of which for being in charge of stationery	... ...	Received in 1902 £14. 9. 0 for extra work out of office hours	June 2, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head X. Railway Department.							
Manager and Engineer ...	Buhagiar, Nicola, L.S.A. [A] ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	275	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk	Farrugia, Roger	April 23, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Gatt, Edgar	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	52	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Mattei, Vincenzo	Feb. 25, 1892	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Aquilina, Alfred	June 28, 1892	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Xuereb, Costantino	Oct. 25, 1892	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Vassallo, Frederick	June 6, 1893	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Grech, Alfred	Oct. 17, 1893	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 4s. per diem	Mallia, Roger	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	73	0	0	
Ticket Clerk at 3s. 6d. per diem	Gera, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Ticket Clerk at 3s. 6d. per diem	Buhagiar, Salvatore... ...	Dec. 22, 1900	The Governor	63	17	6	
Ticket Clerk at 3s. per diem	Lapira, Arthur [B]	Dec. 22, 1900	The Governor	54	15	0	
Ticket Clerk at 3s. per diem	Grech, Charles [C]	May 28, 1902	The Governor	54	15	0	
Store Clerk at 4s. per diem	Bruno, Ugo	Dec. 22, 1900	The Governor	73	0	0	
Driver at 5s. per diem ...	Cordina, Antonio	March 2, 1889	The Governor	91	5	0	
Driver at 5s. per diem ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	91	5	0	
Driver at 5s. per diem ...	Degiorgio, Carmelo... ...	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	91	5	0	
Driver at 4s. per diem ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	March 13, 1903	The Governor	73	0	0	
Assistant Driver at 3s. 6d. per diem	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	63	17	6	
Stoker at 2s. 4d. per diem	Si-Tayeb, Agostino	Jan. 6, 1895	The Governor	42	11	8	
Stoker at 2s. 4d. per diem	Longobardo, Luigi	May 15, 1895	The Governor	42	11	8	
Stoker at 2s. 4d. per diem	Fenech, Alfredo	April 1, 1896	The Governor	42	11	8	
Stoker at 2s. 4d. per diem	Vella, Antonio	March 13, 1903	The Governor	42	11	8	
Fitter at 6s. 6d. per diem...	De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	March 2, 1892	The Governor	118	12	6	
Cleaner at 2s. per diem ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	36	10	0	
			Carried forward	1,871	6	8	

A Served as Teacher of Mathematics in the Lyceum from 1st June to 31st July 1880, employed as Draughtsman in the Water Works Office, from 1st February to 24th November 1886; Extra Land Surveyor in the Public Works Department from 15th November 1886 to 30th November 1888; Appointed 3rd class Surveyor from 1st December 1888 to 30th November 1896; Assistant Manager, Malta Railway, from 1st January to 10th May 1896; Acting Manager of the Malta Railway from 11th May to 31st December 1896, and 2nd class Surveyor from 1st to 31st December 1896.

B Employed on daily wages since 17th November 1895.

C Do. do. 1st February 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has bene Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	£3 being in charge of cash transactions and £20 allowance for clerical duties after office hours	... ...	... ...	Aug. 14, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 10, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 17, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	3d. per day as Fitter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,871	6	8	
Labourer at 1s. 10d. per diem	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 22, 1900	The Governor	33	9	2	
Labourer at 1s. 8d. per diem	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	30	8	4	
Labourer at 1s. 6d. per diem	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1901	The Governor	27	7	6	
Labourer at 1s. 6d. per diem	Agius, Giuseppe	Dec. 19, 1899	The Governor	27	7	6	
Watchman at 2s. per diem	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	36	10	0	
Plate layer at 6s. per diem	Humphries, George... ...	March 2, 1892	The Governor	109	10	0	
Ganger at 2s. per diem ...	Vella, Salvatore	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Ganger at 2s. per diem ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	36	10	0	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Calleja, Vincenzo	March 2, 1892	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Buhagiar, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 3d. per diem	Cordina, Antonio	May, 1, 1892	The Governor	22	16	3	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 3d. per diem	Farrugia, Filippo	Nov. 3, 1893	The Governor	22	16	3	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Muscat, Gaudenzio	May, 11, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 6d. per diem	Abela, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	27	7	6	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Casha, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Schembri, Luigi	Sept. 24. 1895	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Schembri, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Muscat, Carmelo	May, 1, 1901	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Sant, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1900	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 3d. per diem	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	22	16	3	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Agius, Pietro	Feb. 1, 1900	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Galea, Paolo...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 3d. per diem	Agius, Francesco	May 11, 1902	The Governor	22	16	3	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Camilleri, Francesco ...	Dec. 2, 1899	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Micallef, Paolo	Dec. 2, 1899	The Governor	21	5	10	
			Carried forward	2,583	1	8	From the Revenue of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 28, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept 22, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,583	1	8	From the Revenue of the Colony
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Schembri, Pietro	Sept. 20, 1896	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 3d. per diem	Camenzuli, Giovanni ...	Dec. 2, 1899	The Governor	22	16	3	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Grech, Giuseppe	Sept. 18, 1901	The Governor	21	5	10	
Gate Keeper at 1s. 2d. per diem	Camilleri, Salvatore	June 14, 1899	The Governor	21	5	10	
Pointsman at 2s. per diem...	Mamo, Spiridione	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Pointsman at 2s. 4d. per diem	Naudi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	42	11	8	
Pointsman at 1s. 10d. per diem	Pace, Carmelo	Aug. 23, 1899	The Governor	33	9	2	
Pointsman at 1s. 10d. per diem	Parnis, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	33	9	2	
Pointsman at 1s. 10d. per diem	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	33	9	2	
Carpenter at 3s. per diem...	Degiorgio, Fortunato ...	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	54	15	0	
Boiler Maker at 3s. 6d. per diem	Cachia, Giuseppe	June 13, 1893	The Governor	63	17	6	
Messenger at 2s. per diem	Abela, Carmelo	Dec. 1, 1901	The Governor	42	11	8	
Messenger at 1s. 6d. per diem	Vella, Alfredo	May 11, 1902	The Governor	27	7	6	
Extra time allowances ...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Gratuities, payable under Head XI Technical School in accordance with the 7th paragraph of Report on the Establishment of a Technical School presented to the Council at Sitting No. 7 of 1892		... ...	The Governor	90	0	0	
Scholarship to be awarded to an Apprentice in said School on condition of his proceeding to England for further training		... ...	The Governor	225	0	0	
Lecturer on Practical Engineering	Nixon, William Frederick B. Sc. (London) A.R.C. Sc. (London)	Oct. 2, 1898	The Governor	240	0	0	
			Total ...	3,652	16	3	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 14, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	2d. per day as Carpenter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June, 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments.							
Public Registry and Government Notary Department. [A]							
VALLETTA.							
Notary to Government, Director of Public Registry Office and Keeper of Government Archives	Micallef, Achille, *Notary* ... [B]	March 2, 1897	The Governor	410	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Director and Assistant Notary to Govt.	Zammit, Giuseppe, *Notary* ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	220	0	0	
Clerk (unclassified) ...	Portelli Carbone, Giuseppe Agostino, LL.D.	Feb. 2, 1900	The Governor	90	0	0	
Writer at 4s. 10d. per working day	Formosa, Luigi	July 20, 1899	The Governor	73	0	0	
Writer	Danza, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	70	0	0	
Writer	Gera, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	70	0	0	
Writer	Gera, Giacomo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Xuereb, Peter	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Maempel, Lewis	Aug. 18, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Vassallo, William	Sept. 9, 1899	The Gevernor	50	0	0	
Writer	Bugeja, John...	Aug. 7, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Samut, Alessandro	Oct. 16, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Micallef, Ruggero G. ...	March 10, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Iliff, Pietro	March 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Nais, Gio. Andrea	March 18, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Manzoni, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	1,423	0	0	

[A] The Archives of the Order of St. John and of the "Università" are deposited in the Office of the Director of the Public Registry.
[B] Acted as Registrar of the Superior Courts from 15th May 1899 to 25th April 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 5, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	....	... ...	... ...	Aug. 12, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 28, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	6s. 6d. per day for 78 drills as Lieutenant 1st Battalion R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 78 drills as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Battalion R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Superior Courts.							
		A					
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Crown	1,000	0	0	
Judge	Chapelle, Most Noble Baron Alessandro, LL.D.	Dec. 1, 1891	The Crown	600	0	0	
Judge	De Bono Paolo, LL.D. ...	March 11, 1892	The Crown	600	0	0	
Judge	Roncali, Zaccaria, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	The Crown	600	0	0	
Judge	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	The Crown	600	0	0	
Judge	Micallef, Antonio, LL.D. ...	Nov. 3, 1902	The Crown	600	0	0	
Registrar	Muscat, Ruggero	April 26, 1900	The Crown	300	0	0	
First class Clerk	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	April 26, 1900	The Governor	250	5	0	
		B					
First class Clerk	Manara, Riccardo, *Notary* ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	250	0	0	
		C					
Second class Clerk ...	Xerry Decaro, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Mifsud, Riccardo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Farrugia, Joseph	April 10, 1900	The Governor	135	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Rizzo, Edmund	June 1, 1893	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Camilleri, Feliciano	April 9, 1894	The Governor	110	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Agius, Giuseppe	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Rossignaud, Francesco Saverio	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	115	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	March 28, 1900	The Governor	90	0	0	
		D					
Third class Clerk	Miller, Henry B.	April 15, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Gouder, Tancred	April 15, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
		C					
Third class Clerk	Lupi Grech, Paul	Oct. 25, 1901	The Governor	75	0	0	
		C					
Third class Clerk	Sammut, Edgar	June 4, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,145	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A H.M. Court of Appeal takes cognizance of 1st Hall—cases from Commercial Court. 2nd Hall—cases from Civil Court, and cases from Courts of Magistrates.
H.M. Civil Court ... ... 1st Hall—contentious jurisdiction. 2nd Hall—voluntary jurisdiction.
H.M. Commercial Court takes cognizance of Commercial cases.
H.M. Criminal Court decides criminal cases by indictment, and takes cognizance of cases appealed from criminal decisions of the Inferior Courts.
The President and the Judges are *ex officio* Visitors of the Corradino Prisons (*Vide* Ordinance No. VII of 1897).
The Judges are assigned to the several Courts by the Governor—*Vide* Article 10 of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated May 1, 1855.
B Acting Assistant Registrar.
C Deputy Registrar.
D Acting Deputy Registrar.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 7, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for general supervision of the translation branches of the Registries	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for additional work in connection with Malta Order in Council 1899	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£3 being in charge of cash transactions	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Translator	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,145	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Copyist	Preziosi, Alfonso	Feb. 11, 1873	The Governor	...	...	...	
Copyist	Casolani, Richard	Oct. 8, 1886	The Governor	...	...	...	
Copyist	Genovese, Paolo	Sept. 29, 1887	The Governor	...	...	...	
Copyist	Bonavia, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 8, 1891	The Governor	...	...	...	
Writer	Zammit, Giovanni	June 26, 1888	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Camilleri, Albert Edward ...	April 16, 1896	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Ciantar, Michael	Aug. 2, 1897	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Sant Fournier, Charles ...	Feb. 7, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Camilleri, Edward L. ...	July 20, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Briffa De Piro, Edward J. ...	Oct. 6, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Galdes, Albert J.	Oct. 6, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Staines, Edgar	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts...	Gera, Guglielmo, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1870	The Governor	80	0	0	
Messenger of the Archives of the Superior Courts	Aquilina, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	45	0	0	
Interpreter to the Civil Courts	Salomone, Alberto, L.P. ...	March 28, 1901	The Governor	70	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,800	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
			... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
			... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1882
315	3	6					
B			... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
			... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 26, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives allowances for interpretation in His Majesty's Criminal Court	March 28, 1901
315	3	6					

B Copy-fees repaid to Copyists under Head of Provisional and Temporary Salaries—*Vide* Tariff under Head A.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,800	0	0	
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Marshal	Azzopardi, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1886	The Governor	120	0	0	
Marshal	Scalpello, Gio. Andrea ...	Nov. 3, 1891	The Governor	120	0	0	
Marshal	Sammut, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	105	0	0	
Porter and Acting Marshal	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 13, 1888	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Aquilina, Vincenzo [A]	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Borg, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Mizzi, Francesco	March 15, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Second class Messenger and Acting Porter	Mizzi, Roberto	May 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Porter	Delia, Cesare	March 8, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Porter	Cassar, Giuseppe	Jan. 10, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger Notarial Archives	Cilia, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1886	The Governor	38	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Acting Porter	Vidal, Joseph	April 22, 1895	The Governor	32	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Acting Porter	Vella, Annunziato	April 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Acting Porter	Amato, Carmelo	March 15, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Acting Porter	Vella, Carmelo	May 3, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Third class Messenger and Acting Porter	Vella, Giuseppe	April 12, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	7,631	0	0	
Crown Lawyers.							
Crown Advocate [B]	Naudi, The Hon. Alfredo, C.M.G., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	600	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate	Caruana Gatto, A., LL.D., (Contino di Beberrua)	Oct. 28, 1901	The Governor	400	0	0	
Legal Procurator	Vella, Eugenio, L.P.... ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Advocate for the Poor ...	Micallef, Stefano, LL.D. ...	Oct. 8, 1901	The Governor	140	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor in Gozo	Xuereb, Michl'Angelo, LL.D.	April 8, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Writer	Ghio, John B.	July 1, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
First class Messenger ...	Pace, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Total ...	1,470	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Receives also £ 10 remuneration as Guardian of the Courts for night and holiday duty.

B The Crown Advocate { is the Legal Adviser of the Crown. / is *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
515	3	6					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 5, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 15, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
315	3	6					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	June 11, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.							
Magistrate	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	July 4, 1885	The Governor	350	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Magistrate	Frendo Azopardi, Pasquale, LL.D.	Sept. 7, 1888	The Governor	350	0	0	
Magistrate	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D.	June 1, 1892	The Governor	350	0	0	
Magistrate	Parnis, Edgar, LL.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	350	0	0	
Magistrate	Fiteni, Annibale, LL.D. ...	Feb. 7, 1899	The Governor	350	0	0	
Magistrate	Frendo Azopardi, Vincenzo, LL.D.	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	350	0	0	
First class Clerk	Leonardini, Rosario... ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	250	0	0	
First class Clerk [A]	Vella, Paolo V.	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	240	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Iliff, Richard...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Galea, Frederick R., L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Writer	Camilleri, Gio. Paolo ...	Jan. 9, 1894	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Bajona, Charles	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Cassar, Paul	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Gatt, Achille...	Feb. 16, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Pace, Joseph...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Interpreter...	Bonello, Robert	Aug. 8, 1899	The Governor	100	0	0	
Marshal	Magri Grech, Giovanni ...	Dec. 1, 1901	The Governor	55	0	0	
Marshal	Vella, Carmelo	Dec. 12, 1888	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Bugeja, Salvatore	Aug. 16, 1892	The Governor	50	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	42	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Falzon, Carmelo	March 15, 1893	The Governor	34	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Cristiano, Carmelo	Sept. 25, 1895	The Governor	33	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Dimech, Giuseppe	March 26, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	3,594	0	0	

A Acting Registrar of the Civil Branch. Served as unpaid Assistant in several Departments from 1st June 1861 to 31st March 1867. Acted as Commissary of Monte di Pietà from 8th to 27th May 1895, 16th August to 15th October 1897 and 4th July to 30th September 1898, and acted as Director of the Public Registry Office from 23rd August to 30th September, 1901.

B Acting Registrar Criminal Branch is the accountant for the expenditure of both branches of Judicial Police and of the Courts of the Country Districts under Head XII.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	...	£25 as Assistant Supervisor of Translation Branch of Magistrates Courts	...	...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 13, 1873
...	...	...	...	£33. 6. 8 as Lecturer on Political Economy	...	...	Sept. 27, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	...	Inspector of the Corradino Prison *ex officio*	...	...	Feb. 7, 1899
...	...	...	...	£130 as Professor of Law	...	...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 18, 1869
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 22, 1873
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 9, 1894
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 8, 1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 16, 1881
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 1, 1878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 2, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 19, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 25, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments — *cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta—*cont.*							
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Registrar, 1st District ... Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Zebbug, Siggieui, Musta, Melleha, and Imgiar	Psaila, Epifanio	June 15, 1899	The Governor	96	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Registrar, 2nd District ... Birchircara, Naxaro, Gargur, Lia, Balzan, Attard and Curmi	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D. A *	June 15, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Registrar, 3rd District ... Zeitun, Zabbar, Gudia, Asciak, Marsascirocco, Tarxen, Paula, Luca, Zurrico, Safi, Chircop, Crendi, and Micabiba	Felice, Francesco, L.P. ... A	June 15, 1899	The Governor	96	0	0	
			Total ...	282	0	0	
Court of Gozo.							
Magistrate	Cremona, Paolo, LL.D. ... B	Aug. 1, 1873	The Governor	250	0	0	
Magistrate	Caruana, Luigi, LL.D. ... C	Jan. 22, 1886	The Governor	250	0	0	
Registrar	Tabone, Vincenzo, LL.D. ...	Oct. 10, 1878	The Governor	200	0	0	
Second class Clerk, Assist. Registrar	Tabone, Alessandro... ...	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Cutajar, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	180	0	0	
Writer	Pace, Giovanni	June 4, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts	Gauci, Carmelo, *Notary* ...	June 1, 1896	The Governor	35	0	0	
Notary to Government		May 24, 1902	The Governor	17	0	0	
Marshal	Camilleri, Paolo	Jan. 24, 1899	The Governor	54	0	0	
Third class Messenger (Porter)	Cauchi, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger (Porter)	Grech, Michel'Angelo ...	June 18, 1887	The Governor	37	0	0	
Messenger (Guardian) † ...	Aquilina, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	1,323	0	0	

A These two Registrars receive an additional salary of £ 10 each as indemnity for loss of private practice.
B Acted as surrogated Magistrate in Valletta from 1st June to 8th August 1887. Dr. Cremona was one of the Members of the Commission appointed by H. E. the Governor to enquire into the conduct of the Police in Valletta, on the 6th and 7th May 1891.
C Acted as surrogated Magistrate in Valletta from 20th April to 11th May and from 17th June to 9th September 1888.
* Receives an additional salary of £ 2 per month for preparing and transcribing translations.
† Provisional and Temporary.
N.B.—The Magistrates of the Court of Gozo enter the service at a salary of £ 190 per annum with an annual increase of £ 10 up to £ 250.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 22, 1886
1	6	0	... ...	Archivist of the Court and Director of Public Registry Office of Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1878
D							
...	...	...	... ...	Assistant Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 18, 1887
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
1	6	0					

D Fees received as Archivist of the Court of Gozo.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
General Service.							
SUPERIOR COURTS							
General Supervisor of the translation branches of the Registries	Judge Pullicino, LL.D. ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	From the Revenve of the Colony
Registrar of the Courts ...	Muscat, R.	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Translator	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Translator and First class Clerk	Mifsud, Pietro	June 22, 1899	The Governor	300	0	0	
Translator and Second class Clerk	Benjacar, Leo	June 22, 1899	The Governor	205	0	0	
Translator and Second class Clerk	Lapira, Roberto	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	155	0	0	
Translator and Second class Clerk	Casolani, Henry	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	140	0	0	
Translator	Gera, Alfred...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Transcriber	Gerada, Francis	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Transcriber	Curmi Cecy, Charles ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Transcriber	Micallef, Carmelo Giacomo...	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
Transcriber	Rutter, Henry	Sept 9, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,314	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£600 as one of His Majesty's Judges.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£300 as Registrar.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as First class Clerk	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1894
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	1,314	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
General Service—*cont.*							
SUPERIOR COURTS—*cont.*							
Transcriber	Gera De Petri, Arthur ...	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
Transcriber	Sammut, Oscar	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
Transcriber	Cassar, Paul...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	56	0	0	
Transcriber	Schinas, Costantino, G. ...	Aug. 7, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Transcriber	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
COURT OF JUDICIAL POLICE—MALTA.							
Assistant Supervisor of the Translation branch of Magistrates' Courts	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	25	0	0	
Translator	Hare, Alfred	June 22, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Transcriber	Montanaro, William J. ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
Writer	Martin, William O.	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Translator, 1st District ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
Translator, 2nd District ...	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D.	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
Translator, 3rd District ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
COURTS OF GOZO.							
Translator, Second class Clerk	Bajona, Joseph	April 15, 1902	The Governor	140	0	0	
Transcriber	Caruana, John	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	56	0	0	
			Total ...	2,101	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£350 as Magistrate of Judicial Police.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 3, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 6, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Third class Clerk, Superior Courts.	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Registrar, Second District.	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Third class Clerk, Police Office.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 2, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police.							
Office.							
Superintendent	La Primaudaye, Clement, R.N.	Nov. 20, 1890	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
First class Clerk	Chapelle, Leandro	Dec. 21, 1885	The Governor	250	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Denaro, Alfred	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	125	0	0	
Writer	Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	June 5, 1899	The Governor	60	0	0	
Messenger	De Bono, Carmelo	May 16, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
Overseer of the fortifications at Notabile	Cortis, Paolo...	April 1, 1902	The Governor	1	5	3	
Prisons.							
Valletta, Keeper	Schembri, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1892	The Governor	60	0	0	
Gozo, Keeper	Caldarone, Enrico	May 4, 1872	The Governor	54	0	0	
Gozo, Warder	Xuereb, Giuseppe	April 18, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Land Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Curmi, Tancred	March 22, 1902	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Camilleri, Antonio, at 8s. per diem	July 1, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Frendo Azzopardi, James, at 8s. per diem	Nov. 21, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	*(Vacant)* at 6s. 6d. per diem	... ...	The Governor	118	12	6	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Gouder, Alfredo, at 7s. 9d. per diem	Dec. 29, 1891	The Governor	141	8	9	
Inspector	Casolani, Louis, at 5s. 2d. per diem	May, 1, 1899	The Governor	94	5	10	
Inspector	Fenech, Lorenzo at 6s. 6d. per diem	March 1, 1889	The Governor	118	12	6	
Inspector	Busuttil, Antonio, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	94	5	10	
Inspector	Barbaro Sant, Ramiro, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1899	The Governor	94	5	10	
Inspector	Toglia, Luigi, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	100	7	6	
Inspector	Busuttil, Vincenzo, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	112	10	10	
Inspector	Mifsud, Giovanni, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	112	10	10	
Inspector	Mamo, Paolo, at 6s. per diem	Dec. 22, 1886	The Governor	109	10	0	
Inspector	Calleja, Vincenzo, at 6s. per diem	Sept. 1, 1888	The Governor	109	10	0	
			Carried forward	2,878	5	8	

A Matriculated Malta University, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum for Transport.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 11, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 for Clerical duties in the Police Office at Gozo	May 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1860
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 29, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year for being detached at Gozo	May 22, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 19, 1877
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police—*cont.*							
Land Police—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,878	5	8	
Inspector	La Pira, Ruggiero, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	100	7	6	
Inspector	Pace, Giovanni, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Jan. 15, 1901	The Governor	94	5	10	
Inspector	O'Dea Michael, at 5s. per diem	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	91	5	0	
Inspector	Borg, Hector, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	94	5	10	
Inspector	Holland, Patrick, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Oct. 17, 1895	The Governor	100	7	6	
Inspector	Vassallo, John Thomas, at 5s. 4d. per diem	March 1, 1898	The Governor	97	6	8	
Inspector	(*Vacant*) 5s. per diem	... ...	The Governor	91	5	0	
Ten Sub Inspectors at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Superintendent (Police Regulations Section II.)	669	3	4	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Six First Class Sergeants at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...		401	10	0	
Sixty-five Sergeants at 2s. 10d each per day		... ...		3,361	0	10	
Three hundred and nineteen Constables at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...		13,584	1	8	
Fifteen probationary Constables at 1s. 8d. each per day ...		... ...		456	5	0	
Marine Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Stivala, Salvatore	July 1, 1890	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 25, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Inglott, Gio. Felice, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 14, 1895	The Governor	146	0	0	
Inspector	Consiglio, Bonaventura, at 6s. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	109	10	0	
Inspector	Gaffiero, Antonio, at 6s. per diem	July 1, 1890	The Governor	109	10	0	
Inspector	Gauci, S., at 6s. per diem	Aug. 25, 1890	The Governor	109	10	0	
Inspector	Farrugia, Salvatore, at 5s. 8d. per diem	July 25, 1894	The Governor	103	8	4	
Inspector	Cost, Salvatore, at 5s. 4d. per diem	June 12, 1897	The Governor	97	6	8	
Inspector	Zarb, Paolo, at 5. 4d. per diem	Dec. 16, 1898	The Governor	97	6	8	
Inspector	Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe, at 5s. per diem	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	91	5	0	
Four Sub Inspectors at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	267	13	4	
Four First class Sergeants at 3s. 8d. each per day... ...		... ...	The Governor	267	13	4	
Eighteen Sergeants at 2s. 10d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	930	15	0	
Two hundred and thirty-six Constables at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	10,049	13	4	
			Total ...	34,395	1	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 28, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations		... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 16, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations		... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...	... ...	... ...			
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department.							
Office.							
Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent	Lieutenant Col. R. P. Samut, A M.R.C.S., London &c.	Oct. 30, 1901	The Governor	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Chief	Bellanti, Paul F.	April 4, 1895	The Governor	* 290	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Agius, Alfred B	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Rapinet, F. E.	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Writer	Casolani, A. C	March 13, 1889	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Cesareo, A.	Aug. 26, 1895	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Sciortino, A. F.	July 11, 1898	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Pace Bardon, A.	June 28, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Muscat, P.	April 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Nais, A.	Nov. 11, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Borg G., at 1s. 10d. per day	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	33	9	2	
Inspector of Police ...	Mirabelli, G. B., at 5s. 6d. per day	Jan. 20, 1897	The Governor	100	13	0	
Sergeant	Zammit, T.	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	30	0	0	
Constable of Police ...	Brincat, B., at 2s. 10d. per day	March 21, 1891	The Governor	51	17	0	
Constable of Police ...	Buttigieg, G. at 2s. 4d. per day	May 1, 1902	The Governor	42	14	0	
Sanitary Branch.							
Medical Officer of Health...	Caruana Xicluna, G., M.D. ...	April 18, 1890	The Governor	† 350	0	0	
Medical Officer of Health...	Xuereb, F., M.D. D	March 1, 1901	The Governor	250	0	0	
Sanitary Engineer... ...	Mallia, C., L.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1899	The Governor	170	0	0	
Chemist	Micallef, Prof. V., M.D. ...	July 1, 1875	The Governor	40	0	0	
Analytical Chemist... ...	Zammit, T., M.D.	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Analytical Chemist	Sultana, Alex., M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	75	0	0	
Assistant Analytical Chemist	Micallef, Paolo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	75	0	0	
Assistant Inspecting Officer of Cattle	Macfarlane, A.M., M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	Jan. 16, 1899	The Governor	60	0	0	
Inspector of Markets ...	Arpa, Carmelo	April 13, 1895	The Governor	110	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,838	13	2	

A Attached to R.A.M.C. during the South African Campaign and served in South Africa from April 1900 to April 1901—Medal and Clasp Natal.
B Appointed unpaid assistant from 1868 to 11th February 1870. Acted as Chief of the Public Health Department from 19th May to 30th June 1896, 10th September to 21st October 1897, 3rd August to 2nd September 1900, 8th to 22nd May and 20th June to 20 August 1901.
C Secretary to the Medical Board since 29th May 1900.
D From October 1888 to March 1889 in charge of Pasteur treatment against Hydrophobia. In 1900 formed part of Medical Commission sent by Government to Oporto during the prevalence of plague.
* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
† Whereof £30 personal to present occupant.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Stenographer to the Council.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 10, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	3s. per day as Second class Sergeant in the Police Force	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£30 remuneration for supervising drains.	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Chemistry in the University	... ...	£36 per annum for professional services in Court	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£120 as Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent of Slaughterhouses	... ...	£96 per annum for Transport	Jan. 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1895
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	2,838	13	2	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Sanitary Branch—*cont.*							
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Said, M., at 3s. 6d. per day...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Saetta, S.*	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	55	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Sammut, N., at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Agius, S. at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Baldacchino, S., at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Castaldi, F., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Critien, E., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Bonello, A., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Cassar, E., at 3s. 6d. per day	June 1, 1888	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Inglott, A., at 3s. 6d. per day	Sept. 1, 1890	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Palmier, C., at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 5, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Calleja, M., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 1, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Calleja, S.V., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 1, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Vella, G., at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Sanfilippo, F. at 3s. 6d. per day	March 20, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Xuereb, H., at 3s. 6d. per day	Sept. 16, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Cesareo, A., at 3s. 6d. per day	May 1, 1900	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Montanaro, A., at 3s. 6d. per day	April 1, 1903	The Governor	63	17	6	
Drainage Branch.							
Professional Officer supervising drains †	Mallia, C., L.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Superintendent of Foremen	Ferrante, F. S. at 8s. per day	Nov. 29, 1895	The Governor	146	8	0	
			Carried forward	4,155	18	8	

* On the Fixed Establishment.
† In charge of Drainage Branch.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.		Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3		Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns		Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 8, 1865
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 22, 1866
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 10, 1870
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 1, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 5, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 8, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 20, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 16, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	£170 as Sanitary Engineer.		...	...	...	...	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 25, 1885
...	...	...									

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,155	18	8	
Slaughterhouses.							
Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent	Macfarlane, A. M.	Jan. 16, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Ikins, F.	Feb. 20, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Zanghi, J. C....	March 28, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Weighing Officer No. 1 ...	Lubrano, S.	April 1, 1889	The Governor	90	0	0	
Weighing Officer No. 2 ...	Calleja, A. E., at 2s. 10d. per day	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	51	17	0	
Assistant Weighing Officer	Galea, S., at 2s. per day ...	June 15, 1895	The Governor	36	12	0	
Stamping Officer	Gauci, G.	Sept. 21, 1890	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Stamping Officer	Sammut, G. B., at 2s. per day	Sept. 1, 1898	The Governor	36	12	0	
Assistant Stamping Officer	Ballucci, A., at 2s. per day ...	Feb. 21, 1903	The Governor	36	12	0	
Master Butcher	Aquilina, G., at 4s. per day...	July 1, 1890	The Governor	73	4	0	
Assistant Butcher	Aquilina, A., at 3s. per day...	July 1, 1889	The Governor	54	18	0	
Assistant Butcher	Buhagiar, V., at 3s. per day...	Oct. 3, 1889	The Governor	54	18	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Gambin, G., at 2s. 6d. per day	July 1, 1889	The Governor	45	15	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Cassar, C., at 2s. 6d. per day	July 1, 1889	The Governor	45	15	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Camilleri, F., at 2s. 4d. per day	Jan. 1, 1890	The Governor	42	4	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Scicluna, A., at 2s. 4d. per day	Aug. 15, 1891	The Governor	42	14	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Borg, A., at 2s. 4d. per day ...	Feb. 23, 1900	The Governor	42	14	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Mamo, A., at 2s. per day ...	Oct. 19, 1893	The Governor	36	12	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Zammit, R., at 2s. per day ...	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	12	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Falzon, Giuseppe, at 2s. per day	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	12	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Vella, Antonio, at 2s. per day	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	12	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Falzon, Antonio, at 2s. per day	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	12	0	
Butcher and Labourer ...	Muscat, Francesco at 1s. 6d. per day	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	27	9	0	
Engine Driver	Attard, G., at 3s. per day ...	Oct. 19, 1900	The Governor	54	15	0	
Assistant Engine Driver ...	Baldacchino, E., at 1s. 6d. per day	Sept. 13, 1900	The Governor	27	7	6	From the Revenue of the Colony
			Carried forward	5,307	5	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has bene Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£60 as Inspecting Officer of Cattle.	... ...	£96 per annum for Transport	Jan. 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 15, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1900
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,307	5	2	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Slaughterhouses—*cont.*							
Gate Keeper and Guard ...	Muscat, F., at 2s. per day ...	Dec. 16, 1890	The Governor	36	10	0	
Gate Keeper and Guard ...	Formosa, C., at 1s. 9½d. per day	July 12, 1900	The Governor	32	13	11½	
Time Keeper and Storekeeper	Delia, A., at 2s. per day ...	July 1, 1889	The Governor	36	10	0	
Health Guard	Xerri, G., at 2s. per day ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	36	10	0	
GOZO.							
Sanitary Branch. *							
Medical Officer of Health...	Calleja, E., M.D.	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Xerri, A., at 3s. 6d. per day...	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Masini, A., at 3s. 6d. per day	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Theuma, V., at 3s. 6d. per day	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Cutajar, C., at 3s. 6d. per day	Jan. 5, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Slaughterhouses. †							
Veterinary Surgeon ...	Bardon, J. H.	Aug. 13, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Weighing Officer No. 3 ...	Cauchi, P., at 2s. per day ...	April 1, 1893	The Governor	36	10	0	
			Total ...	5,981	9	1½	
Head XV. Prisons.							
Corradino Prison—Male Division.							
Superintendent	Barbaro, George Crispo, Marquis of St. George A	July 20, 1891	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk	Bonett, John...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Schoolmaster and Chaplain	Bonnici, Rev. Teodoro ...	June 9, 1885	The Governor	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Bonello, Michele	Nov. 1, 1892	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	455	0	0	

* The Public Works Department Surveyor detached to Gozo acts as Sanitary Engineer to the Gozo Branch of the Public Health Department.
† The Butchers of the Malta Slaughterhouse serve by turn in the Gozo Slaughterhouse.
A Was Senior Clerk in the Department of the Director of Works of the Navy, Malta Dockyard, from January 2, 1884, to July 20, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	July 12, 1909
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	Jan. 5, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	Aug. 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	April 1, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	...	... ...	Rations	July 20, 1891
...	...	...	House	...	... ...	£18 Residential allowance	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	455	0	0	
Head XV. Prisons—*cont.*							
Corradino Prison—Male Division—*cont.*							
Chief Warder	Mifsud, Paolo	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	106	9	2	From the Revenue of the Colony
First class Warder and Assistant Chief Warder	Zammit, Francesco ... ... A	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	60	16	8	
First class Warder ...	Apap, Carmelo ... ... A	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	60	16	8	
First class Warder ...	Camenzuli, Angelo ... ... A	Sept. 10, 1884	The Governor	60	16	8	
Second class Warder ...	Camilleri, Salvatore ... A	May 7, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Second class Warder and Infirmary Warder	Tonna, Carmelo	July 20, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Second class Warder ...	Bezzina, Alfonso ... ... A	March 26, 1891	The Governor	45	12	6	
Second class Warder ...	Camenzuli, Riccardo ... A	Feb. 4, 1894	The Governor	45	12	6	
Third class Warder ...	Cini, Francesco ... ... A	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Callus, Antonio ... ... A	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Mallia, Nicola ... ... A	Aug. 26, 1895	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Galea, Salvatore ... ... A	July 1, 1897	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder and Tailor	Sances, Antonio ... ... A	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Sceberras, Adriano ... ... A	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Camilleri, Aurelio ... ... A	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Terrible, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Zerafa, Lorenzo	Oct. 16, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Mazzitelli, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 21, 1901	The Governor	36	10	0	
Third class Warder ...	Zammit, Stefano	Aug. 16, 1902	The Governor	36	10	0	
Capuchin friars for Ecclesiastical services	...	... ...	The Governor	15	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Female Division.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Assistant Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Portress and Servant * ...	Mallia, Giuseppa	May 8, 1896	The Governor	20	0	0	
			Total ...	1,407	19	2	

A Not including £ 5 in lieu of Quarters.
* Provisional and Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 15, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£5 as Assistant Chief Warder.	... ...	Good conduct pay 6d. per day	Dec. 6, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	March 10, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	Aug. 22, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	March 1, 1882
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	6d. a day as Infirmary Warder.	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	March 26, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 18, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Good conduct pay 2d. per day	Aug. 22, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	Aug. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	6d. a day as Tailor.	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	March 11, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 5d. ,,	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 5d. ,,	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	Oct. 31, 1888
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	Oct. 16, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	Jan. 21, 1901
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 5, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1888
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'.							
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller ... ... **A**	Micallef, the Hon. Riccardo C.M.G.	Nov. 6, 1886	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Deputy Comptroller and Chief Clerk	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo ... **B**	May 22, 1899	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Ferris, Godfrey	Aug. 18, 1890	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Barthet, Henry	March 29, 1886	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Trapani, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	115	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Bonello, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	110	0	0	
Writer	Xuereb, Joseph	Sept. 21, 1885	The Governor	60	0	0	
Officer in charge of General Store	Lanfranco, Francesco ...	Nov. 1, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Borg, Guglielmo	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	137 **C**	0	0	
Storekeeper	Calleja, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1871	The Governor	120	0	0	
Storekeeper	Lanfranco, Antonio	June 21, 1880	The Governor	104	0	0	
Storekeeper	Tonna, Attilio	March 1, 1897	The Governor	72	0	0	
Storekeeper	Micallef Brown, J.	Dec. 16, 1899	The Governor	64	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Scolaro, Joseph	Feb. 2, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Xuereb, Leone	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Cremona, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Lewis, George	June 6, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Bugeja, Antonio	Sept. 24, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Servant attached to the General Store at 1s. 6d. per diem	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	May, 23, 1902	The Governor	28	0	0	
			Total ...	2,195	0	0	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A The Comptroller is *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council and a Member of the Council of Government, a Member of the Contract Committee, one of the Commissioners of Charity, a Member of the Managing Committee of the Conservatorio V. Bugeja, and is also in charge of the Monte di Pietà.

B Acted as Superintendent of Corradino Prison from 8th May 1890 to 15th June 1891, as Superintendent of Works from 14th January to 14th February 1897 and from 12th July to 11th September 1898, and as Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 3rd to 9th September 1901.

C £17 of which allowance for house-rent to be discontinued on the appointment of his successor.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £70 as officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other remuneration £16 per annum as Secretary to the Sanitary Commission	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£3 being in charge of cash transactions	Feb. 24, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 22, 1882
...	...	...	£17 allowance for House-rent	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 21, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Receives an allowance £10 for services in the Leper Hospital	Nov. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives an allowance £5 for services in the Leper Hospital	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... D ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1902
...	...	...					

D Allowed sleeping accommodation.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,195	0	0	
Central Hospital.							
Visiting Physician	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	
Visiting Surgeon	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	The Governor	70	0	0	
Accoucher and Teacher of Practical Midwifery	Schembri, Gio. Battista, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	100	0	0	
Consulting Surgeon ...	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Pathologist...	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	May 18, 1901	The Governor	70	0	0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon ...	Manchè, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	The Governor	50	0	0	
Junior Visiting Physician ...	Portelli Carbone, Alfonso, M.D.	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Junior Visiting Surgeon ...	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Resident Medical Superintendent	Marras, Alfredo, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	170	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Mizzi, Rosario, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Grech, Paolo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Randon, Robert, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Teacher of Nurses... ...	Galizia, Joseph S., M.D. ...	Nov. 15, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	March 16, 1887	The Governor	52	10	0	
Chaplain No. 2	Mifsud Ellul, Rev. Giorgio D.D.	Dec. 16, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Apothecary to the Hospital and Medical Storekeeper to the Charitable Institutions	Serge, Ruggero, M.D. ...	March 16, 1885	The Governor	145	0	0	
Writer	Formosa, Carmelo	Oct. 18, 1891	The Governor	60	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Trained Nursing Sisters ...	Eight Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	The Governor	200	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter	Zarb, Alberto	April 1, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Cook	Mangion, Giuseppe... ...	July 21, 1899	The Governor	32	10	0	
			Carried forward	3.836	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1864
...	..	...	... ...	Receives other salary £62 10 as Visiting Physician and Surgeon in Seamen's Hospital	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for visiting prostitutes	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1901
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... **A** ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1890
...	...	...	Quarters in the Hospital	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 21, 1899
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,836	0	0	
Central Hospital—*cont.*							
Portress	Lapira, Concetta	July 13, 1892	The Governor	20	0	0	
Midwife No. 1	Buttigieg, Costanza	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	38	0	0	
Midwife No. 2	Borg, Concetta	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Barber, Hair-dresser and Bather	Cousin, Giovanni	June 16, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
Mattress Maker at 2s. 4d. per diem	Letard, Giuliano	March 1, 1887	The Governor	42	14	0	
Engine Driver at 2s. per diem	Manché, Alfredo	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	36	2	0	
Six Male Nurses at £ 36 per annum		... ...	The Governor	216	0	0	
Five Extra Male Nurses at £ 30 per annum		... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
Five Female Nurses 3 at £ 25, 2 at £ 22. 10. each ...		... ...	The Governor	120	0	0	
Four Extra Ward Maids at £ 20 per annum		... ...	The Governor	80	0	0	
Four Servants at £ 36 per annum		... ...	The Governor	144	0	0	
Six Extra Servants at £ 30 per annum		... ...	The Governor	180	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Seamen's Hospital.							
Visiting Physician and Surgeon	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	62	10	0	
Matron	Morris, Jeanette	March 1, 1882	The Governor	70	0	0	
Cook	Catania, Carmelo	Nov. 7, 1900	The Governor	33	0	0	
Male Nurse	Duplock, William	July 1, 1900	The Governor	33	0	0	
Assistant Matron and Nurse	Martin, Clara	Oct. 17, 1889	The Governor	40	0	0	
Hospital of Santo Spirito.							
Resident Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D. ...	July 1, 1881	The Governor	140	0	0	
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Vincenzo ...	April 16, 1891	The Governor	35	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Porter	Majore, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1882	The Governor	30	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Male Nurse No. 1... ...	Enriquez, Carmelo	April 16, 1887	The Governor	36	0	0	
Male Nurse No. 2... ...	Mogridge, Robert	Jan. 8, 1900	The Governor	36	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,513	6	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	July 13, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Working Dress and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	Receives other salary (£50) as Consulting Surgeon of the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1871
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	March 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	Nov. 7, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 17, 1889
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 16, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	April 17, 1876
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	April 16, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1895
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,513	6	0	
Hospital of Santo Spirito—*cont.*							
Female Nurse	Busuttil, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	22	10	0	
Extra Male Nurse... ...	Zahra, Giuseppe	May 15, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Female Nurse ...	Pace, Giovanna	July 16, 1901	The Governor	20	0	0	
Male Servant	Attard, Michel'Angelo ...	Aug. 12, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Male Servant	Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Sept. 10, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
Poor House including Hospital for Incurables, Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Hospital for Lepers.							
Resident Superintendent and Medical Officer	Micallef, Ermanno, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Portelli, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	52	10	0	
Chaplain No. 2	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	The Governor	45	0	0	
Ward Master	Kysson, A. M.	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	54	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Twelve Surveillantes (Sisters of Charity) at £ 20 each		... ...	The Governor	240	0	0	
Porter	Fenech, Antonio	Aug. 7, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Portress	Perez, Giuseppa	Aug. 1, 1894	The Governor	20	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Gio. Maria... ...	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Cook	Cutajar, Emilio	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	35	0	0	
Barber and Bather ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	36	0	0	
Assist. Barber and Bather...	Tanti, Riccardo	Aug. 16, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Tonna, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	36	0	0	
Assist. Mattress Maker ...	Mifsud, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1893	The Governor	30	0	0	
Engine Driver at 3s. per day	Debono, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	54	18	0	
			Carried forward	6,680	4	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 15, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 28, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1898
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives other allowance (£30) for services in the Leper Hospital	... ...	Rations	Sept. 5, 1898
...	...	...	Quarters	(£15) do. do. do.	... ...	Do.	Dec. 23, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	(£ 5) do. do. do.	... ...	Rations when on duty	Sept. 20, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	(£ 5) do. do. do.	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	2 enjoy rations	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	Jan. 15, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 23, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,680	4	0	
Poor House, &c.—*cont.*							
Gardener	Cutajar, Angelo	Dec. 8, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
Assistant Gardener ...	Deguara, Carmelo	Jan. 8, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Carpenter	Mugliett, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	36	0	0	
Chief Washer at 2s. 6d. per day	Penza, Giuseppe	April 1, 1902	The Governor	45	15	0	
8 Male Nurses 4 at £ 36 each and 4 at £ 30		... ...	The Governor	264	0	0	
4 Female Nurses 2 at £25 and 2 at £ 20...		... ...	The Governor	90	0	0	
13 Male Servants 6 at £ 30 and 7 at £ 25		... ...	The Governor	355	0	0	
Chief Attendant †	Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore ...	April 18, 1901	The Governor	55	0	0	
14 Male Attendants at £ 40 each †		... ...	The Governor	560	0	0	
18 Extra Female Attendants, viz:—							
4 at 15s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
10 at 12s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	72	0	0	
4 at 8s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	19	4	0	
Wages to Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	The Governor	90	0	0	
Lunatic Asylum.							
Visiting Physician and Surgeon	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	45	0	0	
Resident Medical Superintendent	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 11, 1901	The Governor	160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Superintendent	Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D. ...	March 11, 1901	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Bonello, Rev. Calcedonio ...	July 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Chaplain No. 2	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Jan. 22, 1893	The Governor	35	0	0	
Chief Female Attendant ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Chief Male Attendant ...	Vella, Salvatore	April 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Female Attendants ...	Two Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
9 Male Attendants at £ 36 each		... ...	The Governor	324	0	0	
14 Extra Male Attendants 12 at £30 each and 2 at £27. 9. 0 each		... ...	The Governor	414	18	0	
6 Female Attendants at £ 25 each		... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,763	1	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

† For service in the Hospital for Lepers.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 7, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Rations	April 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Rations	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Do.	March 11, 1901
...	...	...	... A ...	...	... ...	Rations when on duty	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... A ...	...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 22, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	... ...

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	9,763	1	0	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
Lunatic Asylum—*cont.*							
Eight extra Female Attendants at £ 20 each		... ...	The Governor	160	0	0	
One Porter and Carpenter		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
Cook £ 35, Assistant Cook £ 30, two servants, one male at £ 30, and one female at £ 25, Gardener and Mason £ 36		... ...	The Governor	156	0	0	
Five extra Male Servants at 1s. 4d. each		... .	The Governor	122	0	0	
Three extra Female Servants, one at 1s. 4d. and two at 1s. per day, each		... ...	The Governor	61	0	0	
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum at 1s. 6d. per day		... ...	The Governor	27	9	0	
Engine Driver at 3s. per day		... ...	The Governor	54	18	0	
Emoluments to members of the Medical Board of L.A. for attending Meetings, *say*		... ...	The Governor	104	0	0	
Additional to 14 Attendants doing duty in Wards Nos. 4 and 5, at £ 5 each per annum		... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Orphan Asylum.							
Resident Chief Superintendent	Tartaglia, Rev. Salvatore ...	July 1, 1885	The Governor	105	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent and Clerk	Sammut, Giorgio	July 16, 1891	The Governor	60	0	0	
Chaplain	Agius, Rev. Giuseppe ...	March 17, 1879	The Governor	55	0	0	
Resident Superintendent, In charge of Female Division	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	... ...	The Governor	75	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent, In charge of Female Division	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Medical Attendant.. ...	Rutter, John T., M.D. ...	Sept. 5, 1898	The Governor	15	0	0	
Porter and Ward Master ...	Serge, Achille F.	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	33	0	0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Male Attendant	Farrugia, Elia	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Attendant... ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Cook	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
One Servant	West, Fortunato	Aug. 1, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	11,067	8	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal inconjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Entitled to Uniform and Fare with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Inmates rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	July 1, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 17, 1879
...	...	...	Qnarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£85 as District Medical Officer	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Servants' rations	Jan. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	11,067	8	0	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
General Service.							
Occasional employment of Extra Medical men and other Officers	... ...		The Governor	60	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers among the foregoing Establishments	... ...		The Governor	230	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or Attendants among the foregoing Establishments	... ...		The Governor	605	0	0	
District Medical Service, Malta.							
First Class.							
Curmi	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Cospicua	Inglott, Gio. Felice, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	
Musta	Salomone, Francesco Gualtiero, M.D.	April 16, 1894	The Governor	120	0	0	
Senglea	Bonello, Paolo, M.D. ...	Sept. 19, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. ...	July 30, 1890	The Governor	140	0	0	
Zeitun and Asciak... ...	Cannataci, Emmanuele, M.D.	July 30, 1890	The Governor	140	0	0	
Zebbug	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Zabbar	Borg, Gio. Carlo, M.D. ...	Oct. 28, 1901	The Governor	80	0	0	
Naxaro and Gargur ...	Zammit, Ignazio, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	135	0	0	
Floriana	Camilleri, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Valletta	Rutter, John Thomas, M.D....	Sept 5, 1898	The Governor	85	0	0	
Notabile, Rabato and Dingli	Darmanin, Saverio, M.D. ...	May 4, 1895	The Governor	75	0	0	
Siggieui	Marguerat, Samuel, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Melleha	Caruana Xicluna, Paolo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	100	0	0	
Sliema and St. Julians ...	Ghio, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	100	0	0	
Birchircara	Mifsud, Henry, M.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1890	The Governor	95	0	0	
Misida	Busuttil, Gustavo, M.D. ...	March 21, 1895	The Governor	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	13,837	8	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 31, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	£15 as Medical Attendant of the Orphan Asylum	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for residing at Melleha	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	13,837	8	0	
District Medical Service, Malta—*cont.*							
Zurrico	Grech, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	55	0	0	
Hamrun	Milanes, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Tarxien	Baldacchino, Giacomo, C., M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	75	0	0	
Vittoriosa	Busuttil, Antonio Ruggiero, M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	75	0	0	
Valletta	Zahra, Michele, M.D. ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Messenger	Apap, Domenico	Sept. 21, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger	Borg Zarb, Ettore	Nov. 4, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	14,222	8	0	
Monte di Pieta'—Malta.							
Officer in charge	Micallef, Hon. Riccardo ... A	April 14, 1899	The Governor	* 70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Second class Clerk ...	Catrò, Luigi	Feb. 17, 1891	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Sciortino, Charles B. ... B	April 10, 1900	The Governor	135	0	0	
Writer	Trionfi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Pizzuto, Ernest	Aug. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Scicluna, Hannibal	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Naudi, Alfred	May, 1, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Teuma Castelletti, Alessandro	May 1, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Keeper of pledges of draperies	Catrò, Carlo... C	Jan. 29, 1889	The Governor	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Pace, Giovanni	May 1, 1899	The Governor	70	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 18, 1878	The Governor	55	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Camilleri, Antonio	April 9, 1899	The Governor	42	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Vella, Antonio	April 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger	Muscat, Michele	Sept. 21, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Debono, Lorenzo	Sept. 9, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Attard, Carlo	Jan. 17, 1891	The Governor	28	0	0	
			Total ...	1,100	0	0	

A *See* Comptroller.

B Appointed unpaid Assistant in the Land Revenue Department from January 10 to February 13, and acted as Clerk in the Superior Courts, from February 14 to September 30, 1866, was in charge of the Monte di Pietà between the 21st September and the 28th October 1892, from 21st April to 5th May 1893, and from 11th September to 22nd October 1894.

C Served as Assistant Schoolmaster, in the Government Primary Schools, from 1st December 1867, to 18th October 1886, and as Copyist in the Public Registry between March and December 1887 and January and April 1888.

* Personal to present occupant.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £500 as Comptroller of C.I.	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 for losses on Cash transactions	Oct. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 13, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths.							
Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Chrétien, Joseph H.	May 1, 1899	The Governor	180	0	0	
Assistant Do. ...	Calleja, Augusto	April 1, 1902	The Governor	110	0	0	
Writer	Camilleri, Giorgio	April 1, 1902	The Governor	48	0	0	
Fatigueman	Ellul, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	28	0	0	
GOZO.			Total ...	366	0	0	
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller	*See* Head V. Assistant Secretary						
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Hospital.							
Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Mercieca, Bartolomeo, M.D.	July 1, 1881	The Governor	* 150	0	0	
Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon	Gulia, Giovanni, M.D. ...	Dec. 10, 1892	The Governor	80	0	0	
Chaplain	Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Porter	Cefai, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	* 30	0	0	
Cook	Mifsud, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	* 36	0	0	
Male Nurse	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	The Governor	* 36	0	0	
Extra Male Nurse... ...	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Nurse	Mizzi, Concetta	Feb. 8, 1900	The Governor	25	0	0	
Mattress Maker and Tailor	Farrugia, Michele	Nov. 1, 1895	The Governor	* 25	0	0	
Ospizio.							
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Antonio... ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Saliba, Michlangelo... ...	Sept. 1, 1881	The Governor	18	0	0	
Male Nurse	Busuttil, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Extra Male Nurse... ...	Vella, Spiridione	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Hire of Extra Attendants...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	
			Carried forward	756	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

* Including remuneration for services in the Ospizio.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations Allowance of 1s. a day for services in connection with the Hospital for contagious diseases payable when the Hospital is occupied	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1872
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Dec. 10, 1892
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Oct. 10, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 10, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£7 per annum for services in Hospital, Gozo	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 14, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.
N.B.—The Officers' Rations for 1902-3 are valued at £12. 17. 11 per annum.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	756	0	0	
GOZO—*cont.*							
General Service.							
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	5	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or Attendants among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	
Nursing of children out of Hospital...		... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
District Medical Officers.							
District Medical Officer ... A	Debono, G., M.D.	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	* 150	0	0	
District Medical Officer ... B	Tabone, N., M.D.	Dec. 10, 1892	The Governor	* 110	0	0	
District Medical Officer ... C	Tabone, E., M.D.	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
District Medical Officer ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Total ...	1,236	0	0	
Monte di Pieta'.							
Officer in charge	Casolani, Edward	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Keeper of pledges ...	Attard, Felice	Aug. 13, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Alexander Fenech	Jan. 20, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Alexander Fenech	Jan. 20, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Third class Messenger ... D	Grech, Luigi...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	190	0	0	
Head XVII. Education.							
Education Office.							
General Service.							
Director of Education ...	Tagliaferro, Hon. Napoleone	July 1, 1897	The Governor	500	0	0	
Assistant Rector	Reynolds, John	Oct. 26, 1899	The Governor	250	0	0	
Third class Clerk	De Cesare, Peter Paul ...	Sept 1, 1902	The Governor	85	0	0	
Clerk	Pandolfino, Carmelo... ...	Feb. 1, 1890	The Governor	90	0	0	
Boy Messenger	Ebejer, Paul...	April 1, 1902	The Governor	16	0	0	
			Carried forward	941	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* Whereof £ 10 for residence in Gozo.
A For Victoria, Zebbug, Garbo, Ghasri, San Lorenzo, Chercem, San Michele, Sannat and Munxiar.
B For Nadur, Kala, Ghainsielem, Migiarro and Comino.
C For Xeuchia, Xaghra and Hamet.
D To perform also duty as night Guard and Packer of goods. Also Collector of Water dues.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of 3s. per diem for services in connection with the Hospital for Contagious Diseases when the Hospital is occupied	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary (£350) as Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo.	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Pledges of Draperies, Monte, £20 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte, £30 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 2d. on every bill of water dues paid.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1858
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	April 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*			Brought forward	941	0	0	
University.							
FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.							
Professor of Theology No. 1	Farrugia, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Paolo Rosario, D.D.	March 28, 1877	The Governor	A 160	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Professor of Theology No. 2	Bonnici, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Francesco, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	B 140	0	0	
FACULTY OF LAW.							
Professor of Law No. 1 ...	Caruana, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 5, 1895	The Governor	B 180	0	0	
Professor of Law No. 2 ...	Frendo Azopardi, Vincenzo LL.D.	Feb. 18, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Professor of Law No. 3 ...	Castaldi, Salvatore, LL.D. ...	Nov. 15, 1895	The Governor	160	0	0	
Lecturer on Political Economy	Mifsud, Giov. Batta, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	33	6	8	
FACULTY OF MEDICINE.							
Professor of Medicine ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D.	Feb. 25, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Professor of Surgery ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	The Governor	120	0	0	
Professor of Anatomy, Histology and Pathological Anatomy	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	120	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery ...	Schembri, Giov. Battista, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Professor of Chemistry ...	Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	July 1, 1859	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Professor of Natural History and Forensic Medicine	Debono, Francesco, M.D. ...	April 22, 1890	The Governor	B 140	0	0	
FACULTY OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCE.							
Professor of Latin Literature	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Professor of Italian Literature	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Professor of English Literature	Fallon, Daniel	Sept. 1, 1889	The Governor	A 240	0	0	
Professor of Physics ...	Agius, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 28, 1901	The Governor	150	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,274	6	8	

A Whereof £40 Personal after 20 years' service.
B Do. £20 do. 10 do.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal inconjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 28, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 12, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	Magistrate, Judicial Police £350 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	Magistrate, Judicial Police £350 per annum	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	Senior Physician in the Central Hospital £110 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	Visiting Surgeon in the Central Hospital £70 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£70 as Pathologist in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£100 as Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery at the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	£76 as Chemist to the Sanitary Office	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	£135 as Inspector of Agriculture	... ...	... ...	Sept. 12, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 for instruction in the Lyceum and £20 for teaching Religious Doctrine	April 24, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 for instruction in the Lyceum	June 8, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£100 per annum, for the 1st and 2nd years of the triennial course of Literature, as Lecturer on History and £40 for instruction in the Lyceum	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1896
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*							
FACULTY OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCE—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,274	6	8	
Professor of Logic... ...	Cuschieri, Rev. Anastasio, O.C.C.	Jan. 5, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Dissector	Ellul Grech, Salvatore, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Clinical Assistant	Cecy, Daniel, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Curator of the Laboratories	Leach, Cyril...	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Spiteri, Luigi	Oct. 5, 1887	The Governor	37	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Labadié, Emmanuele ...	May 9, 1899	The Governor	37	0	0	
Fatigueman	Fenech, Angelo	Feb. 1, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners of Students aspiring for academical degrees		... ...	The Governor	360	0	0	
BOTANIC GARDENS.							
Keeper	Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	36	0	0	
Gardener	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1884	The Governor	35	0	0	
Gardener	Penza, Annetto	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gardener	Balzan, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
Four Apprentices, one at £ 12 and three at £ 6		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Workmen		... ...	The Governor	19	0	0	
Lyceum.							
Teacher of English ...	Bamber, Richard	Sept. 27, 1892	The Governor	A 135	0	0	
Teacher of English and Mathematics	Leach, Cyril...	Nov. 22, 1894	The Governor	B 130	0	0	
Teacher of English ...	Condell, Claude Forlong ...	April 28, 1900	The Governor	120	0	0	
Teacher of English ...	Darmanin, Stefano	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	C 145	0	0	
Teacher of Italian... ...	Cortis, Enrico W.	Jan. 6, 1894	The Governor	A 135	0	0	
Teacher of Italian	Cesareo, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1872	The Governor	D 170	0	0	
			Total ...	5,013	6	8	

From the Revenue of the Colony.

A Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service.
B Whereof £ 10 Personal after 6 years' service.
C Whereof £ 55 Personal after 33 years' service.
D Whereof £ 50 Personal after 30 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£130 as Teacher of English, Lyceum, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	...	...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform and £10 allowance as keeper of the Anatomical theatre	Nov. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1879
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Curator of the Museums and Laboratories, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Teacher of English in the Young Ladies' Secondary School, and £5 for extra lessons in Translation	... ...	... ...	April 28, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	£30 for extra Classes	... ...	... ...	Jan. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools, and £5 for extra lessons in Translation	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1894
...	...	..	... ...	£24 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools and £10 for extra lessons in Tran lation	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1872
..	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,013	6	8	
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*							
Lyceum—*cont.*							
Teacher of Italian... ...	Micali, Attilio	Oct. 11, 1886	The Governor	**A** 125	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Teacher of Italian... ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Teacher of Italian and Latin	Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio, M.A., D.D.	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	90	0	0	
Teacher of Latin	Farrugia, Most Rev. Can. Mons. Luigi, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1887	The Governor	**B** 145	0	0	
Teacher of French ...	Tonna Barthet, Valentino ...	Oct. 16, 1891	The Governor	**C** 135	0	0	
Teacher of German ...	Scheele, Fritz	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Teacher of Arabic... ...	Sarreo, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1889	The Governor	**D** 60	0	0	
Teacher of Geometry and Mechanics	Chircop, Giovanni	March 1, 1881	The Governor	**E** 180	0	0	
Teacher of Land Surveying and Mathematics	Falzon, Ruggero	March 25, 1881	The Governor	**A** 155	0	0	
Teacher of Arithmetic and Book-keeping	Vella, Alessandro	Oct. 12, 1887	The Governor	**A** 155	0	0	
Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics	Ferrante, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1888	The Governor	**F** 110	0	0	
Teacher of Art Drawing ...	Calì, Giuseppe	April 1, 1894	The Governor	**G** 110	0	0	
Teacher of Geography ...	Rowley, Thomas	Oct. 6, 1889	The Governor	**F** 140	0	0	
Teacher of Writing ...	Mifsud, Eduardo	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	**H** 175	0	0	
Teacher of Phonography ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	**I** 33	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Galea, Michele	Dec. 12, 1888	The Governor	50	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 21, 1891	The Governor	32	0	0	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Agostino	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Evening Classes—One Servant		... ...	The Governor	6	0	0	
Remuneration to a Messenger for services at the Religious Congregation		... ...	The Governor	5	0	0	
Result fees payable to one of the Inspectors of Marine Police as Teacher of the class of Navigation		... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,909	6	8	

A Whereof £ 35 Personal after 21 years' service.
B Whereof £ 25 Personal after 15 years' service.
C Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service.
D Whereof £ 10 Personal after 12 years' service.
E Whereof £ 60 Personal after 36 years' service.
F Whereof £ 20 Personal after 12 years' service.
G Whereof £ 10 Personal after 6 years' service.
H Whereof £ 20 additional for officiating as Clerk and £ 55 personal after 33 years' service.
I Whereof £ 3 Personal after 6 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£20 for giving Religious Instruction	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for teaching Mathematics and Arithmetic to an extra Class	Oct. 1, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 as Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing	March 25, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for teaching Arithmetic to an extra Class	March 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do.	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for teaching an extra Class in the Lyceum, £5 for extra lessons in translation, and £30 for teaching French in the Young Ladies' Secondary School	Oct. 6, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Second Class Clerk, £50 as Officer in charge in the Govt. Printing Office and £55 as Assistant Stenographer No. 1	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform, and £5 for services in the Religious Congregation	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform, and £6 as servant in the Evening Classes	Nov. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,909	6	8	
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*							
Secondary Schools.							
YOUNG LADIES' SECONDARY SCHOOL—Valletta.							
Head Mistress	Collins, Mary Esther ...	Aug. 20, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Mistress	Lynch, Christina Mary ...	April 20, 1902	The Governor	100	0	0	
Senior Assistant Mistress...	Busuttil, Teresa	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Teacher... ...	Fiamingo, Annetta	Oct. 21, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
Assistant Teacher... ...	Frendo, Mary	April 1, 1882	The Governor	25	0	0	
Assistant Teacher... ...	Cortis, Laura	Oct. 21, 1897	The Governor	20	0	0	
Assistant Teacher	Bonello, Mary	Sept 1, 1897	The Governor	21	0	0	
Assistant Teacher	Teuma Castelletti, Mary ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	17	0	0	
Assistant Teacher... ...	Magri, Olga	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	12	0	0	
Temporary Teachers ...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	129	0	0	
2. SCHOOL OF SECONDARY INSTRUCTION—GOZO.							
Teacher of Latin	Farrugia, Very Rev. Can. Giuseppe	Sept. 16, 1872	The Governor	A 85	0	0	
Teacher of Italian... ...	Pace, Leonardo	Sept. 16, 1868	The Governor	B 97	10	0	
Teacher of Mathematics ...	Grima, Rev. Emmanuele, S.J.	May 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Teacher of English ...	Pace, Giov. Batta	Jan. 11, 1885	The Governor	C 55	0	0	
Technical and Manual School.							
Master of wood carving and cabinet making	Cardona, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1893	The Governor	100	0	0	
Temporary Assistant ...	Micallef, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Remuneration to Apprentices	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	7,880	16	8	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Whereof £ 25 Personal after 30 years' service.
B £ 10 additional for teaching Writing and Physical Sciences, and £ 27. 10. 0 Personal after 33 years' service.
C Whereof £ 15 Personal after 18 years' service. Receives also £ 75 as School-master in the Elementary School at Victoria.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during he year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 21, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Librarian of the Gozo Public Library, and £6 for services in the Elemy. Schools	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	£12 for services in the Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	£75 as School-master in the Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department.							
Office.							
Inspector	Magro, Prof. Enrico, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Asst. Inspector and Head Clerk (Second class Clerk)	Reynolds, Francis John ...	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	*220	0	0	
Asst. Inspectress	Camilleri, Julia	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk in charge of accounts	Giordano, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Writer	Castillo, Timoleone	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer and Storekeeper ...	Dingli, Spiridione	Jan. 10, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Brincat, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Boy Messenger and Library Attendant	Aquilina, Carmelo	May 1, 1902	The Governor	18	5	0	
Elementary Schools.							
MALTA. *Valletta.*							
First class School-master...	Waters, James	March 1, 1898	The Governor	A 116	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Ferris, Clotilde	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
Strada Zecca. First class School-mistress	Cilia La Corte, Maria ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	85	0	0	
Floriana. Second class School-master	Attard Vassallo, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	C 85	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Wootton, Ethel	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 70	0	0	
Hamrun. First class School-master ...	Rossignaud, Gaetano ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Xuereb, M. Anna	May 8, 1889	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
Misida. Second class School-master	Giordano, Giuseppe... ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	C 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Scicluna, Elisa	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Sliema. First class School-master ...	Tonna, Edward Alfred ...	March 1, 1898	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Mamo, Maria Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
Cospicua. First class School-master ...	Briffa, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	A†135	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Busuttil, Marietta	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,144	5	0	

* £100 of which as Assistant Inspector.
† £25 of which personal.
A Receives also £16 for Night School duties, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers.
B Receives also £9 for training Assistant Teachers.
C Receives also £16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal inconjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	Quarters.	... ...	... ...	Uniform	June 23, 1852
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 13, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.* **Elementary Schools**—*cont.**			Brought forward	2,144	5	0	
Vittoriosa.							
First class School-master...	Galea, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Verzin, Rosina	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0	
Senglea.							
First class School-master...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Testa, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0	
1st District. *Notabile.*							
First class School-master...	Pace, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 95	0	0	
First class School-mistress	Xuereb, M. Anna	June 15, 1899	The Governor	85	0	0	
Dingli.							
Third class School-master...	Micallef, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	B 25	0	0	
(Acting) Third class School-mistress	Micallef, M. Giuseppa ...	June 1, 1879	The Governor	55	0	0	
2nd District. *Zebbug.*							
Second class School-master	Vassallo, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	C 70	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Vassallo, Maria	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Siggieui.							
Third class School-master...	Agius, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	C 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Ciantar, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	55	0	0	
3rd District. *Birchircara.*							
First class School-master ...	Zammit, Giovanni	Nov. 13, 1890	The Governor	A 95	0	0	
First class School-mistress...	Flores, Carmela	March 16, 1887	The Governor	85	0	0	
Lia.							
Second class School-master	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	C 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Briffa, M. Dolores	June 15, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
4th District. *Naxaro.*							
Second class School-master	Somerville, William... ...	June 1, 1898	The Governor	C 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Magri, Vittoria	July 1, 1866	The Governor	75	0	0	
Musta.							
Second class School-master	Cachia, Albert	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	C 70	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Pace, M. Anna	Oct. 1, 1898	The Governor	65	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,619	5	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Receives also £16 for Night School duties, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers.
B Receives also £8 for Night School duties.
C Receives also £16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	3,619	5	0	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Gargur.							
Third class School-master...	Mangion, Francis Xavier ...	June 1, 1898	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Meilak, Concetta	Nov. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Melleha.							
Third class School-master...	Vassallo, Lorenzo	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Farrugia Malosa, Giovanna...	Nov. 1, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
5th District.							
Curmi.							
Second class School-master	Sciberras, Francesco ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Farrugia, Rosa	July 1, 1870	The Governor	75	0	0	
Luca.							
Second class School-master	Sammut, Andrea	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Xuereb, Teresa	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Tarxien.							
Second class School-master	Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Busuttil, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
6th District.							
Zurrico.							
Second class School-master	Gulia, Samuele	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Cassar, Maria	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	65	0	0	
Crendi.							
Third class School-master...	Dalli, Paolo	Nov. 13, 1890	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Camilleri, Teresa	April 15, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Micabiba.							
Third class School-master...	Mangion, Paolo	June 1, 1898	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress, (Acting)	Cassar, Rosina	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	22	10	0	
Chircop.							
Third class School-master...	Spiteri, Alfonso	March 1, 1892	The Governor	A 60	0	0	
Third class School-mistress (Acting)	Buccia, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	20	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,691	15	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Receives also £ 16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 5, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 9, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,691	15	0
Elementary Schools—*cont.*						
7th District.						
Zeitun.						
First class School-master...	Caruana, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 90	0	0
First class School-mistress	Bonnici, M. Assunta ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0
Asciak.						
Third class School-master	Caruana, Giorgio	June 1, 1898	The Governor	B 65	0	0
Third class School-mistress	Bianchi, Antonia	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0
Zabbar.						
Second class School-master	Portelli, Spiridione	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	B 75	0	0
Second class School-mistress	Pace, Benedetta	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	70	0	0
Gudia.						
Third class School-master	Sammut, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	B 60	0	0
Third class School-mistress	Scicluna, Serafina	Jan. 9, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0
Infant Schools.						
Valletta.						
Strada Cristoforo.						
First class School-mistress	Busuttil, Susanna	June, 15, 1899	The Governor	85	0	0
Strada Zecca.						
Third class School-mistress	Zammit, Antonia	Dec. 1, 1887	The Governor	55	0	0
Floriana.						
Second class School-mistress	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0
Cospicua.						
Second class School-mistress	Madiona, Jenny	April 1, 1881	The Governor	65	0	0
GOZO.						
Victoria.						
Second class School-master	Pace, Gio. Batta	Jan. 11, 1885	The Governor	80	0	0
Second class School-mistress	Gravagna, Ludovina... ...	Oct. 1, 1891	The Governor	70	0	0
Third class School-mistress of the Infant School	Mallia, Maria	Oct. 1, 1891	The Governor	55	0	0
Nadur.						
Second class School-master	Gatt, Paolo	May 1, 1897	The Governor	B 75	0	0
Second class School-mistress	Sapiano, Giorgina	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	75	0	0
			Carried forward	5,861	15	0

From the Revenue of the Colony.

A Receives also say £13 for Sunday School.
B Receives also £16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 7, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	Teacher of English in School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo, £45 per annum	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 9, 1872
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,861	15	0	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
GOZO—*cont.*							
Garbo.							
Third class School-master	Gauci, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Vella, Giovanna	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	45	0	0	
Xaghra.							
Second class School-master	Cremona, Salvatore... ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 70	0	0	
Second class School-mistress	Buttigieg, Rosa	Jan. 21, 1889	The Governor	65	0	0	
Xtuchia.							
Third class School-master (Acting)	Pace, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Borg, Giuseppa	Oct. 1, 1898	The Governor	50	0	0	
Ghainsielem.							
Third class School-master	Borg, Ugo Pio	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Camilleri, Concetta	June 15, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Zebbug.							
Third class School-master (Acting)	Farrugia, Michele	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Micallef, Margherita ...	Dec. 8, 1877	The Governor	45	0	0	
Sannat.							
Third class School-master (Acting)	Attard, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
Third class School-mistress	Hili, Maria	Feb. 1, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0	
Kala.							
Third class School-master	Mercieca, Carmelo	March 1, 1898	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class School-mistress (Acting)	Sister, Rosaria	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	40	0	0	
First class Asst. Teachers 40 Males £ 1,585—40 Females £ 1,276		... ...	The Governor	2,861	0	0	
Second class Asst. Teachers 80 Males £2,025—100 Females £ 2,203		... ...	The Governor	4,228	10	0	
Third class Asst. Teachers 100 Males £ 1,843—150 Females £ 2,320		... ...	The Governor	4,163	0	0	
Monitors £ 252—Monitresses £ 288		... ...	The Governor	540	0	0	
Temporary Teachers, Assistants and Servants for night Schools		... ...	The Governor	927	0	0	
Remuneration to School-master and Assistants for imparting instruction on Sundays		... ...	The Governor	24	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for Gymnastics ...		... .	The Governor	95	4	0	
For Training of Assistant Teachers and Monitors, Malta and Gozo		... ...	The Governor	275	0	0	
Training of Assistant Teachers in England...		... ...	The Governor	250	0	0	
			Carried forward	19,945	9	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Receives also £ 16 for Night-School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 14, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	19,945	9	0	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*							
Technical and Manual Schools.							
Valletta. Master of lineal drawing ...	Pisani, Lazzaro	May 6, 1890	The Governor	A 55	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
Floriana. Master of lineal drawing ...	Galdes, Giovanni A. ...	June 1, 1878	The Governor	40	0	0	
Master of wood carving for Floriana and Cottonera Schools	Decelis, Emmanuele ...	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	30	0	0	
Cospicua. Master of lineal drawing ...	Duca, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1891	The Governor	40	0	0	
Senglea. Master of lineal drawing ...	Galdes, Arturo	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	40	0	0	
Vittoriosa. Master of lineal drawing ...	Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo ...	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	38	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for Mechanical Instruction and Technical Drawing	... ...		The Governor	32	0	0	
			Total ...	20,220	9	0	
Head XIX. Public Libraries.							
MALTA.							
Librarian and Secretary to the Library Committee	Mifsud, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Alfredo, Phil. D., D.D., LL.B. B	March 23, 1897	The Governor	200	0	0	
Second class Messenger ...	Portelli, Rosario	Aug. 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Farrugia, Paolo	Feb. 28, 1896	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gate Keeper	Agius, Giuseppe C	Aug. 30, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
GOZO.							
Librarian	Farrugia, Can. Mons. Giuseppe	March 20, 1884	The Governor	10	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Attard, Pietro Paolo ...	April 1, 1885	The Governor	38	0	0	
			Total ...	342	0	0	

A Receives also £19 5 0 for teaching Drawing in the Young Ladies' Secondary School.
B Unofficial Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Charity from 31st January to the 21st November 1896.
C Receives also £6 for service in connection with the extension of the Library opening hours.

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notice of 12th January 1852, and 1 July 1886, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 3 July 1852.
The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals:—
In various languages, Valletta, Works 27,100, in Volumes 56,200. Gozo, Works 4,428, in Volumes 9,256.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1858
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 23, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 30, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office.							
General Post Office.							
Postmaster General ...	Camilleri, Salvatore... ...	April 1, 1895	The Governor	500	0	0	
Deputy Postmaster General and Chief Clerk	Izzo, Gaetano **A**	Nov. 14, 1899	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Second class Clerk (Imperial Establishment)	Engerer, Henry W. **B**	May 9, 1881	The Governor	180	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Busuttil, Godfrey (*a*) **C** ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Delali, George S.	July 1, 1897	The Governor	135	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Grech, Gaspard	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Giglio, Anthony	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Tortell, Alexander A. ...	April 15, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Bonavia, Joseph E. (*b*) ...	April 23, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Peralta, Roger E. (*c*) ...	June 4, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Farrugia, Paul	July 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Bonnici, Remigio	Oct. 20, 1887	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Sciriha, George (*d*)	July 20, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Grech Cumbo, C. (*c*) ...	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Aquilina, Roger	Feb. 16, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Camilleri, Vincenzo... ...	June 4, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Chief Sorter and Supervisor of Postmen	Zammit, Giuseppe	Aug. 11, 1901	The Governor	72	0	0	
Sorter	Lapira, Gustavo	Oct. 1, 1888	The Governor	52	0	0	
Sorter	Rizzo, Lorenzo	March 8, 1899	The Governor	40	0	0	
Sorter	Farrugia, Antonio	Aug. 17, 1901	The Governor	40	0	0	
Chief Messenger and Stamper	Mizzi, Salvatore	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Cachia, Joseph	Feb. 18, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Bonett, Spiridione	Sept. 9, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Galea, Emmanuele	Sept. 26, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Zammit, Carmelo	April 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,399	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified:—

A From 1st November 1865 to 31st December 1884.

B From 8th March to 31st May 1866. From 24th July to 10th November 1866. From 22nd June 1867 to 31st December 1884, and in the Post Office at Cyprus from August 8th, 1878, to March 9th 1883.

C From 9th May 1881 to 31st December 1884.

(*a*) Matriculated Malta University in 1882.

(*b*) Matriculated Malta University in 1891.

(*c*) Matriculated Malta University in 1894.

(*d*) Matriculated Malta University in 1897.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1873
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives 1s. 6d. a day as Clerk-in-Wating, and 16s. per day for 72 drills as Major, 2nd K.O.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 21, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 5, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office.			Brought forward	2,399	0	0	
General Post Office—*cont.*							
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
First class Postman No. 1	Cauchi, Vincenzo **A**	Jan. 1, 1885	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 2	Falzon, Paolo **B**	Feb. 1, 1887	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 3	Gauci, Emmanuele **C**	July 1, 1890	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 4	Gabaretta, Giorgio **D**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 5	Chevalier, Giorgio **E**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 6	Pace, Giovanni **F**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 7	Sciberras, Carmelo	July 1, 1893	The Governor	48	0	0	
First class Postman No. 8	Testa, Giuseppe	Sept. 2, 1894	The Governor	46	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 1	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	32	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Second class Postman No. 2	Xuereb, Richard	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 3	Pace, Filippo	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 4	Ellul, Luigi	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 5	Mallia, Enrico	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 6	Agius, Filippo	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 7	Camilleri, Nicola	July 15, 1899	The Governor	32	0	0	
Second class Postman No. 8	Gatt, Giovanni	Nov. 17, 1899	The Governor	32	0	0	
Boy Sorter No. 1	Busuttil, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1901	The Governor	18	0	0	
Boy Sorter No. 2	Saliba, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Boy Sorter No. 3	Nays, Carmelo	July 5, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Labourer No. 1	Said, Emmanuele	Oct. 8, 1896	The Governor	45	0	0	
Labourer No. 2	Buttigieg, Vincenzo... ...	May 1, 1897	The Governor	45	0	0	
Labourer No. 3	Borg, Gio. Batta	Dec. 21, 1898	The Governor	45	0	0	
Labourer No. 4	Cassar, Giuseppe	Feb. 10, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Labourer No. 5	Scicluna, Spiridione (*a*) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,316	0	0	

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified :

A From 24th October 1865 to 31st December 1884.
B From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.
C From 8th May 1882 to 31st December 1884.
D From 1st November 1875 to 22nd February 1881 ; and from 4th June 1883 to 31st December 1884.
E From 1st February to 31st December 1884.
F From 5th March to 31st December 1884.
(*a*) Served as Labourer from 1st March 1895 to 31st January, 1900; and as Engine Cleaner in the Government Electric Light Works from 20th June to 31st December 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 24, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 2, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 5, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 10, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,316	0	0	
General Post Office—*cont.*							
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE.							
Cottonera District.							
Postmaster	Camilleri, Giuseppe (Writer)	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	60	0	0	
Second class Postman ...	Saliba, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Second class Postman ...	Vella, Richard	April 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Micallef, Faustino	May 12, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
One Writer, two additional Postmen, one First Class and one Second Class, are also attached to this Office.							
Sliema District.							
Postmaster	Grech, Gaspard ... ... (Second class Clerk)	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Second class Postman ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	May 18, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Fletcher, John	Nov. 2, 1897	The Governor	32	0	0	
Three additional Postmen, Second Class, are also attached to this Office.							
Notabile District.							
Postmaster...	Schinas, Francis G. (Writer)	Aug. 2, 1898	The Governor	50	0	0	
Office keeper	Bonnici, Carmelo	June 1, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Melleha District.							
Postmaster...	Gatt Rutter, Joseph ... ... (Third class Clerk)	July 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Office keeper	Fenech, Angelo	Aug. 1, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Victoria District—Gozo.							
Postmaster...	Gauci, Joseph (Writer) ... A	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Postman (Victoria, Sannat, Kercem, Munxiar and Xlendi)	Lanzon, Paolo	Feb. 7, 1885	The Governor	30	0	0	
Postman (Xaghra, Marsalforno, Zebbug, Giordan, Garbo and S. Lorenzo)	Cremona, Francesco ...	July 10, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Postman (Caccia and Xeuchia)	Scicluna, Carmelo	May 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,948	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Matriculated Malta University in 1894.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	... ...	Oct. 21, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 15, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1894
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1902
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	3,948	0	0	
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*							
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE—*cont.*							
Migiarro District—Gozo.							
Sub-Postmaster	Grech, Charles	Feb. 15, 1902	The Governor	24	0	0	
Postman (Migiarro, Kala, Ghainsielem and Nadur	Buttigieg, Francesco ...	Nov. 2, 1885	The Governor	30	0	0	
Mail Porter (Victoria to Migiarro and *vice versa*	Hili, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1885	The Governor	36	0	0	
RURAL POSTAL SERVICE.							
Rural Postman (Hamrun and S. Giuseppe)	Xerri, Paolo	Oct. 16, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Hamrun and Marsa)	Galdes, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Pietà and Misida)	Seichel, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Zabbar and Marsascala)	Tabone, Gregorio	Oct. 10, 1899	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Zeitun, Marsascirocco, Delimara, S. Luciano & S. Leonardo)	Polidano, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Asciak, Gudia and Birzebbugia)	Sapiano, Carmelo	Nov. 14, 1897	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Tarxien and Paula)	Valletta, Francesco	April 20, 1898	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Notabile, Rabato and Dingli)	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Zebbug and Siggieui)	Vella, Andrea	Aug. 1, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
Rural Postman (Birchircara)	Zammit, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Attard, Lia and Balzan)	Chetcuti, Pietro P.	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Musta Naxaro and Gargur)	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Melleha and St. Paul's Bay)	Gauci, Enrico	Aug. 1, 1885	The Governor	57	0	0	
Rural Postman (Curmi) ...	Spiteri, Gio. Maria	Aug. 1, 1899	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Luca) ...	Mallia, Gio. Maria	Feb. 1, 1897	The Governor	18	0	0	
Rural Postman (Zurrico, Crendi, Micabiba, Chircop and Safi)	Borg, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	48	0	0	
			Total ...	4,401	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1902-3 Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
..	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Receives 4s. 5d. per day as First class Sergeant Marine Police	Nov. 21, 1894
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £40 per annum as Government Courier, and £9 per annum for taking charge of money transmitted between Malta and Gozo	Aug. 1, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1902
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1902
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1899
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1897
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1893
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... .
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £1 per annum for working on Holidays, except Sundays	Nov. 1, 1895
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1898
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
..	...	...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Birchircara, Naxaro, St. Paul's Bay, and Melleha, and viceversa	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1899
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
..	...	...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Hamrun, Curmi, Luca, Safi, Micabiba, Crendi and Zurrico, and viceversa	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXI. Ecclesiastical Expenditure.							
Churches and Cemeteries.							
ADDOLORATA CEMETERIES.							
Capuchin Friars	... ...	... ...		125	0	0	
Head XXIV. Superintendent of Works Department.							
Public Works Branch.							
Superintendent ... ... **A**	Gatt, the Hon. Lorenzo, C.M.G., C.E.	Feb. 15, 1897	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Superintendent ...	Pace Bardon, Carmelo ... **B**	June 23, 1899	The Governor	* 195	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent and Chief Surveyor	Micallef, Francesco, L.S. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	300	0	0	
First class Land Surveyor...	Busuttil, Paolo, L.S.... ...	Dec. 1, 1899	The Governor	220	0	0	
First class Land Surveyor...	Pace, Giuseppe, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0	
First class Land Surveyor...	Caruana, Enrico, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	170	0	0	
First class Land Surveyor...	Said, Nicola, L.S., A. ... **C**	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	170	0	0	
Second class Land Surveyor	Calleja, Enrico, L.S. ... **D**	Feb. 16, 1900	The Governor	195	0	0	
Second class Land Surveyor	Rizzo, Carmelo, L.S., A. ...	July 1, 1900	The Governor	150	0	0	
Third class Land Surveyor	Bonavia, Frederick C., LS., A. **E**	April 3, 1900	The Governor	130	0	0	
Third class Land Surveyor	Sammut, Andrea, L.S. ...	April 3, 1900	The Governor	130	0	0	
Probationary Land Surveyor	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	75	0	0	
Remuneration to one of the Surveyors in view of special night work for inspecting lighting of streets in the villages	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Clerk of Works	Vassallo, Andrea, C.E. ...	Dec. 21, 1887	The Governor	195	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,660	0	0	

* £ 50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A The Superintendent of Works
- is *ex officio* Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government.
- has the general supervision and direction of the Public Works, including New Drainage Works, Water Works and Electric Lighting.
- has the charge of all Public Buildings and other Government Property.
- has the charge of the lighting of streets.
- is Chairman of the Board appointed by Government for the Supervision of Braxia Cemetery.
- is permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts.
- is Chairman of the Sanitary Commission.
- is the Comptroller of Industrial Property under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.
- is Member of the Commission instituted by virtue of the Order in Council of the 26th October 1896.

Any alteration in private buildings and walls contiguous to streets must be approved by the Superintendent—*vide* articles 6 and 7 of the Police Laws

B Matriculated in 1882, and passed the Examination of the first year of the course of Faculties of Arts and Sciences.

C Served as Extra Surveyor from September 1880 to 1882.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum for keeping the Registers of Trade Marks, &c.	Feb. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1860
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for special services	May 17, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for special service	Aug. 18, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 per annum as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo	Oct. 28, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 3, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1887
...	...	...					

D Employed as Overseer in the Public Works Department from 17th July 1880 to 21st January 1884 at 3s. per working day.
E Served as Teacher of Mathematics and Arithmetic in the Lyceum from 11th November 1887 to 30th September 1888.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIV. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,660	0	0	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Draughtsman No. 1 ...	Vassallo, Nicola	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	200	0	0	
Draughtsman No. 2 ...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	Dec. 19, 1887	The Governor	170	0	0	
Draughtsman	Farrugia, Carlo	May 1, 1889	The Governor	90	0	0	
Draughtsman	Spiteri, Giuseppe	May 1, 1889	The Governor	90	0	0	
Draughtsman	Cassar, Giorgio	April 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Carbonaro, Waaste B. ...	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	145	0	0	
Second class Clerk ...	Galizia, James A.	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Tortell, Frederick	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Third class Clerk	Arrigo, Hugh	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Mompalao de Piro, Charles...	April 23, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Castillo, Hector	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	Briffa, William John... ...	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Grima, George	Feb. 16, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Castillo, Roger	Feb. 18, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Writer	Testaferrata, Nicola A. ...	Sept. 7, 1896	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer at 3s. 3d. per diem	Cauchi, Maurizio ... ... **A**	Sept. 16, 1893	The Governor	60	0	0	
Extra Assistance to Draughtsmen		... ...	The Governor	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,215	0	0	

A Served as Labourer from 15th October 1885 to 25th May 1886 and as Foreman from 26th May 1886 to 15th September 1893.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establisment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 26, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 24, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R.	... ...	£20 per annum for special services	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 allowance as Accountant and Book-Keeper	Feb. 11, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum for services in connection with Trade Mark Ordinance	Sept. 7, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXIV. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.* **Public Works Branch**—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,215	0	0	
Store Keeper	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Store Keeper ...	Germani, Giovanni	Nov. 1, 1892	The Governor	70	0	0	
Wage Clerk	Schranz, Albert G.... ...	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Store Fatigueman ...	Agius, Nazzareno ... ... **A**	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Bajada, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger	Borg, Carmelo ... ... **B**	Feb. 9, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Foreman of Masons and Plasterers	Ebejer, Giovanni ... ... **C**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	65	0	0	
Foreman of Masons and Plasterers	Cachia, Paolo ... ... **D**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Foreman of Carpenters ...	Sammut, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1894	The Governor	65	0	0	
Foreman	Fenech, Alberto ... ... **E**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	73	0	0	
Foreman	Azzopardi, Paolo ... ... **F**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	63	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony.
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Armourer	Pace, Giovanni ... ... **G**	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	65	0	0	
Asst. Armourer at 2s. per day	Redding, Henry	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	36	12	0	
THEATRE ROYAL.							
Caretaker at 2s. 6d. per diem	Xuereb, Spiridione	Aug. 21, 1902	The Governor	46	0	0	
Four Firemen at 1s. 8d. each for six months		... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
PUBLIC GARDENS.							
Superintendent	Borg, John, M.A., M.D. ...	March 1, 1900	The Governor	120	0	0	
Head Gardener St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens	Zammit, Giorgio ... ... **H**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Head Gardener of the Public Plantations	Muscat, Pubblio ... ... **I**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	45	15	0	
Gardener No. 1	Balzan, Giuseppe	April 1, 1884	The Governor	36	0	0	
Gardener No. 2	Mifsud, Gio. Maria ... ... **K**	July 13, 1897	The Governor	34	0	0	
Gardener No. 3	Mifsud, Tommaso ... ... **L**	Oct. 8, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Keeper of Selmun Castle...	Bartolo, Salvatore	March 4, 1892	The Governor	10	0	0	
Labourer, St. Antonio, at 1s. 8½d. per diem	Micallef, Pietro	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	31	0	0	
Guardian, Hastings Gardens at 1s. 8d. per diem	Galea, Pubblio	April 1, 1897	The Governor	30	10	0	
Caretaker and Guardian, Lower Baracca, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Balzan, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	10	0	
			Carried forward	5,541	7	0	

A Served as Boy Messenger from 14th October 1899 to 31st October 1892.
B Served as Labourer from 7th April 1890 to January 14, 1900.
C Employed on daily wages from 1885 to 31st December 1892 and on Drainage works from 1875 to 1884.
D Employed on daily wages from 1883 to 31st March 1903.
E Employed on daily wages from 4th February 1874 to 31st March 1902.
F Employed on daily wages from 24th November 1869 to 31st March 1902.
G Served as Blacksmith in the Works Department and Land Revenue and Public Works Department from 1850 to 1865.
H Employed on daily wages from 23 June 1882 to 31st March 1902.
I Employed on daily wages from 1863 to 31st March 1903.
K Employed on daily wages from 4th January 1888 to 12th July 1897.
L Employed on daily wages from 28th May 1899 to 7th October 1902.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or in the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 18, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 12, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 3, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 20, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	House for his personal residence	...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	Do. do.	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,541	7	0	
Head XXIV. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
ADDOLORATA CEMETERY.							
Head Guardian	Mallia, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	The Governor	40	0	0	
Guardian No. 1 also Labourer and Grave Digger	Portelli, Gaetano	July 1, 1898	The Governor	35	0	0	
Guardian No. 2 also Labourer and Grave Digger	Muscat, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	The Governor	35	0	0	
Guardian No. 3 also Labourer and Grave Digger	Cini, Salvatore	April 9, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Guardian No. 4 also Labourer and Grave Digger	Fenech, Carmelo	June 14, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Grave Digger No. 1 also Guardian and Labourer	Scicluna, Michele	May 19, 1894	The Governor	35	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Grave Digger No. 2 also Guardian and Labourer	Saliba, Antonio	Sept. 10, 1896	The Governor	35	0	0	
Grave Digger No. 3 also Guardian and Labourer	Musù, Michele	Nov. 11, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Grave Digger No. 4 also Guardian and Labourer	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gate Keeper also Labourer and Grave Digger, on daily wages at 1s. 9½d. per working day not exceeding		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Survey Branch.							
First class Land Surveyor...	Magri, Francesco, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	190	0	0	
Four Assistant Surveyors—one at 5s. 6d., two at 5s. each and one at 4s. 6d. per working day		... ...	The Governor	300	0	0	
Two Draughtsmen, one at 4s. and one at 2s per working day		... ...	The Governor	90	0	0	
Computer (Writer) ...	Caruana, Adolfo	May 3, 1892	The Governor	60	0	0	
Two Chainmen, one at 3s. and one 2s. 6d. per working day		... ...	The Governor	82	10	0	
Wages to Labourers and Staffmen		... ...	The Governor	380	0	0	
			Total ...	6,973	17	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 6, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 11, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...						

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works).							
Office.							
Deputy and Chief Clerk ...	Mompalao de Piro, G. ...	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Clerk and Book-keeper ...	Parlato, Henry	June 18, 1898	The Governor	70	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Micallef, A. E.	Aug. 9, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
Third class Clerk	Briffa, Edward H.	June 4, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Writer	*(Vacant)*	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	
Writer	Pace Redding, Carmelo ...	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Store Account Writer ...	Peralta, A. H.	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Store Clerk	Demarco, Alfred	Oct. 10, 1895	The Governor	45	0	0	
Storekeeper	Fenech, Emmanuele ...	March 7, 1896	The Governor	70	0	0	
One Draughtsman... ...	Magri, George	Feb. 15, 1902	The Governor	33	15	0	
One Draughtsman... ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	... ...	...	...	...	
One Account Keeper ...	Borg, Salvatore	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	55	0	0	
One Account Keeper ...	Busuttil, Joseph E.	March 16, 1896	The Governor	45	0	0	
One Meter Account Keeper	Borg, Luigi	Jan. 28, 1899	The Governor	60	0	0	
One Asst. Account Keeper	Falzon, Ruggero	Jan. 28, 1899	The Governor	40	0	0	
Third class Messenger ...	Spiteri, Paolo	Feb. 28, 1896	The Governor	33	0	0	
One Fatigueman	Attard, Giuseppe	Sept. 26, 1901	The Governor	28	0	0	
Water Works Branch.							
First class Surveyor, Engineer	Mercieca, Vincenzo, C.E. ...	Dec. 1, 1898	The Governor	220	0	0	
Four Collectors of Bills for Water Supply and Electric Lighting including transport		... ...	... ...	400	0	0	
Five Meter Readers		... ...	... ...	169	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,793	15	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
A Matriculated Malta University, 1891, and Pitman's Shorthand Certificate, 1890.
B Matriculated in honors, Malta University, 1894.
C Employed as meter reader from 1st May 1886 to 27th January 1899.
D Employed as Store Boy from 9th March 1898 to 27th January 1899.
E Employed as Labourer from 23rd October 1883 to 31st December 1893.
F Employed as Book carrier, at daily wages, from 15th February 1896 to 25th September 1901.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year allowance as Accountant & Book-keeper	Aug. 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain R.M.R.	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	23rd to 29th July 1902	... ...	April 25, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 30, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 21, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 23, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	22nd April to 19th May 1902	£30 a year for remuneration in view of special work	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works).			Brought forward	1,793	15	0	
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
One Foreman	Grech, Carmelo	Feb. 20, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Four Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	235	0	0	
One Head Fitter	Inguanez, Vincenzo... ...	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	90	0	0	
Thirteen Turncocks ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	530	0	0	
One Engine Driver ...	Cassar, Gerardo	June 1, 1902	The Governor	72	0	0	
Five Engine Drivers ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	292	0	0	
Three Stokers	... ...	... ...	... ...	105	0	0	
One Labourer	... ...	... ...	... ...	34	0	0	
Six Book Carriers... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	84	0	0	
Electric Lighting Branch.							
One Senior Engineer ...	Muller, G. E.	June 23, 1898	The Governor	260	0	0	
One Assistant Engineer ...	Portelli, A.	Dec. 16, 1896	The Governor	150	0	0	
One Assistant Engineer ...	Fripp, W. C.	Feb. 21, 1903	The Governor	130	0	0	
One Assistant Engineer ...	Arena, Joseph	June 9, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
One Acting Asst. Engineer	Miggiani, R....	July 11, 1898	The Governor	90	0	0	
One Storekeeper	... ...	... .	... ...	54	18	0	
One Storeman	... ...	... ...	... ...	27	9	0	
			Carried forward	4,068	2	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	6th to 19th Sept. 1902	... ...	Aug. 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	19th August to 1st September 1902	... ...	June 1, 1897
...	...	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	19th August to 1st September 1902	... ...	April 21, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	4,068	2	0	
Head XXV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works—*cont.*							
Electric Lighting Branch—*cont.*							
Three Engine Drivers		... ...	... ...	216	11	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Two Assistant Engine Drivers		... ...	... ...	91	10	0	
One Fitter		... ...	... ...	91	10	0	
Four Stokers		... ...	... ...	183	0	0	
Three Engine Cleaners		... ...	... ...	100	13	0	
One Lamp Fitter		... ...	... ...	64	1	0	
One Lamp Fitter		... ...	... ...	45	15	0	
One Lamp Fitter		... ...	... ...	48	16	0	
One Lamp Fitter		... ...	... ...	45	15	0	
Three Lamp Trimmers		... ...	... ...	100	13	0	
Three Lamp Cleaners		... ...	... ...	100	13	0	
One Assistant Storekeeper		... ...	... ...	36	12	0	
One Coal Trimmer		... ...	... ...	36	12	0	
One Labourer...		... ...	... ...	36	12	0	
One Boy		... ...	... ...	18	6	0	
One Boy		... ...	... ...	18	6	0	
One Boy		... ...	... ...	18	6	0	
Six Apprentices		... ...	... ...	109	16	0	
One Meter Reader		... ...	... ...	35	0	0	
			Total ...	5,466	9	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1902-3 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1902-3	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

I

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Francesco Vella	Collector of Customs	Personal bond for £ 1,500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Camillo Gatt	Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Personal bond for £ 2,000 and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Camilleri	Postmaster General	Personal bond for £ 1,000, and collateral security *in solidum*
Riccardo Micallef	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edward Casolani	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Personal bond for £ 1,300 and collateral security *in solidum*
Notary Achille Micallef	Director of Public Registry	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Rosario Leonardini	Acting Registrar of Judicial Police Court—Civil Branch	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Huber	Officer in Charge of the Savings Bank	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giuseppe Hili	Courier between Malta and Gozo	Personal bond for £ 400, and collateral security *in solidum*
Charles Rapinett	Superintendent of Water Works and Electric Lighting Branch of the Public Works Department	Personal bond for £ 300, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carmelo Pace Bardon	In charge of Stores of the Public Works Department ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alexander M. Mac Farlane ...	Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent of Slaughter House and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	Personal bond for £ 250, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Naudi	Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 400, on his own property
Alessandro Teuma Castelletti ...	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carlo Catrò	Keeper of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giovanni Pace	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Vella	Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 80, and collateral security *in solidum*
Felice Attard	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Tommaso Balucci	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges and Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 30, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Henry Chrétien	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Augusto Calleja	Assistant Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths ...	Personal bond for £ 200, and deposits in the Savings Bank
Ruggero Muscat	Registrar, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 800, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Tabone, LL.D... ...	Registrar, Court of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 100, and callateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Azzopardi	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Sammut...	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Gio. Andrea Scalpello	Marshal, Superior Courts	Deposit of £ 33 6 8 in the Savings Bank and personal bond on his own property for £ 66 13 4
Joseph Micallef Brown	Storekeeper, Lunatic Asylum	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Lanfranco	Storekeeper No. 6, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Attilio Tonna	Storekeeper, Poor House	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfonso Maria Kysson	Ward Master, Poor House	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Scolaro	Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giovanni Germani...	Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Buhagiar	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Raffaele Spiteri	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond and deposit of £ 50 in the Savings Bank
Salvatore Zammit of the late Raffaele	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vittorio Gauci	Pensioner, late Police Sergeant	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Pietro Paolo Galea, L.P.... ...	Registrar, Court of the 1st Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Gavino Naudi	Registrar, Court of the 2nd Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Emmanuele Degiorgio, LL.D. ...	Registrar, Court of the 3rd Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Luigi Falzon	Registrar, Court of the 4th Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Epifanio Psaila	Registrar, Court of the 5th Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
E. L. Galizia, Esq., C.E., for £ 750, and Frederick Vella, Merchant and Steam Ship Agent for £ 750, Valletta	Collector of Customs	4th February, 1886	1,500
Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Receiver General	24th April, 1899	2,000
Emmanuele Testaferrata Bonici, Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri, Valletta	Postmaster General	8th June, 1895	1,000
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà ...	22nd June, 1899	500
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo ...	24th April, 1899	1,300
Gustaf Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Director of Public Registry	9th February, 1899	100
Paolo Borg, of independent means, Valletta... ...	Acting Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police—Civil Branch	15th July, 1893...	100
James Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Officer in charge of the Savings Bank	19th July, 1892	500
Sabina wife of Giuseppe Hili, of independent means, Victoria, Gozo	Courier between Malta and Gozo	27th September, 1893	400
Lorenzo Balbi, Merchant, of 56 Strada Mercanti, Valletta	Superintendent of the Water Works and Electric Lighting Branch of the Public Works Department	24th April, 1897	300
Tommaso Vella, Deputy Collector of Customs, Valletta	Officer in charge of Stores of the Public Works Department	22nd March, 1900	150
... ...	Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent of Slaughter Houses and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	... ...	250
... ...	Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	400
Francesco Vella, Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	150
Luigi Catrò, Clerk, Valletta	Keeper of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	19th February, 1889	150
Lorenzo Guglielmo Pace Balzan, of independent means	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	150
Vincenzo Mangion, Tradesman, Str. Marina, Sliema	Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	27th December, 1878	80
Pietro Attard, P.A., Gozo	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	23rd September, 1895, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar of Gozo	150
Giorgio Saliba, Victoria, Gozo	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges and	24th April, 1874	30
Giorgio Teuma, Victoria, Gozo	Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	5th January, 1886	
... ...	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths ...	... ...	500
... ...	Assistant Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	20th January, 1900	200
Michele Muscat, LL.D. of the late Dr. Carlo Amedeo, Birchircara	Registrar, Superior Courts	22nd July, 1901	800
Alessandro Tabone, Assistant Registrar in the Gozo Court, and Gaetano Montanaro, School-master at Garbo, Gozo	Registrar, Court of Gozo	5th January, 1886	100
Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Marshal, Superior Courts	2nd February, 1886	100
Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Marshal, Superior Courts	8th March, 1899	100
... ...	Marshal, Superior Courts	20th February, 1892, and 15th March, 1894	100
Antonio Cachia, Landowner, Floriana	Storekeeper	7th June, 1900	50
Francesco A. Lanfranco, Officer in charge of the General Store of Charitable Institutions, Valletta	Storekeeper	17th June, 1881	50
Oscar Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Storekeeper	18th September, 1901	100
Reverend Francesco Masini, Chaplain of the Poor House	Ward Master, Poor House	13th May, 1899...	50
Professor Enrico Magro, M.D....	Assistant Storekeeper	27th March, 1900	50
Professor G. B. Schembri, M.D,, Valletta	Storekeeper	15th May, 1888...	50
Rosario Xuereb of No. 80, Fuori la Mina	Collector of Water Dues...	28th November, 1895	50
... ...	Collector of Water Dues...	6th July, 1898	50
Carmelo Borg, of Floriana	Collector of Water Dues...	7th November, 1899	50
Enrico Gauci, Rural Postman, Melleha	Collector of rents of lands at Melleha	22nd March, 1900	100
Notary Paolo Vassallo, Rabato, Notabile	Registrar, Court of the 1st Country District ...	6th September, 1884	25
His Honour Sir G. Carbone, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Chief Justice	Registrar, Court of the 2nd Country District...	6th March, 1891	25
Dr. Michel' Angelo Degiorgio, Valletta	Registrar, Court of the 3rd Country District ...	13th December, 1890	25
Antonio, Fenech, Merchant, Valletta	Registrar, Court of the 4th Country District ...	30th July, 1901	25
Reverend Salvatore Psaila, Casal Curmi	Registrar, Court of the 5th Country Distrtct ...	4th September, 1884	25

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officer giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Vincenzo Camilleri, L.P.... ...	Registrar, Court of the 6th Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Felice, L.P.	Registrar, Court of the 7th Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Camilleri	Marshal, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Cauchi	Porter, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security *in solidum*
Michel' Angelo Grech	Porter, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Mattei	Storekeeper, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 200, and collateral security *in solidum*
Roger Mallia	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Arthur Lapira	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfred Aquilina	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Costantino Xuereb...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Gera	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Ugo Bruno	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Parnis	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Grech	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Frederick Vassallo	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Buhagiar	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edgar Gatt...	Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Joseph Mizzi, L.P., Sliema	Registrar, Court of the 6th Country District	25th September, 1897 ...	25
Michele Farrugia, Tradesman, Casal Zeitun	Registrar, Court of the 7th Country District	2nd September, 1884 ...	25
Canon Reverend Salvatore Grech, Gozo	Marshal, Gozo Courts	14th September, 1901, in the records of Notary Giuseppe Camilleri of Gozo	50
Maria Teodora Cauchi, of independent means, Gozo...	Porter, Gozo Courts	5th July, 1887	35
Marcello Grech of the late Michele, Victoria, Gozo ...	Porter, Gozo Courts	25th April, 1896, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar, Gozo	35
Ugo Peralta of the late Dr. Giuseppe, Writer Valletta	Storekeeper, Malta Railway	22nd October, 1901	200
Lt. Col. Richard Sammut, R.M.R.	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	14th January, 1902	50
Massimiliano M. Debono, LL.D., of Valletta ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	22nd October, 1901	50
Gustaf Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	11th July, 1892	100
Vincenzo Vella of the late Saverio, of independent means, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	7th November, 1901... ...	50
Gaetano Grech, Merchant, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	30th March, 1897	100
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro. R.M.R. ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	25th October, 1901	50
Edgar Parnis, LL.D., Valletta...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	6th May, 1893	100
Eugenio Grech, Chemist and Druggist, Valletta ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	4th January, 1894	100
Antero Vassallo, Registrar of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	29th July, 1896	100
Reverend Alfonso Buhagiar of Floriana	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	22nd October, 1901	50
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, R.M.R. ...	Clerk, Malta Railway	25th October, 1901	50

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

K

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Name of Consul	Name of the Country which he represents	Date of Exequatur	If not confirmed reason why	Date of Notification in Malta
Kohen, von Hohenland, Chevalier A. (Consul General)	Austria-Hungary			
Vadalà, G.	Belgium	July 29, 1899	... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Vella, Frederick	Brazil	April 25, 1883	... ...	May 10, 1883
Gollcher, William	Denmark	August 7, 1899	... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Pinard, Charles Albert	France	October 31, 1900	... ...	Dec. 1, 1900
Tücher von Simmelsdorff, Baron Massimilian	Germany	March 8, 1900	... ...	March 23, 1900
Petrocochino, E. E. (Consul General) ...	Greece	Nov. 22, 1902	... ...	Dec. 12, 1902
Grande, Cav. Paolo (Consul General) ...	Italy	June 28, 1895	... ...	Aug. 1, 1895
Gollcher, Gustaf	Montenegro	Feb. 10, 1892	... ...	March 1, 1892
Do.	Netherlands	May 27, 1889	... ...	June 10, 1889
Micallef, Tommaso G.	Portugal	Jan. 1, 1891	... ...	Jan. 20, 1891
Micallef Eynaud, Carlos	Republic of Chili	Dec. 22, 1884	... ...	Jan. 2, 1885
Segond, Ottone E.	Republic of Guatemala ...	March 7, 1887	... ...	March 21, 1887
Vella, Edward L., LL.D.	Roumania	June 4, 1881	... ...	June 20, 1881
Saxe, Georges	Russia	March 9, 1899	... ...	April 10, 1899
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	Siam	May 14, 1884	... ...	July 15, 1884
Smith, Thomas C.	Spain			
Gollcher, William	Sweden & Norway ...	Jan. 12, 1903	... ...	Feb. 6, 1903
Rèfet Bey (Consul General)	Turkey	May 16, 1901	... ...	July 22, 1901
Grout, John H. Jr.	United States of America	Feb. 28, 1898	... ...	March 26, 1898
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	United States of Venezuela	May 18, 1885	... ...	July 1, 1885
Lanzon, Emmanuel	Republic of Liberia ...	July 30, 1898	... ...	Aug. 26, 1898

Digitized by Google

L

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION and the MARRIAGES,

Country, District or Parish	Area square miles	WHITES		COLOURED POPULATION		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
MALTA.							
VALLETTA DISTRICT							
Valletta	0·318					10,855	10,992
Floriana	0·363					2,717	2,825
Hamrun	0·625					5,063	4,986
Pietà	0·406					462	458
Misida						1,442	1,435
Sliema	0·503					1,673	5,502
St. Julians	1·517					731	704
WEST DISTRICT							
Notabile	20·087					136	168
Rabato						3,606	3,588
Imgiar						415	330
Dingli						411	392
Siggieui	6·187					1,634	1,630
Musta	1·354					2,298	2,328
Melleha	10·608					1,202	1,131
St. Paul's Bay						97	88
Naxaro West	9·520	Does not apply to Malta				1,640	1,613
CENTRAL DISTRICT							
Naxaro Central						90	64
Birchircara	2·691					4,226	4,083
Gargur	1·625					683	694
Lia	0·687					122	866
Balzan	1·187					446	622
Attard	1·770					956	873
Zebbug	2·250					2,687	2,764
Luca	1·625					1,979	1,671
Curmi	3·100					4,184	4,002
EAST DISTRICT							
Cospicua	0·979					5,982	6,130
Senglea						3,908	4,002
Vittoriosa						3,111	2,963
Calcara						594	561
Zabbar	3·197					2,899	2,837
Zeitun	5·687					3,698	3,529
Marsascirocco						231	214
Paola	2·030					1,501	1,278
Tarxien						1,055	1,010
Gudia	2·208					528	605
Asciak	1·298					771	747
Zurrico	5·457					1,842	1,810
Safi	0·448					197	170
Chircop	0·541					319	314
Micabiba	1·208					593	635
Crendi	2·083					675	658
Total Malta	91·557	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	81,359	81,272
GOZO.							
Victoria	25·804					2,334	2,682
Kercem						500	537
Zebbug						386	381
Ghasri						223	240
Garbo						536	555
S. Lorenzo						323	320
Sannat						323	593
Caccia						1,248	1,314
Xeochia						830	932
Nadur						1,390	1,558
Kala						598	621
Ghainsielem and Comino						571	549
Total Gozo	25·804	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	9,462	10,286
Grand Total	117·361					90,821	91,558

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS, and DEATHS, according to Census of 1901.

Foreigners not included in the preceding columns		Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st April, 1902 to 31st March, 1903				
Males	Females		Agriculture	Manufacture	Commerce	Births		Marriages	Deaths	
						No.	Rate p. 1000		No.	Rate p. 1000
425	496	77,500				756	32	202	560	24
66	79	20,229				219	37	42	146	25
160	184	16,629				469	43	83	305	28
7	6	9,438				174	43	26	117	29
1	15									
154	178	20,261				501	40	92	294	24
6	3	2,132								
—	—	522				339	43	75	245	31
3	14									
—	—							9		
1	3	365				27	32	6	19	22
1	—	528				131	38	27	95	28
—	3	3,419				292	49	43	153	26
21	3	231				98	39	15	31	12
—	—	917				123	34	1	86	24
14	8							35		
—	—	26								
96	12	3,128				282	32	61	207	24
—	—	850				49	34	10	32	22
1	3	2,463				131	27	28	105	22
—	28	923								
1	7	1,038	13,889	31,108	19,651					
1	2	2,424				239	42	41	177	31
5	15	2,258				135	35	30	70	18
1	—	2,641				376	43	79	231	27
24	12	50,986				524	41	99	320	25
118	65	107,118				351	41	68	186	22
10	9	13,378				329	43	52	195	26
2	1							9		
5	9	1,801				281	47	44	177	29
4	3	1,350				313	39	61	174	21
1	—							3		
17	16	2,418				196	39	36	183	36
—	—									
—	—	513				41	34	9	24	20
—	—	1,257				86	54	10	51	32
2	—	670				151	39	29	91	24
—	—	819				16	42	4	10	26
—	—	1,170				30	44	4	14	20
—	—	1,017				48	37	12	37	28
—	—	640				49	36	10	33	24
1,147	1,174	1,920				6,756	39	1,355	4,368	25
25	16	1,297				216	30	48	145	21
—	—									
—	—	582				45	54	16	20	24
—	—									
—	—	434				38	24	18	40	25
—	—	522				35	30	10	27	23
—	—	821				88	33	24	66	25
—	—	847				72	39	25	55	30
—	—	983				180	41	35	98	22
—	—	596								
1	—	512				50	42	5	21	18
26	16	772				724	35	181	472	23
1,173	1,190	1,671	13,889	31,108	19,651	7,480	39	1,536	4,840	25

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the estimated Population of MALTA and GOZO, including COMINO, on the 31st March, 1903.

	Persons	Total
Malta.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1902	167,696	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903 ...	1,995	
Excess of arrivals over departures Members of the families of persons in military employment *	2,865	
Total Malta	... ...	172,556
Gozo and Comino.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1902	20,185	
Increment in Civil Population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903 ...	229	
Excess in number of arrivals in Gozo over departures Members of the families of persons in military employment *	345	
Total Gozo and Comino	... ...	20,759
All the Islands.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1902	187,881	
Increment in Civil population between 1st April 1902 and 31st March 1903 due to excess of Births over Deaths	2,224	
Excess in number of arrivals over departures...	1,126	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	2,084	
Estimated population on 31st March 1903		193,315

* The distribution between Malta and Gozo of excess of arrivals over departures and families of military is calculated in proportion of population.

	Males	Females	Total
All the Islands.			
Population	96,218	97,097	193,315
Births (including persons of families in military employment)	3,984	3,496	7,480
Deaths do. do. do. do.	2,488	2,352	4,840
Marriages do. do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	1,536

Digitized by Google

M

MALTA & GOZO SAVINGS BANK

AND

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

The particulars are extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue does not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but it includes Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure does not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but it includes interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1902.

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND GOZO SAVINGS BANK.

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1902	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year	Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st Dec. 1902	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure	Remarks
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Savings Bank, Malta	Government	Proclamation of 27th November 1833 — Opened on 4th January 1834	6,672	116,251 11 4	106,300 3 10½	506,982 0 4½	2% on Deposits not exceeding £100	534,500 0 0	14,304 1 0	8,280 4 4	
Gozo Branch	Government	Government Notice of 27th May 1853 — Opened on 1st June 1853	889	13,094 7 10	6,597 19 0	64,469 19 2				1,192 4 1	
Totals Malta and Gozo			7,561	129,345 19 2	112,898 2 10½	571,451 19 6½	2%	534,500 0 0	14,304 1 0	9,472 8 5	

Digitized by Google

N

EDUCATION.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTA.					
*** University.** (1)					
Valletta	Strada S. Paolo...	105	—	105	The University of Malta is empowered to grant Seven Degrees, viz: (1) B. Sc. Bachelor of Science; (2) D. Sc. Doctor of Science; (3) B. Lit. Bachelor of Literature; (3) D. Lit. Doctor of Literature; (5) M. D. Doctor of Medicine; LL. D. Doctor of Law; (7) D. D. Doctor of Divinity; and consists of four Faculties, viz: Literature and Science, Medicine, Law, and Theology.
*** Lyceum.** (2)					
Valletta	Strada Mercanti	442	—	442	
*** Secondary Schools.** **Female School of Secondary Instruction.** (3)					
MALTA, Valletta	Strada Mercanti	—	167	167	
*** Secondary School for Boys.** (4)					
Gozo	Victoria	48	—	48	(2) The Lyceum is an Institution intended to impart intermediate instruction. It is divided into two Courses of study, the Classical and the Modern; each consisting of two grades of instruction, a Higher and a Lower. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University, to compete for situations in the Army or the Civil Service, or to embrace the career of Commerce, of Engineering and Architecture, Electrical Engineering and of Marine Engineering.
Technical and Manual School. (5)					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada S. Giovanni ...	12	—	12	
*** Elementary Schools.**					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Mercanti ...	565	406	971	
,, ,, ...	,, Strada Zecca ...	—	196	196	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	205	171	376	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	317	306	623	
,, ,, ...	Misida	172	159	331	
,, ,, ...	Sliema	323	303	626	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	475	366	841	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	238	279	517	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	256	315	571	(3) English, Italian, French, Arithmetic, Needlework and the other subjects included in the curriculum of a Young Ladies' School are taught.
1st Country District	Notabile	232	174	506	
2nd ,, ,, ...	Dingli	17	28	45	
,, ,, ...	Zebbug	147	148	295	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Siggieui...	96	111	207	
,, ,, ...	Birchircara	173	313	486	
4th ,, ,, ...	Lia	180	220	400	
,, ,, ...	Naxaro	94	102	196	(4) In the Secondary School for boys, instruction is imparted in Latin, English, Italian, Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography, the Elements of Physical Sciences, Writing, and Religious Doctrine.
,, ,, ...	Musta	170	207	377	
,, ,, ...	Gargur	38	44	82	
,, ,, ...	Melleha...	48	100	148	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	176	191	367	
,, ,, ...	Luca	158	120	278	
,, ,, ...	Tarxien	180	173	353	
6th ,, ,, ...	Zurrico	91	124	215	
,, ,, ...	Crendi	45	28	73	(5) In the Technical and Manual School, Cabinet-making, Marquetry, Modelling in Clay, Plaster-casting, Stucco-work, Wood and Stone carving are taught.
,, ,, ...	Micabiba	60	54	114	
,, ,, ...	Chircop...	28	35	63	
7th ,, ...	Zeitun	186	257	443	
,, ...	Asciak	66	31	97	
,, ...	Zabbar	200	184	384	
,, ...	Gudia	52	40	92	
GOZO	Victoria...	222	138	360	
	Nadur	125	113	238	
	Garbo	53	29	82	
	Xaghra	156	52	208	(6) The Elementary Schools are intended to educate and instruct the children of the working classes, and to prepare those among them who are willing to continue their studies for admission to the Lyceum and the other intermediate or secondary Schools. Instruction is given in the Maltese, English and Italian languages, Arithmetic, Writing, History, Geography, Needlework, (for girls) and the Catechism. — Drawing, wood carving and modelling are also taught in the town Schools, and Physical Drill in all the Schools.
	Xeuchia...	78	56	134	
	Ghainsielem	64	58	122	
	Zebbug	33	35	68	
	Sannat	56	28	84	
	Kala	97	75	172	
Infant Schools.					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Cristoforo ...	158	149	307	
,, ,, ...	,, Strada Zecca ...	120	120	240	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	65	57	122	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	65	94	159	
,, ,, ...	Misida	51	65	116	
,, ,, ...	Sliema	38	43	81	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	102	172	274	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	75	72	147	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	—	35	35	
1st Country District	Notabile	47	90	137	
2nd ,, ,, ...	Zebbug	59	61	120	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Birchircara	120	40	160	
,, ,, ...	Lia	45	55	100	
4th ,, ,, ...	Musta	36	67	103	
,, ,, ...	Naxaro	—	29	29	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	70	35	105	
,, ,, ...	Tarxien...	35	34	69	
6th ,, ,, ...	Micabiba	—	24	24	
7th ,, ,, ...	Zeitun	36	68	104	
,, ,, ...	Zabbar	38	36	74	
Gozo	Victoria	49	24	73	
	Nadur	26	40	66	
	Carried forward ...	7,107	7,179	14,286	

* As on 1st October 1902.

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expenses	Remarks			
By Government	By voluntary Contribution					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
3,935 6 5	... ...		EDUCATION OFFICE.			
			a. Establishment			
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	£	948 6 8	
				,,	108 13 6	
						1,057 0 2
		Vide Remarks	UNIVERSITY.			
			a. Establishments	£	3,375 17 2	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments...	,,	559 9 3	
						3,935 6 5
4,158 7 10	... ...		LYCEUM.			
			a. Establishments	£	2,798 11 8	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	232 19 7	
			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			
			1. Young Ladies' Secondary School Valletta.			
			a. Establishments	£	531 10 1	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	42 1 6	
			2. School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo.			
			a. Establishments	£	300 0 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	3 0 0	
			TECHNICAL AND MANUAL SCHOOL.			
			a. Establishments	£	193 2 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	57 3 0	
						4,158 7 10
			a. Messengers' Establishment Education Department			183 3 10
			b. Stationery			50 0 0
			b. Transport			4 9 6
						£ 9,388 7 9
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT.			
			Office.			
			a. Establishments	£	859 15 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	145 13 9	
						1,005 8 9
... ...		*Vide* Remarks	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Including Wood Carving and Drawing Classes).			
			a. Establishments	£	15,820 14 10	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments	,,	1,482 8 4	
			c. Rent of Schoolrooms	,,	1,084 7 5	
			d. Training of Assistant Teachers	,,	240 15 10	
						18,628 6 5
			a. Messengers' Establishment, Elementary Schools Department ...			54 5 0
			b. Stationery—Office	£	20 2 6	
			Schools	,,	118 14 0	
						138 16 6
			c. Transport—Office	£	108 12 11	
			Elementary Schools	,,	166 0 3	
						274 13 2
			Total			£ 20,101 9 10

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week-day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
	Brought forward ...	7,107	7,179	14,286	
Night Schools. *					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Mercanti ...	90	—	90	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	72	—	72	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	83	—	83	
,, ,, ...	Sliema	64	—	64	
,, ,, ...	Misida	42	—	42	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	120	—	120	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	77	—	77	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	107	—	107	
1st Country District... ...	Notabile	72	—	72	
,, ,, ...	Dingli	13	—	13	
2nd ,, ,, ...	Siggieui	60	—	60	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Birchircara	80	—	80	
,, ,, ...	Lia	37	—	37	
4th ,, ,, ...	Naxaro	30	—	30	
,, ,, ...	Gargur	36	—	36	
,, ,, ...	Zebbug	81	—	81	
,, ,, ...	Musta	38	—	38	
,, ,, ...	Melleha	30	—	30	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	53	—	53	
,, ,, ...	Luca	34	—	34	
,, ,, ...	Tarxen	29	—	29	
6th ,, ,, ...	Zurrico	51	—	51	
,, ,, ...	Chircop	20	—	20	
,, ,, ...	Crendi	28	—	28	
,, ,, ...	Micabiba	41	—	41	
7th ,, ,, ...	Zabbar	76	—	76	
,, ,, ...	Gudia	17	—	17	
,, ,, ...	Asciak	24	—	24	
Gozo	Victoria	71	—	71	
	Nadur	50	—	50	
	Garbo	34	—	34	
	Xaghra	78	—	78	
	Xeuchia	59	—	59	
Sunday School.					
MALTA	Zeitun	90	—	90	
	Total	8,994	7,179	16,173	

* As on 1st October 1901.

Numerical List of Government Schools at Malta and Gozo from 1st January to 31st December 1902.

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyceum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secondary School—Gozo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Do. —Young Ladies, Malta	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elementary Schools—Boys	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Do. —Girls	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Infant Schools—Boys	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	16	18	19
Do; —Girls	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	19	20	22
Night Schools—Boys	14	19	22	22	25	29	30	31	31	32	32	33
Sunday Schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Technical and Manual School—Boys	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	105	111	115	115	118	122	123	124	149	150	153	157

Digitized by Google

O

RETURN OF LICENSED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NEWSPAPERS.

1902-3.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the

Name of Locality	Name of School	Name of Schoolmaster	Number of Scholars		
			Males	Females	Total
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.					
MALTA.					
VALLETTA	Convent of St. Augustin	Rev. Fr. A. F. Cascun... ...	163	—	163
„	Strada Zecca	Miss A. Barthet	—	46	46
„	„ S. Giovanni	Mr. A. Cesareo...	139	—	139
„	„ S. Paolo	Mr. S. Flores	160	—	160
Floriana...	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Dr. S. Grech	190	—	190
„ Misida & S. Giuseppe	18 Private Schools	... ...	113	164	277
„ „ „	Fra Diego's Institute	Sisters of St. Francis	—	52	52
„ „ „	Miss Cini's Institute	„ of Charity	—	82	82
Sliema	Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph...	Sister Léonide	21	164	185
„	22 Private Schools	... ...	343	127	470
St. Julian's	College of St. Ignatius	Rev. Fr. J. F. Dobson, S.J. ...	91	—	91
COTTONERA.					
Cospicua...	14 Private Schools	... ...	83	235	318
Senglea	14 „ „	... ...	251	156	407
Vittoriosa	5 „ „	... ...	52	110	162
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.					
1st—Notabile & Rabato	Collegio di S. Tommaso d' Aquino ...	Rev. Father G. Grech, O.P. ...	46	—	46
	3 Private Schools	... ...	26	—	26
2nd—Zebbug	3 „ „	... ...	3	142	145
3rd—District.					
Via S. Giuseppe	Conservatorio V. Bugeja	Sisters of Charity	—	54	54
„	St. Joseph's Institute	Canon Bonnici	36	—	36
Birchircara	Casa di Carità	Sisters of St. Francis	2	40	42
„	3 Private Schools	... ...	11	29	40
Balzan	Institute of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. di S. Filomena ...	—	111	111
„	1 Private School	... ...	6	2	8
4th—District	Nil.				
5th—District	3 Private Schools	... ...	13	41	54
6th—District	Nil.				
7th—District	10 Private Schools	... ...	66	154	220
GOZO.					
Victoria	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Fr. Giuseppe Grech, S.J.	133	—	133
„	3 Private Schools	... ...	25	94	119
„	Conservatorio Vescovile	Sister Maria M. Orengo ...	—	43	43
		Total	1,973	1,846	3,819

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SCHOOLS, &c.

Mode of Instruction	Number of Private Schools	Remarks
General Instruction...	1	Gratuitous elementary instruction.
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical	1	
Elementary Instruction	18	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
General Instruction	1	
Elementary Instruction	22	
General Instruction...	1	Directed by the English Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Elementary Instruction	14	
Do. do.	14	
Do. do.	5	
Ecclesiastical	1	Under the direction of the Dominican Friars.
Elementary Instruction	3	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	10	
Ecclesiastical	1	Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Elementary Instruction	3	
Do. do.	1	
Total	115	

Digitized by Google

O 4

RETURN of Newspapers or other periodical publications registered in pursuance of Art. 27 of Ordinance No. XIV of 1889.

Title of publication	(Circulation uncertain and to be only approximately calculated with reference to ordinary issues)
La Gazzetta di Malta—Corriere Mercantile Maltese...	760
Gid u Hena	40
Lloyd Maltese...	300
The Malta Times	1,000
Melita (IV)	100
Il Patriota Democratico...	200
Il Messaggiere di Maria	500
The Daily Malta Chronicle	1,000
Malta ghada Taghana	300
L' Ordine	100
Il Portafoglio Maltese	150
Risorgimento .., ...	400
Ward ta bla Xeuk	1,000
Il Currier Malti	800

Digitized by Google

P

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

FOR THR YEAR 1902-1903.

Exchanges—Rates of exchange for cheques and bills on London in the course of the year remained nearly invariable. The exchanges on Italy ranged between 25·15 and 25·60, the average rate for the year being 25·20.

Place	Maximum	Minimum	Normal rate
On London—Bankers draft per £ 100—On demand...	6/–	2/–	5/–
,, ,, 3 days sight...	5/–	par.	4/–
,, ,, 30 ,, date...	2/6	7/6 disct.	par.
,, ,, 60 ,, ,, ...	par.	15/– ,,	2/6 disct.
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ...	¼% disct.	11/4 ,,	6/– ,,
Cable transfers ,, ...	7/–	5/– ,,	6/– prem.
Commercial Bills ,, 30 ,, ,, ...	5/– disct.	1/2 ,,	5/– disct.
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ...	15/– ,,	25/– ,,	8/– ,,
	f. c.	f. c.	f. c.
France—Bankers cheques per Pound	25. 10	25. 20	25. 06
,, ,, drafts 3 days sight...	25.	25. 20	25. 05
,, ,, ,, 3 months date...	25. 20	25. 32½	25. 25
Italy—Bankers cheques	25. 15	25. 60	25. 20
,, Notes of the National Bank	25. ,,	25. 50	25. 20
Egypt—Alexandria, sight	1 prem.	¼ prem.	½ prem.
,, Cairo	1⅛ ,,	⅜ ,,	⅞ ,,

Specie—Sovereigns under the current weight, viz. 122½ grains, and half sovereigns under 61 ⅛ grains, are usually purchased by weight only, the holder bearing the cost of abrasion. By Government Notice of the 1st September 1893 it was notified that the Anglo-Maltese Bank and the Banco di Malta, had undertaken to receive, on behalf of the Government, the British light gold in the terms of the Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 16th March 1892, to be exchanged at the Bank of England—The light coins have since diminished very much from circulation.

Pre-Victorian Gold—In virtue of Government Notice of 27th February 1890 pre-Victorian Gold was withdrawn from circulation, £ 2,960½ in sovereigns and half sovreigns were deposited with the Receiver General for conversion, which was effected at a loss of 2¼ pence per £, as per Government Notice of the 10th April. The total amount of pre-Victorian gold then existing in Malta may be reckoned approximately at £ 8,000 What was not deposited with the Receiver General was taken up by private speculators, and in some cases at very onerous conditions for the holders.

Digitized by Google

COINS.

Pursuant to an Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 24th of September 1886, British Coins are the only legal tender in these Islands and the limit up to which Silver and Bronze Coins are received is raised to five pounds and one shilling, respectively.

Twenty franc pieces and five franc pieces both French and Italian, are, now, merely kept in deposit as articles of merchandize for exportation to the neighbouring centres of Trade, such as Tunis, Tripoli, Bengasi, Syria, and Sicily, when a demand arises for them for the purchase of produce, or for the payment of bills payable in Francs or Lire. The deposit of such Coins greatly diminished, as in Tripoli and Bengasi Sovereigns are in demand when Napoleons are not obtainable at 15*s.* 11½*d.*

Further measures have been undertaken by this Government for reducing the surplus of Silver coin defaced in circulation.

The currency consists of British gold and silver:—gold coin below legal tender weight is rejected. The system of making payments by cheques has been of late much appreciated, and has been adopted by nearly the whole Commercial community.

The 3 m. d. paper was much affected during the year on account of the high Bank rate of discount in London.

In November 1889 the Malta Government made arrangements for the deposit of public moneys in the Anglo-Maltese Bank, and the Banco di Malta, the Banks paying interest at the rate of 2°/₀ per annum on the minimum balance for each month, and in 1894 the Anglo-Maltese Bank undertook the whole banking business of the Government on the understanding that the Bank would pay interest at the rate of 2°/₀ per annum on the minimum balance of each month, after deducting £ 2,000 and that no interest would be payable on any amount beyond £ 10,000.

In June 1892 His Excellency the Governor to accord facilities to the Commercial Community authorized Heads of Department to receive payments by certified cheques on the Anglo-Maltese Bank and on the Banco di Malta: and in 1896 also on the Anglo-Egyptian Bank.

The circulation of counterfeit silver coins continued rather limited on account of the strenuous measures taken by the Police Authorities to detect the culprits.

CIRCULATION.

The British gold coin held in Malta fluctuates according to the sums imported and exported and the requirements of the Fleet. It is at present roughly estimated at

Sovereigns		£ 420,000
Half Sovereigns		15,000
	Total	£ 435,000
and the British silver coin at		58,000
	Specie	520,000

The note circulation is at present restricted to the notes of two Local Banks (about £ 15,000), the cheque system continuing to prevail.

The Banks issue notes without being subject to any statutory restrictions.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government in Sterling.

By Commerce likewise in sterling: a few merchants, however, of the Marina and Casals (villages) still continue to keep their Accounts according to the old style in Scudi, Tari and Grains :—

One Maltese Scudo is generally reckoned at 1/8.

A Tarì ,, ,, -/1 2/3.

A Grain ,, ,, -/0 1/11.

Twelve Maltese Scudi are ,, ,, 20/- or £ 1 Sterling.

The Maltese Coins have been demonetized; Coins to the nominal value of about £ 12,000 were withdrawn from circulation in November 1886.

Rate of exchange of British and Maltese Coins, in terms of Proclamation No. I of 10th March 1851.

		Scudi	Tarì	Grains
Sovereign	=	12	6	—
Half Sovereign	=	6	3	—
Crown	=	3	1	10
Half Crown	=	1	6	15
Shilling	=	—	7	10
Six pence	=	—	3	15
Four pence	=	—	2	10
Three pence	=	—	1	17½
Penny	=	—	—	12½

Digitized by Google

Q

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports and Exports, of the Colony of Malta, from and to each Country, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Countries	Imports therefrom: Amount	Imports therefrom: Amount	Exports thereto: British, Foreign and other Colonial produce and Manufactures (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	268,040	... ...	* 3,697 1,441,171	
		268,040		1,444,868
British Colonies :—				
Gibraltar	60	... ...	* 620 757,815	
Cyprus	—	... ...	147	
India	* 22 250,906	... ...	253	
Cape Town	108	... ...	—	
Australia	46,757		—	
		297,853		758,835
His Majesty's Ships	536	... ...	21.563	
		536		21,563
Foreign Countries :—				
Austro-Hungarian Empire	122,763	... ...	183	
Belgium and Holland	3,895	... ...	* 224 1,629,971	
Denmark	—	... ...	* 150,040	
France	28,667	... ...	* 14,692 89,500	
„ Algiers	7,286	... ...	256	
Germany	7,807	... ...	* 1,571 939,118	
Greece	28,778	... ...	1,522	
Italy	156,940	... ...	* 3,790 98,351	
Norway and Sweden	—	... ...	* 95,305	
Russia	* 192,247 4,149,324	... ...	1,037	
Spain	80,562	... ...	* 23 28,072	
Turkey	* 81,451 823,183	... ...	7,105	
„ Barbary	* 92,784 27,276	... ...	47,130	
„ Tunis	73,548	... ...	8,417	
„ Egypt	* 332 30,108	... ...	7,931	
Morocco	231	... ...	—	
America	* 68,836 20,351	... ...	72	
		5,996,369		3,124,310
United Kingdom	268,040	... ...	1,444,868	
British Colonies	297,853	... ...	758,835	
His Majesty's Ships	536	... ...	21,563	
Foreign Countries	5,996,369	... ...	3,124,310	
Grand Total	... ...	6,562,798	... ...	5,349,576

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufactures is exported, but the quantity, if any, is every small.

Digitized by Google

No. 1A.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports of the Colony of Malta, from each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries whence imported	Value of Cargoes imported and actually landed at this Port	Value of Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and were re-exported in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	268,040	—	268,040
British Colonies—Gibraltar	60	—	60
India	22	250,906	250,928
Australia	46,757	—	46,757
Cape Town	108	—	108
His Majesty's Ships	536	—	536
Foreign Countries—Austro Hungarian Empire	122,763	—	122,763
Belgium and Holland	3,895	—	3,895
France	28,667	—	28,667
„ Algiers	7,286	—	7,286
Germany	7,807	—	7,807
Greece	28,778	—	28,778
Italy	156,940	—	156,940
Russia	192,247	4,149,324	4,341,571
Spain	80,562	—	80,562
Turkey	81,451	823,183	904,634
„ Barbary	92,784	27,276	120,060
„ Tunis	73,548	—	73,548
„ Egypt	332	30,108	30,440
Morocco	231	—	231
America	68,836	20,351	89,187
Total	1,261,650	5,301,148	6,562,798

No. 1B.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Exports of the Colony of Malta, to each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries to which exported	Value of Exports from portion of Cargoes which were actually landed at this Port	Value of Exports of whole Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and proceeded in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,697	1,441,171	1,444,868
British Colonies—Gibraltar	620	757,815	758,435
India	253	—	253
Cyprus	147	—	147
His Majesty's Ships	21,563	—	21,563
Foreign Countries—Austro-Hungarian Empire	183	—	183
Belgium and Holland	224	1,629,971	1,630,195
Denmark	—	150,040	150,040
France	14,692	89,500	104,192
„ Algiers	256	—	256
Germany	1,571	939,118	940,689
Greece	1,522	—	1,522
Italy	3,790	98,351	102,141
Norway and Sweden	—	95,305	95,305
Russia	1,037	—	1,037
Spain	23	28,072	28,095
Turkey	7,105	—	7,105
„ Barbary	47,130	—	47,130
„ Tunis	8,417	—	8,417
„ Egypt	7,931	—	7,931
America	72	—	72
Total	120,233	5,229,343	5,349,576

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries whence imported		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed
					£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.							
Beer	... ...	*I.G.*	1,655,843	1,691,607	96,591	— 1 2	(a) 31,718	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ...	*Ca.*	68	68	238	3 10 0	34	— 10 0
Do. (Horses)	... ...	*N.*	8	8	200	25 0 0	8	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ...	*S.*	10,002	34	15,503	1 11 0	17	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... ...	„	13	13	17	1 5 6	4	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	... ...	„	7	7	6	— 18 6	1	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	... ...	„	42	42	43	1 0 6	11	— 5 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	... ...	„	1	1	1	1 6 0	—	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured ...	... ...	*Ca.*	106,897	102,666	106,897	1 0 0	(b) 30,800	— 6 0
Do. (do. Damaged)	... ...	„	40	41	16	— 8 0	4	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	... ...	*C.*	151	151	147	— 19 6	4	— — 6
Do.(Cotton Seed) ...	... ...	„	4,955	4,847	3,386	— 13 8	242	— 1 0
Potatoes	... ...	*Ca.*	36,790	41,114	10,424	— 5 8	(c) 1,713	— — 10
Pulse	... ...	*S.*	576	338	1,210	2 2 0	34	— 2 0
Seeds	... ...	*Ca.*	2	2	1	— 6 10	—	— — 6
Spirits	... ...	*B.*	7,835	5,472	8,618	1 2 0	12,891	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Vinegar	... ...	„	397	403	159	— 8 0	40	— 2 0
Wine	... ...	„	1,317	852	2,634	2 0 0	882	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Petroleum	... ...	*I.G.*	63	99	2	— — 9	—	— — 1
Sugar (Refined)... ...	... ...	*R.*	560,859	359,981	7,011	— — 3	375	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	... ...	„	2,553	1,934	830	— 6 6	169	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ...	„	36,214	21,003	11,770	— 6 6	1,838	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or negro Head)	... ...	„	118	163	18	— 3 0	12	(f) — 2 0.50
Do. (other Manufactured	... ...	„	7,266	7,638	1,514	— 4 2	445	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	... ...	„	27,582	8,747	804	— — 7	128	— — 3.50
	British Colonies.							
Cattle (Horses)	GIBRALTAR ...	*N.*	3	3	60	20 0 0	3	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ ...	*N.*	—	(d) 1	—	— — —	1	1 0 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	INDIA	*R.*	270	—	20	— 1 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	„	66	—	2	— — 8	—	— 1 9
Cattle (Beef and Mutton frozen and preserved)	AUSTRALIA ...	*Ca.*	12,818	12,818	43,581	3 8 0	6,409	— 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ...	*S.*	2,049	9	3,176	1 11 0	5	— 10 0
Cattle (Horses)	CAPE TOWN ...	*N.*	6	6	108	18 0 0	6	1 0 0
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ...	*I.G.*	512	260	30	1 2 0	5	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ...	*Ca.*	5	5	17	3 10 0	2	— 10 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ...	*S.*	150	66	105	— 14 0	20	— 6 0
Do. (do. damaged)	„ ...	„	45	45	18	— 8 0	5	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ...	*C.*	3	3	3	— 19 6	—	— — 6
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	73	18	69	— 19 0	42	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ...	*B.*	100	41	175	1 15 0	54	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ...	„	—	1	—	— — —	—	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ...	*R.*	6,136	5,647	77	— — 3	6	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	„	4	5	—	— 1 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ...	„	112	9	36	— 6 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ...	„	—	9	—	— — —	1	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ...	„	195	7	6	— — 7	—	— — 3.50
	Foreign Countries.							
Beer	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP.	*I.G.*	3,139	1,646	314	— 2 0	31	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „	*N.*	953	*Ca.* 2,931	8,577	9 0 0	(e) 586	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „	„	496	„ 191	347	— 14 0	38	— 4 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „	*S.*	10	7	15	1 10 0	3	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „	„	9	9	11	1 5 6	3	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	641	641	625	— 19 6	128	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)... ...	„ „	„	4	4	4	1 0 0	1	— 5 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ „	„	—	1	—	— — —	—	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	1,234	1,488	802	— 13 0	446	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	1,936	2,583	1,484	— 15 4	65	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ..	„ „	„	865	802	595	— 13 9	40	— 1 0
		Carried	forward ...		328,297	... ...	89,271	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901.

b) Including £ 20 6 4, duty overpaid on Crs. 67.72.

d) Duty on one mule sold by Public Auction on account of A. S. Corps.

a) Including £ 5 8 8, duty overpaid on Galls. 290.

c) Including £ 0 11 0, duty overpaid on Crs. 13.16.

e) Including £ 0 9 7, duty overpaid on one Bullock given in alms to the Capuchin Friars.

f) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 3d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb. on 8d. lb. retele by Proclamation No. VII of [illegible]

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought forward ...		328,297	... ...	89,271	
	Foreign Countries.						
Potatoes	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMPIRE (*continued*)—*Ca.*	11,157	10,691	3,068	— 5 6	445	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	722	771	1,516	2 2 0	77	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	5,690	5,318	3,129	— 11 0	(*a*) 12,629	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	12,331	14,553	21,579	1 15 0	2,194	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	7,740,127	4,481,192	80,626	— — 2½	4,668	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ „	—	56	—	-- — —	5	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	328	—	16	— 1 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ „ „	177	—	15	— 1 8	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured	„ „ „	959	—	40	— — 10	—	— — 3.50
Beer	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *IG.*	529	1,163	53	— 2 0	22	— — 4.50
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	1	4	1	— 13 0	1	— 6 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	172	—	344	2 0 0	—	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	258	471	161	— 17 6	988	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	75	78	131	1 15 0	18	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	149,649	55,717	1,871	— — 3	58	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ „	10,672	3,428	1,334	— 2 6	300	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	3	168	--	— — 10	2	— — 3.50
Beer	FRANCE ... ... *IG.*	1	—	—	— 2 0	—	— — 4.50
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	28	28	45	1 12 0	14	— 10 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	598	309	762	1 5 6	46	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)... ...	„ ... ... „	16	16	16	1 0 0	4	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	10,323	8,748	6,710	— 13 0	2,624	— 6 0
Do. (do. Damaged)	„ ... ... „	—	20	—	— — —	2	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	2,449	1,319	1,837	— 15 0	33	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	6,688	5,562	4,626	— 13 10	278	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	108	166	32	— 6 0	7	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	3,832	1,238	7,281	1 18 0	124	— 2 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	2,459	1,752	2,213	— 18 0	4,125	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	2,104	2,008	4,208	2 0 0	594	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	12	8	2	-- 3 0	1	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	10,640	14,812	133	— — 3	16	-- — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	2,795	2,559	349	— 2 6	224	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	722	737	36	— 1 0	64	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	99	—	5	— 1 0	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	14,124	20,044	412	— — 7	292	... — 3.50
Beer	FRANCE, ALGIERS *IG.*	72	—	7	— 2 0	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	28	*Ca.* 81	224	8 0 0	16	— 4 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	8,811	—	6,939	— 15 9	—	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	1	—	1	— 13 10	—	— 1 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	42	—	76	1 16 0	—	-- 2 0
Wine	„ „ *B.*	10	—	5	— 10 0	—	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ *R.*	7	—	1	— 2 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	1,984	—	33	— — 4	—	— — 3.50
Beer	GERMANY ... *IG.*	8,144	3,176	1,154	— 2 10	60	— — 4.50
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	848	1,868	530	— 12 6	560	— 6 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... *C.*	2,005	—	1,353	— 13 6	—	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... *Ca.*	32	—	10	— 6 0	—	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	—	239	—	— — —	24	— 2 0
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	1,213	1,271	910	— 15 0	2,996	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	121	267	242	2 0 0	124	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... „	6	—	1	— 3 6	—	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... *IG.*	160	—	6	— — 9	—	— — 1
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	282,342	188,492	2,941	— — 2½	196	— — 0.25
		Carried forward ...		485,281	... ...	123,102	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1889, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901.

(*a*) Including £ 11 0 4, duty overpaid on Brls. 4.64.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
		Brought forward ...		£ 485,281	£ s. d.	£ 123,102	£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.						
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	GERMANY—(*cont.*) *R.*	2,802	2,382	349	— 2 6	208	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	19	—	2	— 2 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	„ ... „	1,051	—	131	— 2 6	—	† — 2 0.50
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... „	1	1	—	— 1 0	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	6,109	5,154	178	— — 7	75	— — 3.50
Beer	GREECE ... ... *IG.*	56	—	3	— 1 2	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ ... ... *N.*	154	*Ca.* 1,036	1,386	9 0 0	207	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	12	12	120	10 0 0	12	1 0 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	391	150	508	1 6 0	45	— 6 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	835	913	1,085	1 6 0	137	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	27	—	17	— 12 6	—	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	380	130	222	— 11 8	6	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	10	13	7	— 13 6	1	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	1,115	2,410	1,672	1 10 0	241	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	8,159	11,776	3,264	— 8 0	294	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	42	42	42	1 0 0	99	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	45,944	56,651	17,229	— 7 6	(*a*) 8,478	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	6	—	1	— 3 0	—	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	67	—	4	— 1 3	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	128,708	27,872	3,218	— — 6	407	— — 3.50
Do. (Snuff)	„ ... ... „	2	2	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 3.75
Beer	ITALY ... ... *IG.*	714	184	71	— 2 0	3	— — 4.50
Cattle (Sheep)	„ ... ... *N.*	76	*Ca.* 5	50	— 13 0	1	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	(*b*) 43	41	516	12 0 0	41	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	3	3	5	1 12 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	21	49	26	1 5 0	15	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	2	2	2	— 19 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	800	547	1,020	1 5 6	82	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	1,928	440	1,350	— 14 0	132	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	42,514	12,404	33,657	— 15 10	310	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ .. ... „	78	97	53	— 13 6	5	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	31,306	24,827	9,131	— 5 10	1,035	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	42,041	40,003	63,061	1 10 0	4,000	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	67,080	68,647	22,919	— 6 10	1,716	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	457	230	434	— 19 0	531	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	44,420	38,405	16,657	— 7 6	5,957	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	215	195	27	— 2 6	20	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *IG.*	55,828	27,820	1,396	— — 6	116	— — 1
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	277,215	53	3,465	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	2,152	556	90	— — 10	49	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	263	101	79	— 6 0	9	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	24,710	4	2,265	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	19,980	12,256	666	— — 8	179	— — 3.50
Beer	RUSSIA ... ... *IG.*	336	(*c*) 8	34	— 2 0	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ ... ... *N.*	2,684	*Ca.* 18,262	28,182	10 10 0	3,653	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	15	15	225	15 0 0	15	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	82,545	74,822	132,072	1 12 0	37,411	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	4,135	2,291	4,032	— 19 6	459	— 4 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... „	33	36	21	— 12 6	4	— 2 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	27	27	40	1 10 0	3	— 2 0
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	11	—	4	— 8 0	—	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Petroleum	„ ... ... *IG.*	1,105,481	1,084,743	27,637	— — 6	4,520	— — 1
Grain (Manufactured) ...	SPAIN ... ... *Ca.*	1	—	1	— 14 0	—	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	26,068	3,076	15,641	— 12 0	77	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	2	48	1	— 14 0	3	— 1 0
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	185,443	184,891	64,905	— 7 0	27,746	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	1,126	—	14	— — 3	—	— — 3.50
		Carried forward ...		944,468	... ...	221,405	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901.

† Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb. *say* 8d. ½ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17. 5. 1902.

(*a*) Including £ 2 15 6, duty overpaid on Brls. 18.50. (*b*) Including 2 transhipped.

(*c*) Including Crs. 2446, weight of 405 bullocks imported in March 1902 but the corresponding duty was paid for during the period embraced by this Return.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
		Brought	forward ...	£ 944,468	£ s. d.	£ 221,405	£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	TURKEY ... ... *IG.*	31	119	2	— 1 2	2	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ ... ... *N.*	(a) 2,098	*Ca.* 4,386	18,882	9 0 0	877	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ ... ... „	61	„ 5	37	— 12 0	1	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	28	28	280	10 0 0	28	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	23	22	32	1 8 0	11	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	235	446	305	1 6 0	134	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	204	204	184	— 18 0	41	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	11,265	8,669	14,363	1 5 6	1,301	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)... ...	„ ... ... „	40	40	42	1 1 0	10	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	614	136	422	— 13 9	41	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	16	2	10	— 13 0	—	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	3	3	3	— 14 0	—	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	10,872	10,114	16,308	1 10 0	1,012	— 2 0
Seed	„ ... ... *Ca.*	33,301	30,021	13,320	- 8 0	(b) 751	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	122	12	110	— 18 0	22	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	36,349	26,766	13,631	— 7 6	4,013	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	233	226	23	— 2 0	22	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	187	—	2	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	65	—	8	— 2 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	280	214	20	— 1 5	19	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	1,222	31	112	— 1 10	2	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	100,664	67,710	3,355	— — 8	988	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	TURKEY, TUNIS ... *N.*	7,904	*Ca.* 31,628	63,232	8 0 0	6,326	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ ... „	(c) 426	426	5,112	12 0 0	(d) 426	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „ ... „	41	41	451	11 0 0	41	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ ... *S.*	1	—	1	1 8 0	—	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ ... „	344	390	305	— 17 9	78	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ ... „	25	153	31	1 5 0	23	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ ... „	16	16	17	1 1 0	4	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ „ ... *Ca.*	1	30	1	— 14 0	9	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ ... *C.*	978	1,315	831	— 17 0	30	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ ... „	2	88	1	— 13 8	4	— 1 0
Pulse	„ „ ... *S.*	34	1,163	52	1 10 6	116	— 2 0
Seeds	„ „ ... *Ca.*	2	2	1	— 8 0	—	— — 6
Spirits	„ „ ... *B.*	6	12	6	— 19 0	26	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ ... „	769	(e) 492	308	— 8 9	74	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ „ ... „	—	2	—	— — —	—	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ ... *R.*	—	20	—	— — —	2	— 1 9
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *IG.*	186	20	14	— 1 6	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	8,216	*Ca.* 17,596	65,728	8 0 0	3,520	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ „	4,323	„ 1,881	2,594	— 12 0	376	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ „	41	41	410	10 0 0	41	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	586	10	835	1 8 6	5	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ „	5	5	6	1 4 3	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	4,431	263	3,766	— 17 0	53	— 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	5,555	(f) 3,493	3,680	— 13 3	1,048	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	12,580	11,975	11,322	— 18 0	299	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	43	64	30	— 14 0	3	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	2,749	2,842	756	— 5 6	118	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	10	305	17	1 14 6	31	— 2 0
Seed	„ „ *Ca.*	3,336	2,465	806	— 4 10	62	— — 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	59	47	53	— 18 0	112	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	3,603	(g) 3,773	1,441	— 8 0	612	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ „ „	58	—	11	— 2 0	—	— 2 0
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	1,968	17,375	25	— — 3	18	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	95	94	5	— 1 6	8	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ „ „	1,980	(g) —	165	— 1 8	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	138,392	(g) 1,801	1,120	— — 7	26	— — 3.50
		Carried	forward ...	1,189,052	... ...	244,172	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901. *a*) Including 2 given in alms to the Capuchin Friars. *b*) Including £ 0 14 6, duty overpaid on Crs. 28.95. *c*) Including Horses 2 transhipped. *d*) Including £ 2 0 0, overpaid on 2 horses. *e*) Imported partly from France by steamers touching at Tunis. *f*) Imported partly from Turkey by steamers touching Ports in Sicily. *g*) Imported partly from Italy by steamers touching at Tripoli.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	1,189,052	... ...	244,172	
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	EGYPT ... ... *IG.*	16	16	1	— 1 6	—	— — 4.50
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	1	10	1	— 14 0	3	— 6 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	71	71	115	1 12 4	7	— 2 0
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	9	4	18	2 0 0	1	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	13,300	—	166	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	2	256	1	— 6 6	22	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	3,199	210	3,199	1 0 0	18	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	1,200	—	30	— — 6	—	— — 3.50
Oil (Olive)	MOROCCO... ... *C.*	—	356	—	— — —	9	— — 6
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	125	546	231	1 17 0	55	— 2 0
Beer	AMERICA ... ... *IG.*	871	6	76	— 1 9	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	12	12	42	3 10 0	6	— 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	3,454	37	5,785	1 13 6	19	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	24	24	29	1 4 3	7	— 6 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	49,858	48,618	32,408	— 13 0	14,586	— 6 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	37,759	33,667	25,487	— 13 6	1,683	— 1 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	28	—	10	— 7 6	—	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	148	99	148	1 0 0	235	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	27	—	47	1 15 0	—	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Petroleum	„ ... ... *IG.*	32,000	120	1,067	— — 8	1	— — 1
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	36	—	—	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	1,742	384	479	— 5 6	34	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	460	—	149	— 6 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	„ ... ... „	6,931	12,731	1,040	— 3 0	837	— 2 0.50
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	70,943	27,781	2,069	— — 7	405	— — 3.50
			Total ...	1,261,650	... ...	262,100	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.						
Beer	... ... *I.G.*	804	—	—	50	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ... *Ca.*	4	—	—	14	—	3 10 0
Do. (Horses)	... ... *N.*	19	—	—	228	—	12 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ... *S.*	1,951	—	—	3,073	—	1 11 6
		* 737,695	—	—	* 1,161,869	—	
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... ... „	* 88,750	—	—	* 113,156	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	... ... „	* 167,940	—	—	* 151,146	—	— 18 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	... ... „	* 15,000	—	—	* 15,000	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured ...	... ... *Ca.*	9	—	—	8	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	... ... *C.*	24	—	—	18	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	... ... *Ca.*	206	—	—	57	—	— 5 6
Spirits	... ... *B.*	56	—	—	48	—	— 17 0
Wine	... ... „	156	—	—	66	—	— 8 6
Cigars	... ... *R.*	226	—	—	34	—	— 3 0
Cigarettes	... ... „	280	—	—	98	—	— 7 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	... ... „	30	—	—	3	—	— 2 0
	British Colonies.						
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	GIBRALTAR ... *Ca.*	40	—	—	140	—	3 10 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... *N.*	5	—	—	60	—	12 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... *S.*	* 152,220	—	—	* 239,746	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 181,955	—	—	* 231,993	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 290,785	—	—	* 261,706	—	— 18 0
Do. (Inferior)... ...	„ ... „	* 24,370	—	—	* 24,370	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	249	—	—	212	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	107	—	—	29	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	18	—	—	27	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	5	—	—	4	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... „	105	—	—	45	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ ... „	8	—	—	1	—	— 2 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	3,680	—	—	39	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ ... „	152	—	—	23	—	— 3 0
Cigarettes	„ ... „	114	—	—	40	—	— 7 0
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	CYPRUS ... *Ca.*	1	—	—	3	—	3 10 0
Beer	„ ... *I.G.*	1,944	—	—	121	—	— 1 3
Cavendish	„ ... *R*	183	—	—	23	—	— 2 6
Oil (Olive)	INDIA ... ... *C.*	50	—	—	37	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	354	—	—	97	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	3	—	—	3	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	130	—	—	55	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	512	—	—	5	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ ... ... „	199	—	—	30	—	— 3 0
Cavendish	„ ... ... „	181	—	—	23	—	— 2 6
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ ... ... „	29	—	—	3	—	— 2 0
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ... *I.G.*	23,028	—	—	1,439	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... *Ca.*	106	—	—	371	—	3 10 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... „	5,497	—	—	4,672	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	5,983	—	—	1,645	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	95	—	—	142	—	1 0 10
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	1,138	—	—	967	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... „	1,060	—	—	795	—	— 15 0
Vinegar	„ ... „	1	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	466,581	—	—	4,860	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ ... „	763	—	—	248	—	— 6 6
Cigarettes	„ ... „	19,684	—	—	6,397	—	— 6 6
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ ... „	273	—	—	27	—	— 2 0
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP. *I.G.*	38	—	—	2	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „ *Ca.*	3	—	—	10	—	3 10 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ „ „	52	—	—	44	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	89	—	—	67	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	102	—	—	28	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	17	—	—	14	—	— 17 0
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	690	—	—	7	—	— — 2½
Cavendish	„ „ „	90	—	—	11	—	— 2 6
		Carried	forward...		2,225,449		

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	2,225,449		
	Foreign Countries.						
Grain (Wheat)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *S.*	* 984,479	—	—	* 1,550,554	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ „	* 12,500	—	—	* 15,937	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	* 34,700	—	—	* 31,230	—	— 18 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ „ „	* 32,250	—	—	* 32,250	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	1	—	—	1	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ „ „	28	—	—	8	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	2	—	—	2	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ „ „	7	—	—	3	—	— 8 6
Cigarettes	„ „ *R.*	600	—	—	210	—	— 7 0
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK ... *S.*	* 13,000	—	—	* 20,475	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 90,255	—	—	* 115,075	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 16,100	—	—	* 14,490	—	— 18 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE ... ... *S.*	* 30,000	—	—	* 47,250	—	1 11 6
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... ... „	* 23,500	—	—	* 23,500	—	1 0 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	* 12,500	—	—	* 18,750	—	1 10 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	2	—	—	2	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	19,560	—	—	14,670	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	30	—	—	8	—	— 5 6
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	27	—	—	11	—	— 8 6
Cigarettes	„ ... ... *R.*	2	—	—	1	—	— 7 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	FRANCE, ALGIERS *Ca.*	283	—	—	241	—	— 17 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	5	—	—	7	—	1 10 0
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„ „ *R.*	270	—	—	8	—	— — 7
Beer	GERMANY ... *I.G.*	2	—	—	—	—	— 1 3
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... *S.*	* 451,745	—	—	* 711,498	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 77,400	—	—	* 98,685	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 72,150	—	—	* 64,935	—	— 18 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... „	* 64,000	—	—	* 64,000	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	3	—	—	3	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	36	—	—	10	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	1	—	—	1	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... „	40	—	—	17	—	— 8 6
Cigarettes	„ ... *R.*	3,000	—	—	1,050	—	— 7 0
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„ ... „	16,800	—	—	490	—	— — 7
Beer	GREECE ... ... *I.G.*	7,248	—	—	453	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	1	—	—	12	—	12 0 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 5 6
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	72	—	—	61	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... „	163	—	—	45	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	10	—	—	8	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	528	—	—	224	—	— 8 6
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	80	—	—	2	—	— — 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	20,407	—	—	213	—	— — 2½
Cigarettes	„ ... ... „	311	—	—	109	—	— 7 0
Cavendish	„ ... ... „	45	—	—	6	—	— 2 6
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„ ... ... „	13,308	—	—	388	—	— — 7
Beer	ITALY ... ... *I.G.*	632	—	—	39	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	22	—	—	264	—	12 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	{ 310 * 62,445	—	—	488 * 98,351	—	} 1 11 6
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	3	—	—	3	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	2,146	—	—	1,609	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	41	—	—	11	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	111	—	—	94	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	151	—	—	64	—	— 8 6
Petroleem	„ ... ... *I.G.*	33,600	—	—	840	—	— — 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	35,190	—	—	367	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ ... ... „	70	—	—	10	—	— 3 0
Grain (Wheat)	NORWAY & SWEDEN *S.*	* 46,000	—	—	* 72,450	—	1 11 6
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	* 7,500	—	—	* 6,750	—	— 18 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ „ „	* 16,105	—	—	* 16,105	—	1 0 0
Oil (Olive)	RUSSIA ... ... *C.*	500	—	—	375	—	— 15 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	12	—	—	3	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	116	—	—	99	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	1,318	—	—	560	—	— 8 6
		Carried	forward...	... ...	5,250,826		

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
				Brought forward...	... ...	£ 5,250,826		£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN	*S.*	* 9,000	—	—	* 14,175	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„	„	* 10,900	—	—	* 13,897	—	1 5 6
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	15	—	—	4	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„	*B.*	10	—	—	8	—	— 17 0
Wine	„	„	26	—	—	11	—	— 8 6
Beer	TURKEY	*I.G.*	6,101	—	—	381	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„	*N.*	1	—	—	12	—	12 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„	*Ca.*	1	—	—	3	—	3 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„	*S.*	5	—	—	8	—	1 11 6
Do. (Barley)	„	„	126	—	—	113	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	*Ca.*	919	—	—	781	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	„	*C.*	1,291	—	—	968	—	— 15 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„	„	1,900	—	—	1,282	—	— 13 6
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	117	—	—	32	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„	*S.*	3	—	—	4	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„	*B.*	534	—	—	454	—	— 17 0
Wine	„	„	997	—	—	424	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„	„	4	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	„	*I.G.*	8	—	—	—	—	— — 6
Sugar	„	*R.*	28,081	—	—	293	—	— — 2½
Cigarettes	„	„	70	—	—	24	—	— 7 0
Cavendish	„	„	731	—	—	91	—	— 2 6
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„	„	22,065	—	—	2,206	—	— 2 0
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„	„	1,000	—	—	29	—	— — 7
Do. (Snuff) ...	„	„	3	—	—	—	—	— 1 6
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY	*I.G.*	2,279	—	—	142	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „	*Ca.*	1	—	—	3	—	3 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „	*S.*	392	—	—	617	—	1 11 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „	„	1	—	—	1	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	3,015	—	—	2,713	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	3,015	—	—	2,563	—	— 17 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	1,492	—	—	1,119	—	— 15 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „	„	2	—	—	1	—	— 13 6
Potatoes	„ „	*Ca.*	1,807	—	—	497	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ „	*S.*	693	—	—	1,039	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	2,350	—	—	1,997	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ „	„	2,229	—	—	947	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ „	„	66	—	—	8	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	„ „	*I.G.*	8,080	—	—	202	—	— — 6
Sugar	„ „	*R.*	3,337,680	—	—	34,767	—	— — 2½
Cigarettes	„ „	„	80	—	—	28	—	— 7 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ „	„	4,820	—	—	482	—	— 2 0
Unmanufd. Tobacco ...	„ „	„	144	—	—	4	—	— — 7
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS	*I.G.*	99	—	—	6	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ „	*N.*	12	—	—	144	—	12 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „	„	1	—	—	11	—	11 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „	*S.*	356	—	—	561	—	1 11 6
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	39	—	—	35	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	1,902	—	—	1,618	—	— 17 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „	*C.*	40	—	—	27	—	— 13 6
Pulse	„ „	*S.*	30	—	—	45	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	102	—	—	87	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ „	„	149	—	—	63	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„ „	*R.*	50,340	—	—	524	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ „	„	6,080	—	—	912	—	— 3 0
Cigarettes	„ „	„	50	—	—	17	—	— 7 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ „	„	1,700	—	—	170	—	— 2 0
Unmanufd. Tobacco ...	„ „	„	143,900	—	—	4,197	—	— — 7
				Carried forward...	... ...	5,341573		

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially
					£		£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward...	... ...	5,341,573		
Beer	EGYPT ... ... *I.G.*	808	—	—	50	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	2	—	—	24	—	12 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	7	—	—	24	—	3 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	3	—	—	5	—	1 11 6
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	5,723	—	—	4,865	—	— 17 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	3,295	—	—	2,224	—	— 13 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	588	—	—	160	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	2	—	—	3	—	1 10 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	28	—	—	10	—	— 7 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	14	—	—	12	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	168	—	—	71	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	906	—	—	9	—	— — 2½
Cigars	„ ... ... „	119	—	—	18	—	— 3 0
Cigarettes	„ ... ... „	648	—	—	227	—	— 7 0
Cavendish	„ ... ... „	357	—	—	45	—	— 2 6
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„ ... ... „	6,300	—	—	184	—	— — 7
Beer	AMERICA ... *I.G.*	96	—	—	6	—	— 1 3
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	5	—	—	4	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	107	—	—	29	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	6	—	—	5	—	— 17 0
Wine	„ ... „	11	—	—	5	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ ... „	1	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	„ ... *I.G.*	128	—	—	3	—	— — 6
Cigarettes	„ ... *R.*	36	—	—	13	—	— 7 0
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ ... „	46	—	—	6	—	— 2 6
			Total	... ...	5,349,576		

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles		Total Imports	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
				£	£
Beer	*I.G.*	1,670,450	1,698,205	98,350	(a) 31,841
Cattle :—					
Bullocks	*N.*	(b) 22,037	*Ca.* (d) 75,920	186,211	(e) 15,185
Sheep	„	(c) 4,956	„ 2,082	3,028	416
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	12,903	„ 12,903	43,878	6,451
Horses	*N.*	(f) 582	(g) 580	7,031	580
Mules	„	41	(h) 42	451	42
Grain :—					
Wheat	*S.*	98,701 * 2,486,584	74,972 —	157,469 3,935,720	37,486 —
Indian Corn	„	698 * 461,760	696 —	902 593,463	209 —
Barley	„	9,764 * 589.315	3,798 —	8,920 559,760	760 —
Saggina	„	13,524	10,592	17,262	1,589
Inferior Grain	„	118 * 175,225	118 —	122 191,997	30 —
Damaged do.	„	33	37	21	4
Manufactured	*Ca.*	177,438	167,567	152,925	(i) 50,270
Do. (damaged)	„	85	106	34	11
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	(j) 95,886	33,314	72,093	833
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	52,411	45,191	35,543	2,259
Potatoes	*Ca.*	82,142	79,640	23,421	(k) 3,318
Pulse	*S.*	* 59,639 12,500	57,225 —	91,923 20,208	5,724 —
Seeds	*Ca.*	111,907	112,913	40,321	(l) 2,823
Spirits	*B.*	18,362	14,744	15,893	(m) 34,696
Vinegar	„	927	835	224	83
Wine	„	332,633	328,781	143,214	(n) 50,747
Petroleum	*I.G.*	* 1,193,532	1,112,782	30,108	4,637
Sugar	*R.*	9,042,459	5,123,269	96,317	5,337
Tobacco :—					
Cigars	„	23,064	11,580	3,461	1,013
Cigarettes...	„	41,825	22,368	15,318	1,957
Cavendish	„	8,100	12,894	1,189	849
Other Manufactured	„	35,455	7,683	4,076	448
Unmanufactured	„	411,969	171,540	11,945	2,502
Snuff	„	2	2	—	—
			£	6,562,798	262,100

* Proceeded in the same bottom. a) Including £ 5 8 8, duty overpaid on Galls. 290. b) Including 2 bullocks given in alms to the Capuchin Friars. c) Including 2 transshipped.
d) Including Crs. 2,446, weight of 405 bullocks imported in March 1902 but the corresponding duty was paid for during the period embraced by this Return.
e) Including £ 0 9 7, duty overpaid on 1 bullock given in alms to the Capuchin Friars. f) Including 4 transshipped. g) Including 2 overpaid.
h) Including 1 mule sold by Public Auction on account of the A. S. Corps. i) Including £ 20 6 4, duty overpaid on Crs. 67.72.
j) Including quantities imported by the Naval Department and released free of duty. k) Including £ 0 11 0, duty overpaid on Crs. 13.16.
l) Including £ 0 14 6, duty overpaid on Crs. 28.95. m) Including £ 11 0 4, duty overpaid on Brls. 4.64. n) Including £ 2 15 6, duty overpaid on Brls. 18.50.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPORTS from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903.

Articles		To United Kingdom and British Possessions	H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries	Total Quantities	Value in Sterling
						£
Beer	*IG.*	2,748	23,028	17,303	43,079	2,689
Cattle :—						
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	45	106	12	163	568
Horses	*N.*	24	—	38	62	744
Mules	„	—	—	1	1	11
Grain :—						
Wheat	*S.*	1,951	—	1,066	3,017	4,752
		* 889,915	—	* 1,596,669	* 2,486,584	*3,916,368
Indian Corn	„	—	—	2	2	2
		* 270,705	—	* 191,055	* 461,760	* 588,743
Barley	„	—	—	3,180	3,180	2,861
		* 458,725	—	* 130,450	* 589,175	* 530,257
Saggina	„	—	—	—	—	—
Inferior...	„	* 39,370	—	* 135,855	* 175,225	* 175,225
Manufactured	*Ca.*	258	5,497	11,980	17,735	15,078
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	74	—	25,078	25,152	18,863
Do. (Cotton Seed)...	„	—	—	5,237	5,237	3,534
Potatoes	*Ca.*	667	5,983	3,046	9,696	2,663
Pulse	*S.*	18	95	735	848	1,269
		* —	—	* 12,500	* 12,500	* 18,750
Seeds	*Ca.*	—	—	28	28	10
Spirits	*B.*	64	1,138	3,273	4,475	3,803
Wine	„	391	1,060	5,651	7,102	3,361
Vinegar	„	8	1	71	80	9
Petroleum	*IG.*	—	—	41,896	41,896	1,047
Sugar	*R.*	4,192	466,581	3,473,294	3,944,067	41,084
Cigars	„	577	763	6,269	7,609	1,275
Cigarettes	„	394	19,684	4,797	24,875	8,214
Tobacco (Cavendish)	„	364	—	1,269	1,633	205
Do. (other Manufactured)	„	59	273	28,585	28,917	2,891
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	—	—	181,722	181,722	5,300
Do. (Snuff)	„	—	—	3	3	—
					£	5,349,576

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE, and Value of Articles imported from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903 distinguishing the Value, from the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Imports	Value			
				From United Kingdom	From British Possessions	From H. M. Ships	From Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	1,670,450	98,350	96,591	—	30	1,729
Cattle :—							
Bullocks	*Number*	(*b*) 22,037	186,211	—	—	—	186,211
Sheep	,,	(*c*) 4,956	3,028	—	—	—	3,028
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Cwts.*	20,161	43,878	238	43,581	17	42
Horses	*Number*	(*d*) 582	7,031	200	168	—	6,663
Mules	,,	41	451	—	—	—	451
Grain :—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	98,701	157,469	15,503	3,176	15	138,775
		* 2,486,584	* 3,935,720	—	* 250,906	—	* 3,684,814
Indian Corn	,,	698	902	17	—	—	885
		* 461,760	* 593,463	—	—	—	* 593,463
Barley	,,	9,764	8,920	6	—	—	8,914
		* (*a*) 589,315	* 559,760	—	—	—	* 559,760
Saggina	,,	13,524	17,262	1	—	—	17,261
Inferior	,,	118	122	43	—	—	79
		* 175,225	* 191,997	—	—	—	* 191,997
Damaged	,,	33	21	—	—	—	21
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	277,247	152,925	106,897	—	105	45,923
Do. (damaged) ...	,,	133	34	16	—	18	—
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	(*e*) 431,487	72,093	147	—	3	71,943
Do. (Cotton Seed)	,,	235,849	35,543	3,386	—	—	32,157
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	128,347	23,421	10,424	—	—	12,997
Pulse	*Quarters*	59,639	91,923	1,210	—	—	90,713
		* 12,500	* 20,208	—	—	—	20,208
Seeds	*Cwts.*	174,855	40,321	1	—	—	40,320
Spirits	*Gallons*	174 439	15,893	8,618	—	69	7,206
Vinegar	,,	8,806	224	159	—	—	65
Wine	,,	3,160,013	143,214	2,634	—	175	140,405
Petroleum	,,	1,193,532	30,108	2	—	—	30,106
Sugar	*Cwts.*	141,288	96,317	7,011	—	77	89,229
Tobacco (Cigars)	,,	360	3,461	830	20	—	2,611
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	,,	654	15,318	11,770	2	36	3,510
Do. (Cavendish) ...	,,	127	1,189	18	—	—	1,171
Do. (Other Manufactured)	,,	554	4,076	1,514	—	—	2,562
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	3	—	—	—	—	—
Do. (Unmanufactured) ...	*Cwts.*	6,437	11,945	804	—	6	11,135
		£	6,562,798	268,040	297,853	551	5,996,354

* Proceeded in the same bottom. *a*) Including Quarters 140 remaining in Port on 31st March 1903.
b) Including 2 bullocks given in alms to the Capuchin Friars. *c*) Including 2 transshipped. *d*) Including 4 transshipped.
e) Including quantities imported by the Naval Department.

Digitized by Google

Q 16

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE, and Value of Articles exported from 1st April 1902 to 31st March 1903 distinguishing the Value, to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreing Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Exports	Value			
				To United Kingdom	To British Possessions	To H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	43,079	2,689	50	121	1,439	1,079
Cattle :—							
Bullocks	*Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved)	*Cwts.*	255	568	14	143	371	40
Horses	*Number*	62	744	228	60	—	456
Mules	„	1	11	—	—	—	11
Grain :—							
Wheat...	*Quarters*	3,017	4,752	3,073	—	—	1,679
	*	2,486,584	* 3,916,368	* 1,161,869	* 239,746	—	* 2,514,753
Indian Corn	„	2	2	—	—	—	2
	*	461,760	* 588,743	* 113,156	* 231,993	—	* 243,594
Barley	„	3,180	2,861	—	—	—	2,861
	*	589,175	* 530,257	* 151,146	* 261,706	—	* 117,405
Saggina	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inferior	„ *	175,225	* 175,225	15,000	* 24,370	—	* 135,855
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	27,711	15,078	8	212	4,672	10,186
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	113,184	18,863	18	37	—	18,808
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	23,566	3,534	—	—	—	3,534
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	15,150	2,663	57	126	1,645	835
Pulse	*Quarters*	848	1,269	—	27	142	1,100
	*	12,500	* 18,750	—	—	—	18,750
Seeds	*Cwts.*	44	10	—	—	—	10
Spirits	*Gallons*	42,512	3,803	48	7	967	2,781
Wine	„	67,469	3,361	66	100	795	2,400
Vinegar	„	760	9	—	1	—	8
Petroleum...	„	41,896	1,047	—	—	—	1,047
Sugar	*Cwts.*	61,626	41,084	—	44	4,860	36,180
Tobacco (Cigars)	„	119	1,275	34	53	248	940
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	389	8,214	98	40	6,397	1,679
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	26	205	—	46	—	159
Do. (Other Manufactured)	„	452	2,891	3	3	27	2,858
Do. (Unmanufactured) ...	„	2,839	5,300	—	—	—	5,300
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	5	—	—	—	—	—
	£		5,349,576	1,444,868	758,835	21,563	3,124,310

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

R

SHIPPING.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	152	8
British Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian Dominions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	832	41
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	96	14
Barbary	1	100	8	...	...	...	1	100	8	26	1,273	173
Danube	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	262	13
Greece	4	289	27	...	...	...	4	289	27	70	4,683	336
Italy	29	5,440	254	...	...	...	29	5,440	254	968	33,619	5,459
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,758	54
Spain	20	1,479	147	...	...	...	20	1,479	147	49	5,097	384
Turkey	4	318	30	...	...	...	4	318	30	76	8,791	451
Tunis	4	346	29	1	100	7	5	446	36	11	893	71
United States	1	377	12	...	...	...	1	377	12	...	...	...
Norway...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	7
Total	63	8,349	507	1	100	7	64	8,449	514	1,218	57,662	7,011

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGORS			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	754	17
Austrian Dominions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbary	1	100	8	...	...	...	1	100	8	45	3,115	317
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	789	20
France	1	377	12	...	...	...	1	377	12	1	286	9
Greece	...	...	...	2	145	14	2	145	14	34	2,503	179
Italy	1	415	12	32	5,056	267	33	5,471	279	268	11,816	1,493
Spain	...	...	...	16	1,184	125	16	1,184	125	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunis	4	346	29	...	...	...	4	346	29	13	783	82
Turkey	...	...	...	2	148	15	2	148	15	27	2,109	151
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	1,238	61	52	6,533	421	59	7,771	482	392	22,155	2,268

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1902-1903.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	1	152	8	1	152	8	...	...	...	1	152	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	5	832	41	5	832	41	...	...	...	5	832	41
...	...	...	3	96	14	3	96	14	...	...	...	3	96	14
13	570	81	39	1,843	254	27	1,373	181	13	570	81	40	1,943	262
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	2	262	13	2	262	13	...	...	...	2	262	13
8	186	45	78	4,869	381	74	4,972	363	8	186	45	82	5,158	408
14	2,260	97	982	35,879	5,556	997	39,059	5,713	14	2,260	97	1,011	41,319	5,810
...	...	...	6	1,758	54	6	1,758	54	...	...	...	6	1,758	54
...	...	...	49	5,097	384	69	6,576	531	...	...	...	69	6,576	531
...	...	...	76	8,791	451	80	9,109	481	...	...	...	80	9,109	481
13	921	77	24	1,814	148	15	1,239	100	14	1,021	84	29	2,260	184
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	377	12	...	...	...	1	377	12
...	...	...	1	206	7	1	206	7	...	...	...	1	206	7
48	3,937	300	1,266	61,599	7,311	1,281	66,011	7,518	49	4,037	307	1,330	70,048	7,825

for each Country, in the year 1902-1903.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	754	17	2	754	17	...	...	...	2	754	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	306	67	58	3,421	384	46	3,215	325	13	306	67	59	3,521	392
...	...	...	2	789	20	2	789	20	...	...	...	2	789	20
1	206	7	2	492	16	2	663	21	1	206	7	3	869	28
46	3,000	194	80	5,503	373	34	2,503	179	48	3,145	208	82	5,648	387
724	24,102	4,121	992	35,918	5,614	269	12,231	1,505	756	29,158	4,388	1,025	41,389	5,893
44	4,306	354	44	4,306	354	...	...	...	60	5,490	479	60	5,490	479
5	1,742	50	5	1,742	50	...	...	...	5	1,742	50	5	1,742	50
6	420	29	19	1,203	111	17	1,129	111	6	420	29	23	1,549	140
45	6,132	278	72	8,241	429	27	2,109	151	47	6,280	293	74	8,389	444
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
884	40,214	5,100	1,276	62,369	7,368	399	23,393	2,329	936	46,747	5,521	1,335	70,140	7,850

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	480	831,292	18,702	3	2,369	48	483	833,661	18,750	27	36,586	691
British Colonies	17	22,033	814	6	19,654	535	23	41,687	1,349	5	6,257	125
Austrian Dominions	15	16,076	328	2	4,833	60	17	20,909	388	5	4,359	116
Algiers	17	26,234	558	1	1,807	24	18	28,041	582	25	30,535	702
Belgium	4	4,587	109	...	...	...	4	4,587	109	28	54,088	988
Barbary	15	10,547	257	2	1,760	142	17	12,307	399	74	82,896	3,087
Tunis	10	10,790	290	...	...	...	10	10,790	290	62	49,394	4,129
Persian Gulf viâ Suez Canal...	1	1,644	24	...	...	...	1	1,644	24	...	...	...
China „ „ ...	8	18,801	596	...	...	...	8	18,801	596	...	...	...
Manilla „ „ ...	1	1,908	31	...	...	...	1	1,908	31	1	1,201	27
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danube...	64	90,579	1,491	...	...	...	64	90,579	1,491	7	10,955	174
Egypt	98	149,209	3,252	...	...	...	98	149,209	3,252	20	25,939	499
France	1	2,893	202	...	...	...	1	2,893	202	7	10,309	191
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	72,062	1,607
Greece	29	35,381	661	5	4,022	102	34	39,403	763	39	57,471	1,064
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12,708	331
India viâ Suez Canal... ...	219	558,228	14,221	...	...	...	219	558,228	14,221	26	68,915	1,309
Italy	18	23,246	451	5	6,827	181	23	30,073	632	508	343,146	14,010
Java viâ Suez Canal	4	9,637	139	...	...	...	4	9,637	139	...	...	...
Japan „ „	4	9,824	193	...	...	...	4	9,824	193	...	...	...
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,401	29
Norway...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,146	42
Portugal	...	...	...	5	7,911	164	5	7,911	164	...	...	...
Russia	169	316,520	4,773	...	...	...	169	316,520	4,773	56	93,661	1,637
Spain	1	1,167	22	2	3,095	58	3	4,262	80	2	3,207	53
Sweden...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	97	125,868	2,647	...	...	...	97	125,868	2,647	44	60,329	1,822
Morocco	4	7,630	144	...	...	...	4	7,630	144	2	1,414	53
United Stated	26	53,654	823	...	...	...	26	53,654	823	7	14,455	285
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	4	10,735	361	...	...	...	4	10,735	361	...	...	...
Total ...	1,306	2,338,483	51,089	31	52,278	1,314	1,337	2,390,761	52,403	1,010	1,043,434	32,971

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	420	856,358	19,984	14	13,952	299	434	870,310	20,274	20	35,773	638
British Colonies	56	76,563	1,695	...	...	...	56	76,563	1,695	1	1,183	21
Austrian Dominions	3	1,921	55	7	25,129	681	10	27,050	736	6	5,477	168
Algiers	3	5,734	108	3	5,128	147	6	10,862	255	17	23,340	548
Belgium	61	103,694	1,858	...	...	...	61	103,694	1,858	14	21,482	383
Barbary	4	2,124	65	5	7,594	234	9	9,718	299	54	59,241	2,565
Tunis	2	2,207	94	2	1,257	49	4	3,464	134	60	46,506	3,373
Persian Gulf viâ Suez Canal...	1	1,992	45	...	...	...	1	1,992	45	...	...	...
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	...	...	...	1	79	14	1	79	14	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	21	51,051	1,343	...	...	...	21	51,051	1,343	3	5,266	80
Denmark	6	10,251	153	...	...	...	6	10,251	153	5	8,946	134
Danube...	6	10,212	137	15	20,987	337	21	31,199	474	...	...	...
Egypt	191	263,012	5,820	9	5,447	158	200	268,459	5,978	17	24,627	504
France	50	79,837	1,668	...	...	...	50	79,837	1,668	7	13,271	213
Germany	25	47,468	672	...	...	...	25	47,468	672	70	132,568	2,599
Greece	74	98,964	1,935	10	12,209	216	84	111,173	2,151	77	113,198	2,353
Holland	33	65,841	1,062	...	...	...	33	65,841	1,062	24	31,749	580
India viâ Suez Canal... ...	66	242,506	7,174	1	57	10	67	242,563	7,184	13	36,354	641
Italy	28	37,422	680	12	8,412	208	40	45,834	888	507	354,563	14,218
Japan viâ Suez Canal... ...	2	5,627	86	...	...	...	2	5,627	86	...	...	...
Java	2	4,323	54	...	...	...	2	4,323	54	...	...	...
Manilla...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	865	20
Norway...	11	18,999	270	...	...	...	11	18,999	270	6	8,427	135
Portugal	2	3,028	61	...	...	...	2	3,028	61	...	...	...
Russia	11	17,599	326	50	79,294	1,193	61	96,893	1,499	8	9,280	207
Russia viâ Suez Canal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,349	66
Spain	12	15,183	325	...	...	...	12	15,183	325	12	13,055	295
Sweden...	...	...	...	1	1,280	24	1	1,280	24	1	1,839	30
Turkey	17	29,803	652	76	101,757	1,618	93	131,560	2,270	40	45,210	1,541
United States	24	58,439	911	...	...	...	24	58,439	911	7	14,067	225
Morocco	1	910	26	...	...	...	1	910	26	1	1,515	28
Total	1,132	2,111,068	47,259	206	282,582	5,170	1,338	2,393,650	52,429	973	1,009,892	31,565

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1902-1903.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
1	1,951	27	28	38,537	718	507	867,878	19,393	4	4,320	75	511	872,198	19,468
1	292	23	6	6,549	148	22	28,290	939	7	19,946	558	29	48,236	1,497
...	...	...	5	4,359	116	20	20,435	444	2	4,833	60	22	25,268	504
...	..	...	25	30,535	702	42	56,769	1,260	1	1,807	24	43	58,576	1,284
...	...	...	28	54,088	988	32	58,675	1,097	...	...	...	32	58,675	1,097
...	...	...	74	82,896	3,087	89	93,443	3,344	2	1,760	142	91	95,203	3,486
3	3,876	67	65	53,270	4,196	72	60,184	4,419	3	3,876	67	75	64,060	4,486
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,644	24	...	...	...	1	1,644	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18,801	596	...	...	...	8	18,801	596
...	...	...	1	1,201	27	2	3,109	58	...	...	...	2	3,109	58
1	209	13	1	209	13	...	...	...	1	209	13	1	209	13
...	...	...	7	10,955	174	71	101,534	1,665	...	...	...	71	101,534	1,665
...	...	...	20	25,939	499	118	175,148	3,751	...	...	...	118	175,148	3,751
1	383	14	8	10,692	205	8	13,202	393	1	383	14	9	13,585	407
1	31	16	48	72,093	1,623	47	72,062	1,607	1	31	16	48	72,093	1,623
1	163	20	40	57,634	1,084	68	92,852	1,725	6	4,185	122	74	97,037	1,847
1	54	10	16	13,762	341	15	12,708	331	1	54	10	16	12,762	341
...	...	...	26	68,915	1,309	245	627,143	15,530	...	...	...	245	627,143	15,530
6	10,764	431	514	353,910	14,441	526	366,392	14,461	11	17,591	612	537	383,983	15,073
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,637	139	...	...	...	4	9,637	139
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,824	193	...	...	...	4	9,824	193
...	...	...	1	1,401	29	1	1,401	29	...	...	...	1	1,401	29
...	...	...	2	2.146	42	2	2,146	42	...	...	...	2	2,146	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,911	164	5	7,911	164
...	...	...	56	93,661	1,637	225	410,181	6,410	...	...	...	225	410,181	6,410
4	8,242	90	6	11,449	143	3	4,374	75	6	11,337	148	9	1,5711	223
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	44	60,329	1,822	141	186,197	4,469	...	...	...	141	186,197	4,469
...	...	...	2	1,414	53	6	9,044	197	...	...	...	6	9,044	197
...	...	...	7	14,455	285	33	68,109	1,108	...	...	...	33	68.109	1,108
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,735	361	...	...	...	4	10,735	361
20	25,965	711	1,030	1,069,399	33,682	2,316	3,381,917	84,060	51	78,243	2,025	2,367	3,460,160	86,085

to each Country, in the year 1902-1903.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
1	981	28	21	36,754	666	440	892,131	20,622	15	14,933	318	455	907,064	20,940
2	370	52	3	1,553	73	57	77,746	1,716	2	370	52	59	78,116	1,768
1	699	26	7	6,176	194	9	7,398	223	8	25,828	707	17	33,226	930
...	...	...	17	23,340	548	20	29,074	656	3	5,128	147	23	34,202	803
...	...	...	14	2,1482	383	75	125,176	2,241	...	...	...	75	125,176	2,241
2	1,820	36	56	61,061	2,601	58	61,365	2,630	7	9,414	270	65	70,779	2,900
9	3,888	162	69	50,394	3,535	62	48.713	3,467	11	5,145	202	73	53,858	3,669
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,992	45	...	...	...	1	1,992	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	79	14	1	79	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	209	14	4	5,475	94	24	56,317	1,423	1	209	14	25	56,526	1,437
...	...	...	5	8,946	134	11	19,197	287	...	...	...	11	19,197	287
1	787	17	1	787	17	6	10,212	137	16	21,774	354	22	31,986	491
1	31	16	18	24,658	520	208	287,639	6,324	10	5,478	174	218	293,117	6,498
2	1,430	37	9	14,701	250	57	93,108	1,881	2	1,430	37	59	94,538	1,918
1	3,567	364	71	136,135	2,963	95	180,036	3,271	1	3,567	364	96	183.603	3,635
3	12,876	614	80	126,074	2,967	151	212,162	4,288	13	25,085	830	164	237,247	5,118
...	...	...	24	31,749	580	57	97.590	1,642	...	...	...	57	97,590	1,642
1	126	21	14	36,480	662	79	272,860	7,815	2	183	31	81	273,043	7,846
12	6,814	274	519	361,377	14,492	535	391,985	14,898	24	15,226	482	559	407,211	15,380
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,627	86	...	...	...	2	5,627	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,323	54	...	...	...	2	4,323	54
...	...	...	1	865	20	1	865	20	...	...	...	1	865	20
...	...	...	6	8,127	135	17	27,126	405	...	...	...	17	27,126	405
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,028	61	...	...	...	2	3,028	61
12	12,161	238	20	21,441	445	19	26,879	533	62	91,455	1,431	81	118,334	1,964
...	...	...	2	2,349	66	2	2,349	66	...	...	...	2	2,349	66
...	...	...	12	13,055	295	24	28.238	620	...	...	...	24	28.238	620
...	...	...	1	1,839	30	1	1,839	30	1	1,280	24	2	3,119	54
5	6,340	103	45	51,550	1,644	57	75,013	2,193	81	108,097	1,721	138	183,110	3,914
2	4,366	81	9	18,433	306	31	72,506	1,136	2	4,366	81	33	76,872	1,217
...	...	...	1	1,515	28	2	2,425	54	...	...	...	2	2,425	54
56	56,465	2,083	1,029	1,066,316	33,648	2,105	3,12,0919	78,824	262	339,047	7,253	2,367	3,459,966	86,077

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1902-1903.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	1	377	12	...	...	...	1	377	12
Colonial (Malta)	62	7,972	495	1	100	7	63	8,072	502
Austrian	1	46	6	...	...	...	1	46	6
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	96	8.321	528	21	2,136	130	117	10,457	658
Dutch...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian...	1,017	37,264	5,634	12	1,162	75	1,029	38,426	5,709
Montenegrin	6	964	43	...	...	...	6	964	43
Spanish	29	2,476	292	...	...	...	29	2,476	292
Turkish...	47	7,295	352	8	345	47	55	7,640	399
Tunisian	21	1,090	149	7	294	48	28	1,384	197
Norwegian	1	206	7	...	...	...	1	206	7
Total	1,281	66,011	7,518	49	4,037	307	1,330	70,048	7,825

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1902-1903.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British...	1	377	12	...	...	...	1	377	12
Colonial (Malta)	6	861	49	52	6,533	421	58	7,394	470
Austrian	1	46	6	...	...	...	1	46	6
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	41	2,859	204	88	7,694	513	129	10,553	717
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian...	288	13,550	1,624	737	25,410	4,107	1,025	38,960	5,731
Montenegrin	...	...	...	5	722	36	5	722	36
Spanish	...	...	...	32	2,796	267	32	2,796	267
Turkish	33	4,254	229	21	3,386	170	54	7,640	399
Tunisian	29	1,446	205	...	...	...	29	1,446	205
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	206	7	1	206	7
Total	339	23,393	2,329	936	46,747	5,521	1,335	70,140	7,850

Digitized by Google

No. 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1902-1903.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,274	2,321,491	50.567	30	51,464	1,296	1,304	2,372,955	51,863
Colonial (Malta)	32	16,992	522	1	814	18	33	17,806	540
Austrian	460	301,067	12,447	...	...	...	460	301,067	12,447
Belgian	10	10,917	219	...	...	...	10	10,917	219
Danish	4	4,859	84	1	2,242	27	5	7,101	111
French	50	37,739	2,999	2	1,502	48	52	39,241	3,047
German	245	412,032	8,407	11	18,856	537	256	430,888	8,944
Greek	15	17,745	319	1	1,562	22	16	19,307	341
Dutch	22	21,648	501	1	54	10	23	21,702	511
Italian...	168	188,712	7,092	1	994	20	169	189,706	7,112
Montenegrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian	14	19,061	304	1	383	14	15	19,444	318
Russian	12	15,635	334	1	209	13	13	15,844	347
Spanish	8	11.650	211	...	...	...	8	11,650	211
Swedish	1	163	26	1	163	20	2	326	46
Argentine Republic	1	2,206	28	...	...	...	1	2,206	28
Total	2,316	3,381,917	84,060	51	78,243	2,025	2,367	3,460,160	86,085

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1902-1903.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,123	2,106,006	47,109	183	270,632	4,797	1,306	2,376,638	51,906
Colonial (Malta)	9	5,062	150	23	11,950	373	32	17.012	523
Austrian	460	301,067	12,447	...	...	...	460	301,067	12,447
Belgian	9	9,539	195	...	...	...	9	9.539	195
Danish	4	4.859	84	1	2,242	27	5	7,101	111
French	50	37,739	2,999	2	1,502	48	52	39.241	3,047
German	241	403,779	7,636	14	24,083	1,272	255	427,862	8,908
Greek	6	7,444	130	10	11,867	211	16	19,307	341
Dutch	22	21,648	501	1	54	10	23	21,702	511
Italian...	148	180,746	6,774	22	10,281	361	170	191,027	7,135
Montenegrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian	14	17,290	281	1	2,154	39	15	19,444	320
Russian	10	12,424	279	3	3,420	69	13	15,844	348
Spanish	7	10,951	185	1	699	26	8	11,650	211
Swedish	1	163	26	1	163	20	2	326	46
Argentine Republic	1	2,206	28	...	...	...	2	2,206	28
Total	2,105	3,120,919	78,824	262	339,047	7,253	2,367	3,459,966	86,077

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	63	8,349	507	1	100	7	64	8,449	514	1,218	57,662	7,011
Total ...	63	8,349	507	1	100	7	64	8,449	514	1,218	57,662	7,011

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	7	1,238	61	52	6,533	421	59	7,771	482	392	22,155	2,268
Total ...	7	1,238	61	52	6,533	421	59	7,771	482	392	22,155	2,268

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,306	2,338,483	51,089	31	52,278	13,14	1,337	2,390,761	52,403	1,010	1,043,434	32,971
Total	1,306	2,338,483	51,089	31	52,278	13,14	1,337	2,390,761	52,403	1,010	1,043,434	32,971

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,132	2,111,068	47,259	206	282,582	5,170	1,338	2,393,650	52,429	973	1,009,851	31,565
Total ...	1,132	2,111,068	47,259	206	282,582	5,170	1,338	2,393,650	52,429	973	1,009,851	31,565

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of Malta in the years 1902–1903.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
48	3,937	300	1,226	61,599	7,311	1,281	66,011	7,518	49	4,037	307	1,330	70,048	7,825
48	3,937	300	1,226	61,599	7,311	1,281	66,011	7,518	49	4,037	307	1,330	70,048	7,825

in the Colony of Malta in the years 1902–1903.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
884	40,214	5,100	1,276	62,369	7,368	399	23,393	2,329	936	46,747	5,521	1,335	70,140	7,850
884	40,214	5,100	1,276	62,369	7,368	399	23,393	2,329	936	46,747	5,521	1,335	70,140	7,850

in the Colony of Malta in the years 1902–1903.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
20	25,965	711	1,030	1,069,399	33,682	2,316	3,381,917	84,060	51	78,243	2,025	2,367	3,460,160	86,085
20	25,965	711	1,030	1,069,399	33,682	2,316	3,381,917	84,060	51	78,243	2,025	2,367	3,460,160	86,085

in the Colony of Malta in the years 1902–1903.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
56	56,465	2,083	1,029	1,066,316	33,648	2,105	3,120,919	78,824	262	339,047	7,253	2,367	3,459,966	86,077
56	56,465	2,083	1,029	1,066,316	33,648	2,105	3,120,919	78,824	262	339,047	7,253	2,367	3,459,966	86,077

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S

AGRICULTURE.

1902-3.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of the Colony	* Number of Estates in Cultivation	* Number of Estates Abandoned	* Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System
38,675	3,725	42,400			

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per annum	Per Day	* Per Task or Job
Predial	£ 30 8 4	1s, 8d.	
Domestic	£ 19 15 5	1s. 1d.	
Trades	£ 56 5 5	3s. 1d.	

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

LOCALITY	CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop														STOCK				
TOWN, or CASAL	Wheat	Barley	Beans and other Pulse	Potatoes	Onions	Cumin Seed	Orange and Lemon	Other Fruit-trees	Vegetables	Cotton	Forage	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs
Valletta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	—	4	12	—
Floriana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	—	—	100	—
Pietà	4	1	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	17	3	30	50	52	880	19
Hamrun	14	4	7	51	—	7	3	6	6	—	55	6	159	4	679	375	160	1890	105
Misida	8	1	2	14	—	—	1	1	3	3	9	3	45	4	90	940	46	740	31
Sliema	6	3	2	14	—	—	1	2	1	—	30	5	64	10	242	15	25	481	13
St. Julian's	39	12	14	34	3	2	1	7	4	—	74	34	224	11	135	71	30	383	39
Notabile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	19	46	—
Rabato	992	36	104	163	29	47	6	365	86	21	678	263	2790	649	356	473	459	602	184
Dingli...	192	33	27	40	5	2	6	271	36	—	181	93	886	95	166	100	209	96	118
Siggieui	749	135	122	412	68	147	30	216	147	16	693	156	2891	304	363	403	556	284	94
Musta	247	31	19	111	5	31	11	15	44	6	273	81	874	98	707	481	636	464	600
Melleha	768	37	169	186	2	1	1	167	151	4	292	158	1936	382	368	157	639	318	230
Imgiar...	534	72	53	50	4	21	1	127	225	13	407	155	1662	203	232	181	238	105	173
Naxaro West ...	485	39	24	79	3	12	2	11	112	20	400	81	1268	122	17	24	24	9	9
Naxaro Central...	679	94	25	237	1	14	3	33	143	24	598	36	1887	92	130	129	137	160	97
Birchircara... ...	210	29	28	218	10	16	6	30	36	1	274	28	886	42	660	700	200	910	150
Gargur	225	17	18	69	1	3	1	18	36	6	163	7	564	86	52	126	374	205	52
Lia	69	12	3	97	8	21	7	5	21	2	88	—	333	3	118	59	79	157	12
Balzan	12	2	1	42	2	2	12	5	1	—	20	—	99	—	63	50	71	137	9
Attard	97	29	13	107	17	17	23	5	10	1	138	19	466	30	114	86	122	160	30
Zebbug	253	74	54	142	25	36	5	19	90	4	269	34	1005	53	382	214	281	251	190
Luca	196	105	12	128	47	64	7	32	16	3	254	25	889	22	341	126	229	317	98
Curmi	142	54	20	74	5	37	12	59	110	5	285	36	839	50	619	203	446	712	690
Cospicua	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	14	—	61	5	—	40	5
Senglea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	3	—
Vittoriosa	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	10	—	11	—	69	17	2
Calcara	14	10	8	22	2	1	2	8	7	—	18	—	92	3	20	11	18	124	5
Zabbar	169	96	70	229	15	52	3	42	93	6	146	89	1010	66	278	128	220	934	150
Zeitun	248	197	29	249	19	60	3	23	17	10	363	54	1272	32	458	36	604	232	90
Marsascirocco ...	108	87	17	59	8	20	—	4	8	5	133	32	481	11	58	42	196	68	—
Tarxien & Paola...	116	42	12	53	6	30	2	15	9	1	200	10	496	37	186	160	300	761	300
Axiack	124	102	16	91	10	48	2	8	16	10	192	33	652	86	152	49	284	300	120
Gudia	166	122	27	101	10	52	1	9	3	—	193	30	714	42	109	41	205	324	21
Safi	75	50	7	87	5	29	1	6	1	—	114	16	391	23	128	74	158	83	17
Zurrico	335	304	37	386	27	125	5	30	10	—	516	143	1918	478	375	220	653	358	175
Crendi	217	46	22	213	23	82	1	6	—	—	280	15	905	186	128	139	296	114	40
Micabiba	103	28	7	120	7	58	1	8	3	—	162	12	509	18	96	116	131	115	30
Chircop	96	79	12	151	10	45	1	11	3	—	180	8	596	28	64	23	354	105	—
Total MALTA	7696	1983	984	4037	367	1082	162	1569	1448	161	7693	1662	28844	3273	8463	6009	8524	12997	3662
Victoria	233	176	90	12	1	—	3	101	11	79	251	39	996	33	75	102	167	88	13
Kercem	203	172	66	6	1	2	1	23	10	91	258	10	843	10	51	88	182	125	15
Zebbug	169	154	60	1	—	1	1	44	—	76	179	31	716	18	73	78	379	154	81
Ghasri	97	85	38	2	—	—	—	41	1	54	90	80	488	41	48	39	202	77	42
Garbo	345	202	57	1	—	—	—	6	—	63	281	198	1153	82	314	197	923	481	200
S. Lorenzo... ...	105	85	28	—	—	—	—	6	—	45	98	44	411	10	110	70	298	142	50
Sannat	150	87	54	4	—	—	—	3	3	7	185	106	599	76	206	300	480	258	130
Caccia...	360	237	158	17	1	1	4	306	20	57	349	115	1625	16	285	358	1683	361	470
Xeuchia	160	126	56	3	—	—	—	17	14	49	192	80	697	75	142	249	604	286	116
Nadur...	211	147	35	5	1	—	2	719	16	13	328	88	1565	70	163	176	1827	698	115
Kala	81	62	18	7	3	1	1	129	7	2	143	39	493	15	48	52	691	269	40
Ghain Sielem ...	39	54	20	5	—	—	—	15	2	2	83	25	245	6	40	60	120	90	50
Total Gozo	2153	1587	680	63	7	5	12	1410	84	538	2437	855	9831	452	1555	1769	7556	3029	1285
GRAND TOTAL	9849	3570	1664	4100	374	1087	174	2979	1532	699	10130	2517	38675	3725	10018	7778	16080	16026	4947

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE — Nature of the produce, and quantity of each										PRICE OF PRODUCE — Nature of Produce, and Price of each in sterling									
Wheat, *Quarters*	Barley, *Quarters*	Beans, *Quarters*	Potatoes, *Tons*	Onions, *Tons*	Cumin Seeds, *Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *Dozen*	Other Fruits, *Cwt.*	Vegetables, *Cwt.*	Cotton, *Cwt.*	Forage *Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*	Wheat, *per Quarter*	Barley, *per Quarter*	Beans *per Quarter*	Potatoes, *per Ton*	Onions, *per Ton*	Cumin Seed *per Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *per Dozen*	Other Fruits, *per Cwt.*	Vegetables, *per Cwt.*	Cotton, *per Cwt.*	Forage *per Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
10	4	2	12	—	—	1000	87	—	—	160											
41	14	16	137	—	28	2800	708	490	—	1831											
23	5	5	43	—	—	900	79	234	13	294											
19	11	4	39	—	—	870	142	79	—	935											
105	43	35	81	9	9	754	669	132	—	1875											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
2867	131	251	489	97	109	3750	9347	2260	106	22634											
568	122	64	118	14	8	4132	3274	146	—	6039											
2084	435	312	896	172	537	27300	7985	3640	81	23146											
731	108	45	306	14	128	11500	800	1820	32	9127											
2013	136	412	494	6	4	740	11340	27300	21	8634											
1632	268	127	126	12	85	649	9135	1640	66	13580											
1489	141	59	225	10	49	238	2567	5235	105	13860											
1974	325	60	472	3	55	3456	3640	3940	110	19900											
641	98	71	501	32	65	4760	980	720	5	9170											
703	56	43	173	3	12	410	1030	530	31	5250											
214	44	7	236	23	82	7800	220	460	12	2940											
37	8	2	89	6	8	8300	104	120	—	664											
296	97	31	236	20	69	40596	350	236	5	4650											
784	239	130	354	72	139	6384	2741	510	21	8930											
605	356	29	271	121	243	10500	4530	1140	16	8200											
451	186	52	196	15	138	21780	2945	4680	26	9560											
5	—	4	6	—	—	—	630	—	—	132	From £1 13 4 to £1 19 2	From £0 16 8 to £1 5 0	From £1 10 0 to £1 15 0	From £3 4 0 to £7 10 0	From £1 5 0 to £4 2 0	From £1 0 0 to £1 2 6	From £0 0 2 to £0 0 6	From £0 2 6 to £0 3 4	From £0 1 8 to £0 2 6	From £1 1 6 to £1 19 0	From £0 1 1 to £0 3 4
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	225	—	—	189											
43	36	20	45	6	4	260	410	120	—	538											
468	354	172	593	45	209	1170	3740	18340	29	4820											
742	671	71	627	58	245	830	2836	830	53	12040											
309	301	39	129	27	83	—	640	125	27	4378											
338	148	31	131	20	124	940	1720	450	5	6452											
364	350	43	254	31	168	1430	875	830	51	6318											
491	372	64	268	34	205	385	760	140	—	6504											
226	171	17	219	17	128	340	930	80	—	3865											
999	980	92	654	86	436	3280	6835	530	—	17204											
638	176	56	493	81	317	260	320	—	—	9345											
312	97	18	274	23	224	750	650	110	—	5400											
289	241	29	345	31	181	690	1235	105	—	6015											
22515	6724	2413	9534	1088	4092	168954	48479	76972	815	294579											
695	637	269	30	3	—	2800	2200	805	360	6024											
608	602	199	15	2	10	1040	401	350	420	5735											
493	545	178	3	—	5	995	835	—	354	3920											
285	610	112	5	—	—	—	516	60	266	2160											
1069	766	175	2	—	—	—	147	—	305	6345											
310	295	86	—	—	—	—	135	—	200	2230											
446	312	152	10	—	—	—	87	155	35	4460											
1080	815	459	42	3	5	3625	7540	1350	280	7640											
475	438	165	8	—	—	1845	460	660	225	5430											
605	510	104	13	2	—	—	15860	735	62	8480											
241	221	53	18	7	5	930	2930	348	10	2820											
119	183	58	12	—	—	—	585	110	10	1860											
6426	5634	2010	158	17	25	11235	31696	4773	2527	57104											
28941	12358	4423	9682	1105	4117	180189	116175	81545	3342	351683											

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various PRODUCE and MERCHANDIZE, &c.

ARTICLE	AVERAGE PRICE												Per
	In January			In April			In July			In October			
	£	s.	di	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour...	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	Barrel of 196 lbs.
Wheat	...	5	0	...	5	0	...	5	0	...	5	0	Imperial Bushel
Wheaten Bread...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	lb
Horned Cattle	7	12	...	7	13	...	7	13	...	7	12	6	Each
Horses	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	10	...	8	12	...	„
Sheep	1	6	...	1	8	...	1	10	...	1	9	...	„
Goats	1	16	...	1	16	6	1	15	6	1	19	...	„
Swine	2	17	...	2	12	6	2	10	...	2	15	...	„
Milk	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	11½	1	2	...	Gallon
Butter, Fresh	...	1	6	...	1	5	...	1	6	...	1	7	lb
„ Salt	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	„
Cheese, English	...	...	10	...	...	10½	...	...	10½	...	...	11	„
„ Sicilian	...	...	8	...	...	7½	...	...	7½	...	...	8½	„
Beef	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	„
Mutton	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	6	„
Pork	...	...	6½	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	6½	„
Rice	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	„
Coffee	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	„
Tea	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	„
Sugar	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	„
Salt	...	...	½	...	...	½	...	...	½	...	...	½	„
Wine (common)	...	1	...	...	1	...	—	1	...	...	1	...	Gallon
Brandy (common)	...	9	0	...	9	0	...	9	9	...	9	0	„
Beer (common)	...	1	8	...	1	8	...	1	8	...	1	8	„
Tobacco (common)	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	lb

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic ...	...	...	...	from 2*d.* to 2/-	per diem
Predial ...	...	...	...	„ 10*d.* to 2/6	„
Trades ...	...	...	...	„ 1/8. to 4/4	„

Digitized by Google

T

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1902-3.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN of the PRISONERS of MALTA, for 1902-3.

Name and nature of the Prison (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1902-3	Number Committed for Debt Want of Bail and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard-Labour"				The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the above period	The Daily average on the Sick List	The Number of deaths during the above period
		For Debt	For the safe Custody to trial; or for want of Security	For purpose of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison ... ... (common Gaol)	4,146	5	347	3,794	2,991	618	537	10	39	157	3,940	231	2	4	—
Valletta Prison * ... ... (Prison attached to the Police)	38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gozo Prison ... ... (common Gaol)	593	—	20	573	85	55	391	—	1	1	571	4	2	—	—
Totals	4,777	5	405	4,367	3,076	673	928	10	40	158	4,511	235	4	4	—
Men	3,930	5	382	3,543	2,499	542	825	9	39	141	3,689	223	2	4	—
Women	192	—	13	179	116	36	35	1	—	3	186	7	2	—	—
Juveniles ... ... Boys	655	—	10	645	461	95	68	—	1	14	636	5	—	—	—
Juveniles ... ... Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4,777	5	405	4,367	3,076	673	928	10	40	158	4,511	235	4	4	—

* Exclusive of persons committed for temporary detention, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. See answer to Question I.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(*continued*).

Corradino Prison. *

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	This prison is on the mixed cellular system as regards the criminal wards. The separation is complete as regards two of the five Sections under which the prisoners are classed, viz: A and B. In sections C and D association is allowed for three hours daily in the yards, but with *strict silence*, separation being enforced during the remaining hours. In Section E conversation is allowed with another prisoner designated by the Superintendent. By night the separation is complete for all prisoners.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The prisoners, while in association are supervised by Warders in the Male Divisions, and by Sisters of Charity in the Female Ward.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 258 separate cells, and seven wards. †
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 72 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in the other 186 cells.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	In five Sections from A to E inclusive, six months good conduct being required before passing from one system to another of less severity.

* On the 18th March 1895, the Female Prisoners were removed from the Asylum for Aged and Incurables to the Corradino Prison, where a Ward had been specially built for them.

† A separate Ward containing four large cells has been built for Lepers.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answers No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Building; Stone-cutting; Carpentering; Glazing; Mining; Painting; Staining; Whitewashing; Tailoring; Shoemaking; Furniture and Toy-making; Basket, Mat and Broom-making; Gardening; Field labour and Stone-breaking; Washing, Sewing, Knitting, Patching, &c.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised?	The prisoners are not employed outside the prison as a rule; but well-conducted men, supervised by two or three warders, are sent out to cultivate the lands when necessary.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1902-3.	£ 3,699 9 10.

Personal Emoluments	£ 1,589	3 5
Other Charges (Div. A).		
Uniforms	92	8 0
Bookbinding	8	0 7
Stationery	9	18 3
Provisions	1,756	12 7
Bedding	309	13 8
Gratuities	115	0 3
Materials	64	8 11
Drugs	9	19 2
Transport	55	15 0
Water Supply	69	4 1
Cultivation	30	17 2
House Rent Clerk	12	0 0
Other Charges (Div. B).		
Provisions	70	1 11
Clothing	8	4 8
	£ 4,201	7 8

Less

Amount received in reimbursement of subsistence of Consular, Naval and Military convicts (£ 290. 2); * proceeds of work of Prisoners (£ 101. 14. 3); proceeds from sale of produce (£ 104. 2. 2); and other receipts (£ 5. 19. 5)	501	17 10
	£ 3,699	9 10

* Exclusive of £ 54. 15. 0 not brought to account during 1902-3.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1902-3.	Brooms, Mats and Matting ... £ 120 Tailoring ... 60 Joiner's Work ... 60 Mason's Work ... 60 Painter's Work ... 60 Plasterer's Work ... 30 Shoemaker's Work ... 30 Stainer's Work ... 30 Tinman's Work ... 30 Plumber's Work ... 30 Reclaiming waste land ... 250 Produce of Prison lands ... 130 £ 890
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	According to the Section. From one hour after sunset to daylight. Light is allowed after sunset from 20 minutes to one hour according to the Section of the prisoners. All the wards are patrolled every hour during the night.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of punishments inflicted were 75 viz: Solitary confinement on Prison Diet ... 27 Solitary confinement on bread and water ... 20 Dark Cell on bread and water ... 1 Admonished ... 27 75
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?	One resident Roman Catholic Chaplain; and three visiting Chaplains, one Church of England, one Presbyterian and one Wesleyan.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	There are two Chapels, viz: Catholic and Protestant in which Divine service is regularly performed.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?	Yes.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners?	The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and the prisoners are taught by him in their cells as regards religious instruction; also reading, writing &c., if they wish it. The visiting Protestant Chaplain is assisted in his work by a Scripture-reader.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for over two years is entitled, if of good behaviour, to a remission of part of the remainder of his sentence, at the rate of one day for each week during the third year, and two days for each week during the subsequent years.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?	No deaths occurred during the year.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	Very good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	Gastric and Intestinal disorders, Rheumatism, Debility, Colds &c.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	*Simple Imprisonment* First month:— Coffee, 24 oz. Bread, ½ pint Soup and 1½ oz. of Cheese, Olives or Salt-fish. Remaining time:— Coffee, 24 oz. Bread, ½ pint Soup, and 2 oz. of Cheese, Olives or Salt-fish. *Hard Labour* An addition of ½ pint Coffee, ½ pint Soup, 6 oz. Bread and 4 oz. Cooked Meat on Sundays, Christmas Day and the King's Birthday. A pint of coffee contains 1 oz. of raw Coffee and 1 oz of Sugar. A ration of Vegetables contains 12 oz. of raw vegetables. Each basin of Soup contains beans, 4 oz. paste, 12 oz. Vegetables and lard or oil.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Prison. * *(In the Palace of the Courts of Justice).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day in consequence of the premises being so defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended, viz: 1. The temporary detention of prisoners, sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon; 2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night, until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison; 3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrates, or before H. M.'s Criminal Court.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised, day and night, by the Keeper of the Prison and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 6 cells now in use all the others are damp, dark and unsanitary.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*See* Answer No. I.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	A classification is not practicable.

* The use of the Valletta Prison has been discontinued since February 1899.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*See* Answer No. VI.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* Answer No. VI.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1902-3.	The total annual cost in 1902-3 was :—

Salary to Keeper	£60 0 0
Provisions	8 13 10
Bedding, Furniture &c.	26 1 1
	£94 14 11

Digitized by Google

Valletta Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1902-3.	*See* Answer No. VI.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	There is no limited time for sleep. There are no dormitories, but cells only, receiving light from the Prison Yards. The cells are visited as stated in Answer No. II.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	None.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holidays.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Regularly for Catholics only.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?	Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners, when the latter require their assistance.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners?	None.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year and what were the verdicts?	No deaths occurred in 1902-3.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1902-3?	Fair.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	None.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	Detention prisoners who have no means and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum on requisition by the Superintendent of Police. A day's ration consists of 26 oz. Bread; 4 oz. *Pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables; and 2½ oz. of Cheese, or 2½ oz. of Salt Fish, $\frac{1}{10}$ of *Mondello* Olives.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF GAOLS, &c.—(*continued*).

Gozo Prison.

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, but as the number of prisoners is comparatively small, the premises admit of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison, or by the Warder.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards with airing yards attached.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	Both the cells and the yards being very spacious and considering the limited number of persons detained in the same, no possible doubt can be entered of the prisoners being too closely confined.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*See* Answer to Question No. I.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer to Question No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the gaol.
X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the year 1902-3.	The total annual cost in 1902-3 was :—

Salary to Keeper	£54 0 0
Salary to Warder	30 0 0
Ecclesiastical	6 0 0
Provisions	26 8 7
Bedding, Furniture &c.	4 19 11
Rent	4 0 0
	£125 8 6

Digitized by Google

U

HOSPITALS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in above period	Daily Average stay of those: Died in above period	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1903	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	108	1,648	97	* 11	§16	—	—	868	400	220	152	23	23	31	957	116
Females	67	859	71	† 11	‡ 4	—	—	401	205	153	89	24	31	28	884	78
Totals ...	175	2,507	168	22	20	—	—	1269	605	373	241	—	—	—	—	194

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 14 Sisters of Charity, of whom 9 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.
§ Including Porter, Cook, Assistant Cook, Mattress-maker, Barber, and Engine Driver.
‡ 2 Washerwomen, Portress and Sister of Charity in charge of Kitchen. (The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Un-trapped?	Remarks
Male Medical Subdivision — Ward 1 ...	78	22½	24	*17* 19	2,478	24	418	348	No	Yes	No.	No	The Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
Male Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	22½	24	*3* 4	4,272	6	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	17	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision — 4 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	17	223	223					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	22	26	15	*7* 8	1,226	8	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	22	26	15	*5* 7	1,716	7	135	135					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	26	15	*5* 7	1,872	6	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 3 ...	27	47	21	*13* 13	2,050	15	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 4 ...	27	47	21	*13* 11	2,050	15	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	*8* —	2,389	13	263	263					
Female Medical Subdivision — 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	*13* 16	3,018	20	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	*3* 4	3,797	4	205	194					
Female Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	*13* 14	1,850	19	168	168					
Lying in Wards... — 1 ...	26	21	15	*3* 6	2,730	5	95	95					
Lying in Wards... — 2 ...	26	22½	15	*2* 6	4,389	5	131	131					
Lying in Wards... — 3 ...	26	22½	15½	*3* 4	2,941	5	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12½	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	26	22½	15½	*5* 7	1,784	9	214	214					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	16	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	*11* 12	2,380	17	242	242					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	10,627	—	—	—					
Gynecology	26	22½	15	*4* 8	2,194	8	214	214					
Venereal wards... — 1 ...	35	20	15	*2* 14	5,250	6	176	176					
Venereal wards... — 2 ...	35	20	15	—	—	—	127	127					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital.—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town and then by an iron main. The second quality water is conveyed by an iron main from a natural hard spring at about 2 miles from the town and then pumped to the same.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for depuration on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division and two others (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) 1 in Lying in Wards and 1 in Lock Hospital. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected by discharging on gully traps in the open air.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the above period.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Twice by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week The Chief Government Medical Officer visits occasionally the Hospital.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasions; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*—QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1902-1903, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Appendicitis	5	2	Brought forward ...	833	107	Brought forward ...	1,802	170	Brought forward ...	2,264	228
Arthritis	2	—	Dislocatio	7	—	Lumbago	35	—	Panophthalmitis ...	1	—
Arthritis rheumatica...	47	—	Dacryocystitis ...	7	—	Laryngitis	1	—	Pannus	1	—
Arthritis tubercularis	38	1	Delirium tremens ...	2	—	Laryngitis tubercul: ...	5	—	Pterygium	2	—
Alcoholismus	8	2	Diphtheria palp: ...	1	—	Leuchæmia	1	—	Pericophoritis ...	1	—
Asthma	2	—	Enteralgia	5	—	Laceratio urethræ ...	2	—	Ritentio urinæ ...	7	—
Arterio-sclerosis ...	1	—	Enteritis	80	12	Laceratio perinei ...	3	—	Ritentio placentæ ...	3	—
Anaemia	11	1	Enteritis dysent. ...	16	3	Lymphadenoma ...	2	—	Rheumatismus chronicus	2	—
Abscessus	35	—	Entero-peritonitis ...	2	2	Labrum leporinum ...	3	—	Retroverso uteri ...	2	—
Abscessus tubercularis	7	—	Emphysema pulmon:...	2	1	Leucoma	3	—	Scrofula	5	—
Abscessus hepatis ...	2	1	Ecrema	20	—	Leucorrhœa	1	—	Scabies	7	—
Adenitis	8	—	Epilepsia	6	—	Lypoma	1	—	Septicœmia	3	3
Anthrax	20	1	Encephalitis acuta ...	1	1	Myelitis	10	3	Strictura urethræ ...	9	—
Ambustio	13	3	Erysipelas	3	—	Myalgia rheumatica ...	33	—	Strictura œsophagei ...	1	—
Ataxia locomotrix ...	2	—	Epithelioma	14	—	Megalosplenia ...	3	1	Sinus fistulosus ...	3	—
Atrophia musc:progress:	1	—	Epididymitis blen: ...	7	—	Meningitis	1	1	Sinus tuberculosis ...	2	—
Apoplexia cerebri ...	15	12	Entropion	1	—	Morbus Addisoni ...	1	—	Sarcoma	1	—
Adenoma	2	—	Endrometritis ...	31	—	Mastoiditis sup: ...	1	—	Separatio epiphysis ...	3	—
Abortus	1	—	Endocervicitis ...	7	—	Mastitis suppn: ...	2	—	Sinusitis nasi	1	—
Alveolo-periostitis ...	1	—	Erythema	2	—	Metrorrhagia	1	—	Syphilis primaria ...	2	—
Bronchitis	99	11	Embolus cerebri ...	1	—	Metritis chronica ...	1	—	Syphilis secundaria ...	21	—
Bronchitis asthm: ...	4	1	Febricula	127	—	Mala	6	—	Syphilis tertiaria ...	6	—
Bronchopneumonia ...	9	2	Febris remittens ...	106	2	Mollities cerebri ...	1	1	Staphyloma corneæ ...	7	—
Blenorrhœa	4	—	Febris continua ...	2	—	Myositis	1	—	Salpingitis	1	—
Bubo	3	—	Febris intermittens ...	7	—	Morbilli	4	—	Sub-involutio uteri ...	1	—
Bunion	3	—	Febris typhoidœa ...	43	15	Nephritis	56	8	Sclerosis	1	1
Bursitis prepatellaris...	9	—	Furunculus	15	—	Neuralgia	5	—	Synovitis	4	—
Balano-posthitis ...	1	—	Fracturâ	108	3	Neurasthenia	14	—	Stenosis vaginæ congen:	1	—
Blepharitis	6	—	Fractura Composita ...	18	1	Necrosis	2	—	Spondylitis tuberc: ...	2	—
Carcinoma	18	—	Fistula analis... ...	9	—	Neuritis	3	—	Thrombosis	1	1
Carcinoma uteri ...	2	—	Fistula rocto-vagin: ...	2	—	Neuritis optica ...	1	—	Tænia tonsurans ...	3	—
Carcinoma ventriculi...	4	4	Fistula rectalis ...	1	—	Nævus...	1	—	Tænia favosa ...	2	—
Carcinoma hepatis ...	1	1	Fistula tuberc ...	1	—	Neoplasma	1	1	Tuberculosis intest: ...	3	1
Cirrhosis hepatis ...	18	4	Fibro-sarcoma ...	2	—	Orchitis rheumatica ...	5	—	Tetanus	2	1
Cardiopathia	107	42	Fibroma	6	1	Orchitis traumatica ...	3	—	Tenosynovitis ...	3	—
Contusio	49	1	Fibro-cystis uteri ...	1	1	Osteo-myelitis ...	8	2	Talipes	1	—
Cephalalgia	1	—	Fissura analis... ...	1	—	Osteo-arthritis ...	3	—	Trichiasis	20	—
Constipatio	1	—	Gastralgia	4	—	Osteo-sarcoma ...	2	—	Tabes mesenterica ...	1	—
Constipatio cutis ...	16	—	Gastritis	37	1	Otitis	9	—	Tonsillitis	1	—
Cystitis	3	—	Gastro-enteritis ...	2	2	Ostitis tuberc: ...	2	—	Tumor cerebri ...	4	2
Chorea	7	—	Gangrena	7	1	Ozœna	1	—	Tumor oculi	1	—
Congestio pulmonaris	6	5	Gengivitis	1	—	Obstructio losophagei	1	—	Tumor ovarii... ...	1	—
Congestio hepatis ...	9	2	Ganglion	3	—	Obstructio lacrym: ...	1	—	Tumor abdom: ...	3	—
Congestio cerebri ...	8	2	Glaucoma	2	—	Ophthalmia simplex...	1	—	Tumor intest:... ...	1	—
Chyluria	1	—	Gestatio	70	1	Ovaralgia	1	—	Ulcus	38	—
Condylomataani ...	1	—	Genu valgum... ...	1	—	Onychia	3	—	Ulcus tuberc:... ...	4	—
Cystis sebacea ...	10	—	Hæmorrhagia(cerebri...	14	10	Paralysis facialis ...	2	—	Ulcus molle	6	—
Cystis atheromatosa...	3	—	Hæmorrhoides ...	9	—	Paralysis bulbare ...	3	2	Ulcus varicosum ...	4	—
Cystis ovarica ...	4	—	Hæmophylia	1	—	Paralysis vesicæ ...	1	—	Ulcus corneæ... ...	32	—
Corpus adventium ... (in ear) ...	4	—	Hemiplegia	6	2	Paralysis, deltoid muscle	1	—	Ulcus perforans ...	10	—
(in left side)...	1	—	Hepatitis	8	—	Paralysis, extensor muscle	1	—	Ulcus gastricum ...	2	—
Cellulitis	5	—	Hypotrophia	2	2	Pharyngitis	1	—	Ulcus phagædenicus...	1	1
Caries	7	—	Hysteria	7	—	Phthisis	105	29	Urethritis	1	—
Concussio cerebri ...	8	1	Hernia	42	2	Pneumonia	12	6	Urethro-cystitis purul:	1	—
Concussus	1	—	Hydrocele	9	—	Pneumonia senilis ...	1	—	Urticaria	1	—
Congestio spinalis ...	1	—	Hæmatocele	2	—	Pleuritis	12	—	Urinæ extravasatio ...	1	—
Calculus vesicæ ...	3	—	Hordeolus	1	—	Purpura hæmorrhag:...	1	—	Vertigo	2	—
Coherentia digitorum	1	—	Hypopion	10	—	Psoriasis	9	—	Vulnus	92	3
Coxalgia	2	—	Hypertrophia cervicis uteri	1	—	Peritonitis	4	2	Varix	1	—
Cataracta	14	—	Hypertrophia prost. ...	3	—	Paronychia	10	—	Vagina impervia ...	1	—
Conjunctivitis granularis	67	—	Hypertrophia (turbinated bones)	1	—	Phlegmone	22	—	Vaginitis	2	—
Conjunctivitis catarh:	13	—	Herpes zoster ...	1	—	Phimosis	2	—	Vaginitis gonorrh: ...	2	—
Conjunctivitis purulenta	8	—	Hæmatemesis ...	1	—	Phyma...	3	—	Venena	1	—
Chalazian	1	—	Hydrocephalus ...	1	—	Periostitis	6	—		2,613	241
Cellulitis	2	—	Hæmaturia	1	—	Parulis	4	—			
Colica intestinalis ...	1	—	Ischiatica	21	—	Polypus	5	—			
Colica renalis... ...	1	—	Influenza	16	—	Prolapsio ovarii ...	1	—	On observation ...	77	
Curvatura spinalis ...	4	—	Indigestio	2	—	Prolapsio uteri ...	3	—			
Choroiditis	1	—	Icterus catarrhalis ...	7	—	Prolapsio recti ...	2	—		2,690	
Cystocele	1	—	Irido-choroiditis ...	4	—	Prurigo	1	—			
Debilitas	40	6	Iritis-syphilitica ...	1	—	Pyelo nephritis ...	2	2	Still-born children ...	—	12
Diabetes	9	2	Keratitis	6	—	Pleurodynia	2	—	Healthy persons with sick ones	55	—
Distorsio	10	—	Keratitis phlyctelun:...	1	—	Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	—			
Carried forward ...	833	107	Carried forward ...	1,802	170	Carried forward ...	2,264	228		2,745	253

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever		... ...	...	...	...	1	1
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	2	Admitted respectively for Lumbago and Cirrhosis Hepatis, Erysipelas set in after 111 and 33 days respectively.	1	Nil.	Nil.		
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital.

(opened on 20th March 1882.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in above period	Daily Average stay of those: Died in above period (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1903 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
Males	2	59	4	* 1	† 1	—	—	39	5	6	5	20	22	51	147	6
Females	—	—	—	† 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	2	59	4	2	1	—	—	39	5	6	5	—	—	—	—	6

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Ward													
Surgical Division ... 1 ...	20	19½	15½	1 4	6,045	1	65	61	No.	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward and one with entrance from Surgical Ward No. 3 with ventilator and space between.	No.	No.	Nil.
Surgical Division ... 2 ...	20	16	15½	4	4,960	2	65	61					
Surgical Division ... 3 ...	36½	14½	15½	1 5	8,204	3	105	101					
Medical	47½	22½	12½	2 ‡12	6,680	7	188	188					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."
‡ There is, besides, a bed in the Corridor for isolating a patient, when required.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital.—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town and then by an iron main. The second quality water is conveyed by an iron main from a natural hard spring at about 2 miles from the town and then pumped to the same.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Bath, with hot and cold water laid on in room adjoining Privy. There are three lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) in Medical Ward besides others movable in Surgical Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The water closets are provided with lifting pan. The privies are separated from the Wards by means of ante-

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the above period.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Twice by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	31	1
Abscessus	2	—			
Bubo	3	—	Hepatitis	1	—
Bronchitis	2	—	Icterus	1	—
Brauchopneumonia	1	1	Lumbago	1	—
Conjunctivitis	2	—	Neuralgia	1	—
Cardiopathia	1	—	Nephritis	1	1
Contusio	6	—	Observatio	2	—
Constipatio cutis	2	—	Paresis	1	—
Debilitas	2	—	Phthisis...	4	2
Delirium	1	—	Pneumonia	1	1
Diphtheria	1	—	Rheumathismus	5	—
Enteritis	1	—	Syphilis...	4	—
Eczema	2	—	Strictura urethræ	1	—
Fractura	3	—	Tumor cerebri	1	—
Febris remittens	1	—	Ulcus	1	—
Hernia	1	—	Vulnus	5	—
Carried forward	31	1		61	5

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Resident Officers Deaths	Non-Resident Servants Cases	Non-Resident Servants Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox...							
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Santo Spirito Hospital. *

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in above period	Daily Average stay of those: Died in above period	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1903	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	33	243	39	† 3	‡ 3	—	—	150	35	17	37	66	47	122	816	37
Females	25	165	27	2	§ 3	—	—	105	19	10	28	33	83	77	340	28
Totals ...	58	408	66	5	6	—	—	255	54	27	65	—	—	—	—	65

* Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is used partially as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and Incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and two Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and two Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped †	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped †	Remarks
Male Division—													
Ward 1	26	19	27	*9* 9	1,482	9	14	4					
„ 2	42	23	27	*13* 14	2,006	16	75	25					
„ 3	24	20	27	*6* 6	2,160	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 4	26	15	11	*3* 5	1,429	5	12	9					
„ (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	*8* 8	1,858	9	14	4					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	40	21	27	*10* 12	2,268	12	75	25					
„ 2	32	21	27	*9* 9	2,014	9	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	*9* 9	2,345	13	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The prives are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the above period.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The Comptroller of Charitable institutions visits very often this Hospital: always by surprise.	Several times by the Commissioners of Charity.
Of Surprise	Nil.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(a) These reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(b) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends periodically professional reports, and corresponds as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline: but no annual report is prepared which describes generally the "work done" by the Institutions, as is the practice in England.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(c) No report of this kind has ever been prepared as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Governor through the Chief Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Abscess	8	—	Brought forward...	134	27	Brought forward...	295	48	Brought forward...	367	51
Alchoolism... ...	1	—	Cyst	1	—	Gastritis	3	—	Osteitis	1	—
Anæmia	9	—	Cystitis	1	1	Gonorrhœa... ...	1	—	Otitis	1	—
Anthrax	1	—	Diabetis	6	5	Gen. Debility ...	19	1	Paresis	2	—
Antritis	4	—	Diarrhœa	1	—	Hæmophthisis ...	1	—	Pneumonia... ...	1	—
Ascitis	1	—	Dislocation... ...	1	—	Hepatitis	2	2	Phlegmon	2	—
Asthma	11	—	Dropsy	2	—	Hernia	2	—	Phthisis	33	11
Ataxia	1	—	Dysentery	6	—	Herpes	1	—	Pleurisy	1	—
Boil	1	—	Eczema	6	—	Hysteria	4	—	Pleuro-Pneumonia...	1	—
Bronchitis	30	5	Endocarditis ...	1	—	Insalatio	1	—	Polyarthritis ...	1	—
Broncho-Pneumonia	3	—	Enteritis	22	6	Incontinence of Urine	1	—	Polypus	1	—
Carcioma	1	1	Epilepsy	1	—	Iritis...	1	—	Pott's disease ...	1	—
Cardiopathia ...	26	16	Erythema	1	—	Keratitis	5	—	Ritention of Urine...	4	—
Cellulitis	1	—	Febricula	13	—	Leuchæmia ...	1	—	Rheumatism ...	19	—
Cerebral Anaemia...	2	—	Fever Continued ...	8	—	Lymphangitis ...	1	—	Rupia	1	—
„ Apoplexy...	2	1	„ Enteric ...	2	2	Lumbago	6	—	Sarcoma	1	1
„ Congestion	5	1	„ Intermittent	3	—	Metritis	2	—	Scald	1	—
„ Concussion	2	—	„ Mediterranean	8	3	Metrorrhagia ...	1	—	Softening of Brain...	2	1
„ Embolia ...	1	—	„ Remittent ...	52	—	Myelitis	3	—	Syphilis	1	—
Chyluria	1	—	„ Rheumatic ...	1	—	Necrosis	2	—	Struma	1	—
Congestion of liver	1	—	Fracture	14	3	Neuralgia	4	—	Tinea	3	—
Calitis Dysenterica	15	3	Gangrene	1	1	Neurasthænia ...	1	—	Tonsillitis	1	—
Conjunctivitis ...	5	—	Gastralgia	1	—	Nephritis	8	—	Tumour	1	—
Contusion	1	—	Gartricism	3	—	Ocdema	1	—	Ulcus	6	—
Convulsions ...	1	—	Gastric Catarrh. ...	6	—	Orehitis	1	—	Wound	13	1
Carried forward...	134	27	Carried forward...	295	48	Carried forward...	367	51	Total ...	466	65

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Patients Discharged			Number who died in above period	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		Died in above period	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1903		
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	7	63	3	—	—	—	—	54	1	—	14	7	19	2	54	1
Females	2	46	2	* 4	—	—	—	33	1	1	6	10	17	4	56	7
Totals ...	9	109	5	4	—	—	—	87	2	1	20	—	—	—	—	8

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11	The rooms are generally occupied by one or two patients, and cubic space is, therefore, always ample.		Vide preceding two columns.	101.7		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	
Division A. " " 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. " " 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24.0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. " " 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division C. " " 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. " " 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. " " 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1				130.0						
Division D. " " 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. " " 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. " " 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. " " 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. " " 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. " " 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. " " 4	28.4	22.8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Story Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Story " " 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a bath room supplied with a Roman Cement bath with hot and cold water laid on, and movable zinc baths are used in the Wards, as occasion requires. Basins on movable stands are used in the Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the Wards, and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventors.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the above period.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally once a week. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer visited the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were always found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Governor, through the Chief Secretary, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Small-pox	10	2
Erysipelas	18	1
Angina	6	—
Scarlet fever	19	—
Phæmia	2	1
Pyrexia	1	—
Carried forward	56	4
Brought forward	56	4
Diphtheria	41	16
Pneumonia	1	—
Measles	12	—
Sunstroke	1	—
Chicken pox...	3	—
Venereal	2	—
Phthisis	1	—
Prurigo Senilis	1	—
Total	118	20

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in above period	Daily Average stay of those: Died in above period (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1903 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
Males	11	174	12	* 2	† 3	—	—	106	32	2	34	31	16	102	412	11
Females	12	216	17	* 2	‡ 3	—	—	113	52	3	37	24	28	28	243	23
Totals ...	23	390	29	4	6	—	—	219	84	5	71	55	44	130	655	34

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter, one Cook and one Labourer.
The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also service in the Hospital by turn during night, and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty.

‡ Laundresses.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped †	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped †	Remarks
Male Division—													The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division at a convenient distance from the Wards.
Ward 1	63	17	20½	*7* 14	3,136	12	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	63	17	20½	*5* 12	4,391	8	160	160					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	*5* 11	1,963	11	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	34	16½	17½	*6* 10	1,636	10	88	88					
„ 3	34	16½	17½	*5* 6	1,963	5	71	71					
Lying in Ward	22½	19½	14½	*1* 5	6,490	4	73	73					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is now connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into a stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain Bath in each Division. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories are completely disconnected.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	The dry-earth system is in use in this Hospital. Moule's earth system is now applied to the same, and it works in a very satisfactory manner.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1902-1903.

Gozo Hospital —*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1902-3.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment		The Assist. Secretary visits the Institution.	
Of Surprise		The Chief Medical Officer visits occasionally the Hospital.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, has, under the organization of the Administration in that Island, been made directly responsible to the Head of the Government for the management of these Institutions, and that Officer, therefore corresponds with the Lieut. Governor on all matters connected with the same, as occasion may require.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital during the year 1902-3, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated Medical	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated Surgical	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
Apoplexy...	11	7	Abscessus	5	1
Asthma	2	—	Anthrax	2	—
Anæmia	3	—	Artritis	4	—
Bronchitis	34	4	Beens	5	—
Cardiopathia	35	16	Blepharitis granul.	2	—
Cereeral congestion...	2	—	Bussitis	2	—
Cold	7	—	Cancer	5	2
Children with mothers	1	—	Cellulitis	3	—
Debility	9	5	Chancroid	1	—
Diabitis Mellitus	4	1	Cont. lacer. wound	8	—
Enteritis	65	15	Concussion of brain...	1	1
Gastritis	10	1	Conjuctivitis	14	—
Hæmoptisis	1	—	Cyst	2	—
Hepatic diseases	1	1	Contusion	7	—
Intermittent fever	1	—	Cervicitis	4	—
Indigestion	1	—	Children with mothers	1	—
Laryngitis	1	—	Dislocation	1	—
Metrorrhagia	1	—	Fracture (complicated)	1	—
Meningitis	1	1	Do. (simple)	10	1
Myelitis	1	—	Gangrene	1	1
Neuralgia	7	—	Gun-shot wounds	2	—
Nephritis	2	—	Gonorrhæ	1	—
Phthisis polmonari	2	2	Hip-joint diseases	2	—
Pneumonitis	5	2	Hernia (strangulated)	4	2
Paralysis	1	—	Incised wounds	2	—
Remittent fever	18	3	Irritable bladder	1	—
Rheumatism	12	1	Keratitis...	20	—
Skin diseases	1	—	Lipoma	1	—
Simp. cont. fever	2	—	Laceration of perinaeum	1	—
Tonsillitis	2	—	Mothers with Children	7	—
Typhoid fever	1	1	Mastitis	1	—
Vermination	1	—	Necrosis of bones	1	—
Vomiting	1	—	Phlebitis	2	—
			Pterygium	1	—
			Paraphimosis	1	—
			Polypus	1	—
			Pregnant women	23	2
			Pruritis vaginalis	1	—
			Retention of urine	6	—
			Strcture of urethra	1	—
			Trichiasis	1	—
			Uterine polipus	1	—
			Ulcus	6	1
			Wort	1	—
Grand total	264	60	Grand total	167	11

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1902	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1902-3.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1902-3.	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1903	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1903
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	—	10	‡ 1	‡ 1	† 1	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	17	—
Females	—	13	‡ 1	‡ 1	‡ 1	—	—	8	—	—	4	5	8	1	13	1
Totals ...	—	23	2	2	2	—	—	18	—	—	4	5	18	1	30	1

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Caretaker.
‡ When the Hospital was occupied.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped ?	Remarks
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅜	11½	11	3	3,052	1	87¼						
„ ... ... „ 2	23½	11½	10¾	3	2,821	1	68						
„ ... ... „ 3	19	11	10½	3	21,94	1	76⅝						
„ ... ... „ 4	14⅜	11⅓	11	2			52¾						
„ ... ... „ 5	33	11	21½	4			113						
„ ... ... „ 6	11⅜	10½	10¾	2			77						
„ ... ... „ 7	12	10½	10⅜	2			40						
„ ... ... „ 8	10½	10	10½	1			40⅜						
„ ... ... „ 9	12⅜	10½	10½	2			39¾	...	No	Yes	No	No	
„ ... ... „ 10	10⅓	7¼	10½	1			39½						
„ ... ... „ 11	10½	10½	10½	1			53½						
„ ... ... „ 12	10½	8	10⅓	1			53⅛						
„ ... ... „ 13	10½	10	10¾	1			40						
„ ... ... „ 14	13½	10½	10⅜	2			50½						
„ ... ... „ 15	10½	8⅛	11	1			50⅜						
„ ... ... „ 16	12	10½	11	2			42						

As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; and, besides, there is a large tank in the yard for house purposes.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank, however, collects the water from the roof; this is used for purposes, other than drinking and cooking.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into a stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two Bath rooms each supplied with a cement bath with cold water laid on.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to a field at the north of the Hospital, at a distance of some 50 yards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the above period.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment		The Assist. Secretary and the Chief Govt. Medical Officer visit occasionally this Institution.	
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo, has, under the organization of the Administration in that Island, been made directly responsible to the Head of the Government for the management of the Charitable Institutions, and corresponds with the Governor, through the Lieut. Governor, as often as occasion may require on all matters connected with those Institutions.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths
Diphtheria	20	1
Diphtheric Group	1	1
Puerperal Fever	2	2
	23	4

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...	Nil	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1902-1903.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Sex	Remaining on 31st March 1902 No.	Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants Resident	Number of Attendants Non Resident	Discharged Transferred to other Institutions	Discharged For misconduct	Discharged At request	Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1903
Males	460	108	435	24	14	5	1	16	80	464
Females ...	275	74	254	18	3	5	—	4	75	265
Totals ...	735	182	689	42	17	10	1	20	155	731

Incurables.

Males	88	20	85	2	—	2	—	2	14	90
Females ...	101	8	97	5	—	1	—	1	7	100
Totals ...	189	28	182	7	—	3	—	3	21	190

Lepers.

Males	61	5	59	9	—	—	—	*a*) 1	4	61
Females ...	12	4	13	1	2	—	—	—	2	14
Totals ...	73	9	72	10	2	—	—	1	6	75

Magdalen Asylum.

Females ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Grand Total...	997	219	943	59	19	13	1	24	182	996

a) Left the Island.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1902-1903.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Winter		
	Feet						Square feet
Asylum for Aged & Incurables. Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital.							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	100×23×18	1,434,093 cub. ft.	79,672 sq. ft.	1,964 cub. ft. in the wards	Between 52—55·5° Fr.		Aged { Windows in Wards ... ... 232=7,888 ; Latrines & Lavatories 120=4,080
Dormitories { Incur. „ 2	74×24×18						Incurable { „ Windows in Wards ... ... 80=2,720 ; „ Latrines & Lavatories 312=4,368
Dormitories { Incur. „ 4	100×24×18						Leper Hospital { Windows in Wards ... ... 117=5,460 ; „ Latrines & Lavatories 16= 152
Refectories { Aged. „ 2	100×23×18						Total 24,668
Refectories { Incur. „ 2	36×24×18						
Chapel „ 1	100×23×18						
Incurable „ 4	42×24×18						
Leper Hospital							
Refectory	46×23×17	164,542 cub. ft.	9,588 sq. ft.	2,097 in the dormitories			
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Refectory	44×37×17						
Day Room	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Two Dormitories	65×23×17						
Two do.	34×23×17						
Two do.	20×23×17						
One do.	19.9×23×17						
One do.	20×23×17						
One do.	37×23×17						
Two do.	51×23×17						

What is the source of the Water Supply;

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring by an iron main. There is, besides, a reservoir which collects the water of the roofs and is capable of containing 2,171,787 gallons. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

What is the amount available for each inmate every day?

Any quantity as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable water.

What is the No. (I.) Lavatories?

37.

(II.) Baths?

27.

(III.) Latrines?

40.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer, but a small portion of that of the Asylvm for the Aged is used for irrigation in Government fields at some distance from the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1902-1903.

Question II. (Management).

(OCCUPATION).

Give the daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	8	79	183
Females	1	31	84

Question III.

Append the Dietary Table.

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3— Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ½—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ — Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{8\frac{1}{2}}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint ½ Females Pint ½.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

Divide the Inmates of the Asylum into the following cases:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1903 Males	Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	Aged	113	13
		Incur.	24	24
		Lepers	34	4
	2. Partially disabled ...	Aged	216	125
		Incur.	34	42
		Lepers	18	1
	3. Wholly do. ...	Aged	93	27
		Incur.	28	29
		Lepers	8	9
	4. Bed-ridden ...	Aged	44	100
		Incur.	4	5
		Lepers	1	—
	Totals ...	Aged	466	265
		Incur.	90	100
		Lepers	61	14
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries ...	Aged	57	50
		Incur.	10	4
	Blind	Aged	48	46
		Incur.	4	14
	Imbeciles	Aged	4	18
		Incur.	5	14
	Epileptics	Aged	4	6
		Incur.	14	13
	Lepers	Aged	—	—
		Incur.	61	14
	Totals ...	Aged	113	120
		Incur.	94	59
c.)	Employed in Household work ...	Aged	145	52
		Incur.	35	32
	Industrial	Aged	77	16
		Incur.	10	10
	Errand men	Aged	3	—
		Incur.	—	—

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Lieutenant Governor, and once by the Asst. Secry. to Govt.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The C.G.M.O. also visited the Asylum.		Twice by one of the Commissioners of Charity.		Nil.	
2. Partial Inspection								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1902-1903.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1902	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharges: Cured	Discharges: Relieved	Discharges: Not improved	Discharges: Not objects for the Asylum	Number of Patients who died in above period	Average Stay of those: Dead in above period	Average Stay of those: Discharged in above period	Average Stay of those: Remaining on 31st March 1902	Remaining on 31st March 1903
													days	days	days	
Male...	373	96	384	27	6	4	9	31	9	7	16	25	2882	258	3967	381
Female	287	43	287	25*	3†	1	4	9	10	4	2	24	4662	638	4198	281
Totals	660	139	671	52	9	5	13	40	19	11	18	49	—	—	—	662

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division.

† One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	If a Coroner's inquest was held and verdict	If Post Mortem Examination was held
783	77	M.	Good	Mania	17. 9. 50.	Enteritis		
2121	56	"	Sick	Dementia	25. 7. 73.	Heart Disease		
4220	56	"	Good	Do.	5. 9. 01.	Enteritis		
3851	33	"	Do.	Delus: mania	6. 6. 97.	Do.		
3748	33	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	16. 4. 96.	Heart Disease		
1711	65	"	Good	Mania	5. 5. 65.	Do.		
3124	61	"	Do.	Lypemania	15. 2. 88.	Do.		
3435	42	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	3. 3. 92.	Enteritis		
3877	82	"	Weak	Delus: mania	6. 10. 97.	Do.		
4192	73	"	Good	Dementia	8. 5. 01.	Do.		
4259	40	"	Do.	Mania	9. 4. 02.	Do.		
3433	53	"	Do.	Do.	29. 2. 92.	Cancer		
4132	50	"	Weak	Alcoholism	16. 8. 00.	Enteritis		
3755	31	"	Sick	Imbecility	6. 5. 96.	Do.		
4330	40	"	Do.	Observation	4. 1. 03.	Pulmonary Congestion		
3752	36	"	Good	Imbecility	3. 5 96.	Heart Disease		
4056	32	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	6. 10. 99.	Pulmonary Congestion		
3713	42	"	Good	Delus: mania	26. 9. 95.	Enteritis		
4287	41	"	Do.	Con: Insanity	19. 7. 02.	Do.		
4341	19	"	Weak	Lypemania	16. 2. 03.	Debility		
3743	35	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	27. 3. 96.	Enteritis		
3387	60	"	Do.	Delus: mania	8. 7. 91.	Do.		
4309	23	"	Do.	Observation	11. 10. 02.	Nervous Exhaustion		
4302	76	"	Weak	Dementia	9. 9. 02.	Debility	Nil.	Nil.
4108	46	"	Good	Alcoholism	18. 5. 00.	Enteritis		
3182	58	F.	Sick	Observation	31. 12. 01.	Apoplexy		
3197	70	"	Weak	Dementia	16. 6. 02.	Debility		
2772	43	"	Do.	Delus: mania	1. 3. 94.	Hepatitis		
2053	66	"	Good	Lypemania	20. 7. 81.	Apoplexy		
3200	66	"	Sick	Dementia	14. 7. 02.	Do.		
3196	47	"	Weak	Do.	16. 9. 02.	Enteritis		
1460	58	"	Good	Lypemania	17. 8. 67.	Phlegmon		
2098	60	"	Do.	Mania	7. 7. 82.	Debility		
3203	62	"	Sick	Delus: mania	21. 7. 02.	Cancer		
3205	35	"	Good	Mania	17. 8. 02.	Enteritis		
2729	36	"	Do.	Imbecility	3. 7. 93.	Maniacal Exhaustion		
2922	70	"	Do.	Delus: mania	7. 6. 97.	Gangrene		
1263	62	"	Do.	Mania	11. 8. 63.	Debility		
3145	55	"	Do.	Delus: mania	21. 2. 01.	Enteritis		
2837	59	"	Do.	Melancholia	26. 5. 95.	Do.		
2295	42	"	Do.	Mania	17. 6. 85.	Heart Disease		
2696	33	"	Do.	Imbecility	23. 11. 92.	Debility		
2897	36	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	30. 9. 96.	Pulmonary Tuberc.		
3033	37	"	Do.	Delir: exepileptic	9. 4. 99	Do.		
1125	67	"	Do.	Epileptic mania	1. 3. 61.	Epilepsy		
1948	77	"	Good	Delus: mania	4. 8. 79.	Debility		
3050	43	"	Weak	Mania	4. 7. 99.	Bronchitis		
3230	70	"	Sick	Observation	21. 3. 03.	Heart Disease		
450	90	"	Good	Mania	16 7. 47.	Debility		

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1902-1903.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature in Winter	Amount of Window Space
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet		Square feet
Infirmaries & Dormitories *	70	718,927	35,037	1,154		5,134
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	22	578,166	30,653	877	50°	2,660
Single Rooms	36	57,647	3,573	1,601		302

* Including the Infirmaries and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths? †
(III.) Latrines?

16. Marble shelves with earthen basins.
20. 16 Carrara and 4 porcelain.
20. 16 in Wards, and 4 in the airing Courts, the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed periodically and automatically. Those in the yards have Crown basins and are flushed periodically.

What is the system of Sewerage?

A main sewer along and outside the building receives branches from all the latrines bath rooms, skulleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents on the grounds at a distance from the Asylum. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing, and the sewage is used for irrigation.

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to,...	Two		
The number of persons subjected to	Two	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	11h.—25 mins.		

In reference to the above table state: —

I. By whose authority Patiens are restrained?

Only seclusion is used and it is ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are examined by the Asylum Board in their weekly meetings.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case?

Three. Attendants were reported and dismissed from the service.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I.) By themselves?
(II.) By other patients?
(III.) By attendants?

Three. slight.
Twelve. 8 slight and 4 serious.
None.

Digitized by Google

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

(II) And other grounds.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confind to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held during the quarter?

What was the average attendance?

In what building and how many could it contain?

AGRES R. P.

1 — 20 } Belonging to the Asylum.

17 2 59 }

Yes.

Some are sent beyond the Asylum, others are allowed to walk in the grounds and the remaining are confined to airing Courts.

Yes: cards, periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, occasional fêtes and religious festivals.

Religious services are held daily.

165. 90 Males and 75 Females.

In the Chapel, which is intended to contain about 160.

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	44	98	39
Females	—	104	41
	44	202	80
		326	

Question III. (Diet).

Append the Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz. - Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration. Fruit 1 ration—Wine ¼ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes:—

		M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...	137	128
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	107	76
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...	65	40
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	72	37
		381	281
	Remaining on 31st March 1903	662	

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1902-1903.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	One by the Lieut. Governor.		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment and by surprise. The Chief Govt Medical Officer visited the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	One by the Deputy Governor.							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders his Money Accounts, monthly to the Auditor General and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officers in charge of the Asylum send weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of the Charitable Institutions as also several other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Camptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspection, when necessary.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1902-1903.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1902		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1903
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	38	7	36	4	6	3	5	1	1	10	35
Females ...	55	7	56	* 7	2	5	2	—	1	8	54
Totals ...	93	14	92	11	8	8	7	1	2	18	89

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature	Amount of Window Space
					Winter	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet		Square feet
Dormitories [Male Division]	3 (Infirmary included)	98,662	4,732	1,861	—	575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	1,801	—	472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	2,154	51	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	2,730	—	574
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	2	—	2,747	—	—	—
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—	—	—

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town and then by an iron main. The second quality water is conveyed by an iron main from a natural hard spring at about two miles from the town, and then pumped to the same. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts,

What is the No. (I.) Lavatories?

Two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

(II.) Baths? †

Two. Porcelain.

(III.) Latrines?

Two Latrines. Six Crown basins with waste water preventors. (Three in each division).

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1902-1903.

Question II.

Give the daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying nature of occupation and the number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment			
	Household work &c.	Apprentices in Trades		Number of those who, on discharge, obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	1	6	*Males*—one employed as attendant in the Asylum, two Tailors, two Shoemakers, & one Waiter.
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	24	—	*Females* — two employed as attendants in the Poor House, & two as Servants.

Question III. (Diet).

Append the Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. $\frac{3}{4}$—Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration
Milk pint $\frac{1}{8}$ — Coffee* pint $\frac{1}{2}$ — Sugar oz. $\frac{2}{3}$ — Fruit rations 2
Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4 — Bread 5 oz. — Fruit 1 ration.

* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Three times by His Excellency the Governor & once by the Lieutenant Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise.		Twice by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum twice a day.	
2. Partial Inspection ...								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

W

CHARITABLE & LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Almshouse	Other Institutions
Valletta	.	.	.	Orphan Asylum
Floriana	Central	.	.	.
,,	British Merchant Seamen's	.	.	.
Sliema	Manoel	.	.	.
Notabile	Santo Spirito	.	.	.
Attard (Central District)	.	Lunatic	.	.
Luca (do. do.)	,	.	Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital	.
Gozo.	Hospital	.	.	.
,,	.	.	Ospizio	.
,,	Hospital	.	.	.

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

	Medical and Surgical assistance offered to the poor in above period					
	to Out-door patients	to In-door patients	During night	Vaccination	Successful	Unsuccessful
MALTA.						
Valletta	3854	1370	267	216	194	22
Floriana	909	316	77	4	3	1
Sliema and St. Julian's	2205	1379	142	79	43	36
Misida and Pietà	2991	763	12	47	45	2
Hamrun	3371	2310	95	144	55	89
Cospicua	5441	2532	185	95	87	8
Senglea	776	393	99	21	17	4
Vittoriosa	1938	715	55	11	10	1
Notabile and Rabato	2377	1530	22	31	18	13
Dingli	537	437	14	22	20	2
Zebbug	4051	628	24	111	64	47
Siggieui	1134	189	8	50	46	4
Birchircara	5387	1255	59	110	108	2
Lia, Attard, and Balzan	2245	753	34	71	61	10
Naxaro	1765	339	49	80	65	15
Gargur	1088	123	—	35	34	1
Musta	1989	597	38	37	37	—
Melleha	1182	336	29	51	51	—
Curmi	4929	535	39	80	80	—
Luca	1417	277	12	23	19	4
Tarxien, and Paola	1066	550	31	22	9	13
Zurrico, Safi, Chircop	1701	1434	87	69	59	10
Crendi	1283	1237	31	42	32	10
Micabiba	1247	1233	34	41	35	6
Zeitun	3150	772	50	81	81	—
Zabbar	1780	894	40	39	30	9
Asciak, and Marsascirocco	913	132	4	27	27	—
Gudia	539	106	2	13	9	4
Total Malta	61265	23135	1539	1652	1339	313
Gozo.						
Victoria, Garbo, Zebbug and Sannat	3399	1155	118	145	145	—
Nadur, Kala and Ghainsielem	5822	1446	62	82	79	3
Xeuchia, and Caccia	3901	781	73	23	23	—
Total Gozo	13122	3382	253	250	247	3
Grand Total	74387	26517	1792	1902	1586	316

Digitized by Google

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1902-1903	How supported	REMARKS
107	BY GOVERNMENT · Hospital dues are levied in certain cases—*vide A page 7.*	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With but few exceptions, the children are orphans of both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for Men.
2682		This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients, and contains 200 beds.
61		This Hospital, which was opened on the 20th March 1882, is adjoining the Central Hospital and contains 26 beds intended only for seamen who contribute 2/6 per day each for their maintenance and treatment therein.
118		Hospital for infectious diseases.
466		Enlarged in 1850, capable of containing 72 patients 42 Males and 30 Female. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
799		Hospital for mental disorder. The building is situated at *Wiet Incita*, between Notabile and Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
1216		For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons affected with incurable disease, both sexes; of women who led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent; of foundlings and deserted infants until nurses can be found for them in the country or they become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum and also of Male Lepers who are kept in a separate building in force of Ordinance No. VII of 1893. The law is not yet applied to Female Lepers, for want of the necessary accommodation.
413		For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients.
189		Can afford asylum to 160 aged and disabled poor, 80 of each sex, above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institutions for incurable cases in Gozo.
23		Hospital for contagious diseases.

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1902-1903

Institutions	Number of persons relieved or maintained	Average daily number during the above period
Central Hospital . . .	2729	215
Seamen's Hospital . . .	65	8
Manoel Hospital . . .	213	7
Hospital for contagious diseases, (Gozo) .	27	(c) 4
Santo Spirito Hospital. . .	477	78
Hospital at Gozo . . .	423	36
Lunatic Asylum . . .	875	747
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital . . .	1314	1041
Ospizio—Poor House (Gozo) . .	198	144
Orphan Asylum . . .	118	103
Malta . .	(a) 5791	(b) 2219
Gozo . .	* 648	† 184
Total . .	6439	2403

Average number of persons receiving out-door relief from public Funds, during the financial year 1902-1903

	No.
Valletta District	549
Central do.	302
East do.	482
West do.	202
Total Malta. . .	1535
Island of Gozo do.	181
Total. . .	1716

In Malta
(a) At the rate of £ 7 2 5 each person per annum.
(b) At the average rate of 18 11 9 each person, daily maintained, per annum.

In Gozo
* At the rate of £ 4 6 6 each per annum.
† At the average rate of £ 15 4 6½ each person, daily maintained, per annum.

(c) When the Hospital is occupied.

i.e. at the rate of about 3/0½ each per month in Malta and of about 2/10 per month in Gozo.

The number of children farmed out in above period was 120 in Malta and 4 in Gozo.

Monthly average 45 at the rate of about 4/5⅞ each (Malta) and 2 at the rate of about 4/7 each (Gozo).

Gratuitous Assistance of a Midwife was granted in 126 cases, monthly average 10 at the rate of about 4/8 each (Malta); monthly average, in Gozo, 2 at the rate of 13/7 each.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the total expenses of the Charitable Institutions, in Malta, during the financial year 1902-1903.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS. a. *Personal Emoluments*		13,651 5 10
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS. b. *Other Charges.*		
Provisions, Fuel and Lightage:		
Hospital for the Sick —		
Central Hospital — £ 4,210 2 7		
Seamen's Hospital — 150 3 4		
Santo Spirito — 1,095 17 3		
	5,456 3 2	
Asylums—		
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital — 9,891 2 9		
Lunatic Asylum — 6,284 3 10		
Orphan Asylum — 988 16 0		
	17,164 2 7	
		22,620 5 9
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, utensils and necessaries; raw materials to be worked up by inmates of the several Institutions into objects of domestic economy: and cost of new, and repair of instruments and tools, including £ 150 18 5 paid to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, £ 102 9 10 Furniture, &c., for the Salesian Institute	3,808 11 8	36,271 11 7
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials including £ 824 5 5 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, the Public Dispensaries and the Hospital at Gozo not included	1,463 13 0	
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions	22 18 9	
Depuration of Hospital wards, and infirmaries of Asylums	5 18 2	
Cultivation of the yards of Hospitals and Asylums	119 13 6	
Rent of rooms occupied by offices of the Charitable Institutions at the Monte; and the rent of the house attached to Santo Spirito Hospital	52 10 0	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical service in Malta and expenses for burial of paupers	159 0 1	
Transport of provisions, stores, &c., carriage and boat hire and conveyance of indigent sick to Hospital	554 15 2	
Premiums to trade Masters for training male Orphans and prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupation	12 6 3	
Stationery, bookbinding and petty expenses	159 1 11	
Expenses for the maintenance of the Hospital for contagious diseases	376 2 0	
Uniforms for Ward attendants and Nurses, &c.	201 14 10	
For spiritual assistance to Maltese at Tunis	— — —	
Water Supply	631 0 6	
Prizes to Nurses for proficiency	3 0 0	
Remuneration to Midwives for attending pauper cases	29 7 7	
		7,599 13 5
Charitable Allowances—		
Alms to out-poor	2,832 16 6	
Wages to Wet nurses and Foundlings out of Hospital	121 0 5	
		2,953 16 11
Public Dispensaries—		
Medicines, Surgical instruments &c.	116 3 6	
Rent of houses used solely as Public Dispensaries, and Rent of a room for keeping a Port Civière	69 9 8	
		185 13 2
Total	£	47,010 15 1

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions in Gozo, during the financial year 1902-1903.

	£ s d.	£ s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS (including District Medical Officers' Salaries, £ 316 5 0 and monte £ 140)		1,292 8 6
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
Provisions, Fuel and Lightage:		
Hospital at Gozo	416 6 5	
Ospizio at Gozo	919 1 4	
		1,335 7 9
Clothing, bedding, washing, furniture, utensils and necessaries, raw materials to be worked up by inmates of the Ospizio into objects of domestic economy	182 2 9	
Medicines, surgical instruments and appliances	61 18 2	
Expenses for maintenance of Hospital for contagious diseases	113 5 11	
Depuration of Hospital Wards	0 15 9	
Cultivation of the yards	2 7 4	
Expenses in connection with the "Dry Earth Conservancy System"	6 15 0	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical services and expenses for burials of paupers	* 66 4 11	
Transport to District Medical Officers	102 5 0	
Transport Expenses for sending patients to and from Hospital, &c.	23 2 9	
Bookbinding, Stationery and petty expenses	13 19 6	
Uniforms for Nurses and attendants	17 19 3	
Rent of house annexed to Hospital	1 10 0	
Water Supply	11 1 0	
Remuneration to Midwives attending pauper cases	4 1 6	
Charitable allowances :—		607 8 10
Alms to out-poor	330 9 8	
Wages to Wet-nurses and Foundlings out of Hospital.	5 10 0	
Public Dispensaries :—		335 19 8
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	110 7 0	
Rent of house at Victoria, as a Public Dispensary	5 0 0	
		115 7 0
Total		3,686 11 9

* Of which £ 1 3 4 recouped.

Digitized by Google

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1902-1903.

Digitized by Google

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1902-3.

Total Number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against Property *	Other Offences
15,119	1,696	62	785	12,576

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of evidence	Number of cases dismissed on the Merits	Number of Persons summarily Convicted	Number of Persons Committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the Person...	172		619	92
Offences against the good order of families	18		19	3
Offences against Property *...	88		210	41
Other Offences	800		13,610	50
Total Number of Persons Summoned or apprehended	1,078		14,458	186

NOTE—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* See foot-note above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total Number of Offences *	Assaults and other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to Property	Offences against the good order of families	Other Offences
Fine	11,916	365	127	1	11,423
Fine and Imprisonment	115	43	14	8	50
Admonition	2,153	62	16	—	2,075
Imprisonment	212	108	40	10	54
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over with or without sureties ...	62	41	13	—	8
Total	14,458	619	210	19	13,610

* Each person convicted as a separate case.

Digitized by Google

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

His Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases were disposed of in the year 1902-3. (Each prisoner to be considered as forming a separate case)	Total	Murder other than Wife or Child Murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at Murder	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine	Child Murder	Concealment of Birth	Abortion	Other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to property	Robbery with Violence	Other Offences against property	Offences against the good order of families	Rape	False Evidence	Miscellaneous Offences
Judgment for the Crown (convicted)	136	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	32	2	...	2	31
Judgment for the Prisoner (liberated)	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	9	...	1	1	16

V. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902-3
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	6,864	5,650	6,279	10,436	15,119
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates... ...	10,670	9,506	9,810	11,536	15,722
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	908	1,083	1,106	904	619
2. For offences against the good order of families	26	35	41	18	19
3. For offences against property	333	358	374	607	210
4. For other offences	8,590	7,340	7,762	9,027	13,610
The number of convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	62	61	73	73	69
2. For offences against the good order of families	6	28	36	27	2
3. For offences against property...	33	40	54	47	32
4. For other offences	23	20	31	41	33
The number of persons acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts...	629	736	527	792	1,078
2. In the Superior Courts	60	35	41	56	50

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

IN

1903-1904.

Specified under respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

THERE ARE NO TAXES IN MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE	£ s d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice of 3 November 1837.		
A legalization	2 6	23 0 0
Certificate under office seal ... ... {*from* / *to*	2 6 / 5 0	1 7 6
Warrant to act as Advocate	1 0 0	1 0 0
,, ,, Legal Procurator	1 0 0	1 0 0
,, ,, Public Notary	1 0 0	2 0 0
,, to practise as Physician	1 0 0	1 0 0
,, ,, Surgeon	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, Apothecary and Assistant Apothecary	1 0 0	5 0 0
,, ,, Phlebotomist or Midwife	2 6	7 6
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	10 0	10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	5 0	3 0 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	3 0	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	5 0	5 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	15 0	— — —
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	5 0	10 0
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	2 0	5 0
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	1 6	— — —
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	2 6	5 0
For Ships of, and not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	7 6	— — —
Copies of Extracts of Document, not under Office Seal ... ... *each page*	1 6	16 6
An Act of Naturalization	20 0 0	— — —
Letters Patent of Denization, *each*, to be decided by Government ... ... {*from* / *to*	1 10 0 / 12 10 0	— — —
Levied under Minute of 13 March 1838.		
Extracts from Records of the Government Archives :— For ten words or under	6	1 2 9
For every additional 25 words or any part thereof	2	
Levied under Government Letter No. 655 of 31 May 1869.		
Copies, &c., of Government Notarial Acts	— — —	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.		
Certificate of Competency of Master for foreign-going ship (Art. 18)	2 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Mate of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Mate of second class (,,)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, of Engineer of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Engineer of the second class (,,)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19)	5 0	— — —
To Warrants of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19) ...	1 5 0	— — —
License for *Padrone* (Art. 31)	10 0	— — —
,, for ,, to a Mate of second class (Art. 31)	5 0	— — —
Levied under the Merchant Shipping Act Sec. 64 of 1894.		
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same ... ... *each*	1 0	2 0
Fees levied under Lieutenant Governor's Minute of 2 April 1888.		
Fees paid by Candidates for 4th class Clerkships ... ... *each*	15 0	27 15 0
,, ,, ,, for Weighers	5 0	— — —
,, ,, ,, for Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions...	5 0	1 15 0
Fees levied under Minute of 5 December 1898.		
Special License to Masters of Steam Launches	5 0	3 0 0
Special License to Engine Drivers of Steam Launches	5 0	3 0 0
Total ... ... £		77 1 3

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c, levied on account of Government.

POST OFFICE		Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.		
Sale of Postage Stamps		16,062 15 4½
Surcharge Postage		551 18 11
Private Boxes		78 13 0
Commission on Money Orders issued		251 18 5
Do. do. paid (international)		100 7 0½
Do. on Postal Orders		114 4 8
Do. do. (Inland)		1 17 11
Share of Postage on Parcel Mails inwards		1,351 7 11½
International transit rates		1,090 9 9
Share on Insured letters		8 6
Special Receipts		20 0 8½
Total ... ... £		19,624 2 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Price of Insertions levied under Lieutenant Governor's Letter of 2nd January 1885.		
Insertion of Advertisements—		
28 of less than 9 lines	2 6	3 10 0
233 of 9 lines and less than 18	4 0	46 12 0
47 of 18 ,, ,, 23	5 0	11 15 0
16 of 23 ,, ,, 34	7 0	5 12 0
11 of 34 ,, ,, 45	8 0	4 8 0
15 of 45 ,, and upwards	2d. per line	7 7 4
350		
Sale of, and Subscriptions to, the Gazette		61 8 6
		140 12 10
INCIDENTAL—viz: Sale of Publications		86 13 2
Other Receipts		16 11 12
Total ... ... £		243 17 2

PUBLIC REGISTRY	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations under Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, or renewal of registration, or for each annotation of cession, reduction or cancellation—		
a. For the first twelve lines of registration...	1 6	532 3 0
b. For any further space	6	
For searches for registration against each individual, with or without inspection of the registrations, for each annual index in which the search is demanded...	3	433 19 6
For a special Certificate of a registration, over and above the fee for searches	10	12 4 11
For each annotation to be inserted in the said certificate	3	
For a general Certificate, over and above the fees for searches—		
a. If the Certificate does not contain more than eight registrations	2 0	3 2 3
b. If it contains more than eight registrations, for each additional registration	3	
For a Certificate that there is no registration against any individual, over and above the fees, for searches ...	2 0	4 0
Fees levied with respect to 'Insinuazioni' under Ordinance No. VII of 1859, Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, same fees as fixed for Hypothecary registrations	... ...	343 4 0
For searches for registrations against each individual, same fees as fixed for searches for Hypothecary registrations	... ...	97 10 9
For any copy or extract, for every page	7	6 3 7
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages and Deaths, under Ordinance No. I of 1873, and No. VII of 1880.		
For registration of births, marriages and notes	... ...	241 1 3
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated	6	
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection		
If the year is specifically indicated...	6	1 15 9
If the year is not indicated for each annual index in which the search is to be made	3	
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made over and above the fee for the search	1 3	44 10 0
		1,715 19 0
Fees levied by Government Notary under Government Letter No. 2969 of the 27th December 1893.		
Notarial Fees	254 4 4½	
Copies and Extracts	28 15 3	282 19 7½
Total ... ... £		1,998 18 7½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT			Amount collected	
Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store. Rent	Import	Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.				
Beer ... ... per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	1 12 0	7 4
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Beer containing one per centum of proof spirit or more than one per cent ... ... per Gallon	4½	1d. per Maltese bar. for a period not exceeding one year	32,362 9 2	33 15 2
Beer containing not more than one per centum of proof spirit ... ,,	1			
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1899.				
Cattle—				
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, and sheep ... per cantar	4 0	... ...	15,939 9 5	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1896.				
Imported meat: Fresh, frozen or preserved meat (beef or mutton) with the exception of meat preserved by salt only ... ... ,,	10 0	½ per cent *ad valorem* payable half yearly in advance	5,112 15 7	3 0 5
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.				
Horses and mules ... ... per head	20 0	... ...	746 0 0	— — —
Grain—				
Wheat ... ... per Salm	10 0	2d. payable only once	52,545 17 10	343 7 8
Indian corn ... ... ,,	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	241 8 9	16 8
Barley ... ... ,,	4 0	2d. ,, ,,	1,054 8 3	58 14 5
Saggina ... ... ,,	3 0	2d. ,, ,,	1,943 14 8	23 4 0
Other Inferior Grains ... ... ,,	5 0	2d. ,, ,,	34 12 4	5 10
Manufactured Grain ... ... per cantar	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	41,363 3 10	76 12 1
Wheat, Indian Corn, Barley, or other Inferior Grains, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called Frumentazzo) ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	7 3 7	— — —
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man ... ... per cantar	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	19 15 4	— — —
Potatoes ... ... ,,	10	2d. ,, ,,	3,512 3 10	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1897.				
Cotton seed oil ... ... per caffiso	1 0	1d. payable half yearly in advance	2,348 15 6	42 15 11
Oil of any other description, with exception of linseed oil, of other oils used as medicine, and of any oils, which being unfit for food, are intended for industrial purposes ... ,,	6	1d. ,, ,,	856 0 0	64 4 6
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Petroleum ... ... per Gallon	1	½ per case of 8 gallons or under, payable half yearly in advanc	5,087 5 2	* 145 8 5
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.				
Pulse and Seeds—				
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. payable only once	5,590 7 3	43 4 8
Carob-beans, and Cotton seeds ... ... per cantar	6	2d. ,, ,,	2,566 4 4	29 2 6
Vinegar ... ... per Maltese barrel	2 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	89 1 2	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1889.				
Wines—				
Wine in casks ... ... per Maltese barrel	from 2 6 to 22 6	2d. for each period of six months or part thereof		
Other wines imported in bottles ... ... per dozen	from 9 to 3 0	2d. ,, ,,		
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Wines containing 15 °/₀ of Alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. ,, ,,		
,, 16 ,, ,, ,,	7 11	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 17 ,, ,, ,,	12 10	3d. ,, ,,	48,963 7 8	371 10 5
,, 18 ,, ,, ,,	17 10	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 19 ,, ,, ,,	22 9	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 20 ,, ,, ,,	27 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 21 ,, ,, ,,	32 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 22 ,, ,, ,,	37 7	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 23 ,, ,, ,,	42 6	3d. ,, ,,		
,, from 24 to 57 ,, ,, ,,	47 6	3d. ,, ,,		
Wines imported in bottles, jars, or other recepients other than Casks, shall pay additional duty as follows:				
Sparkling ... ... per Gallon	3 0			
Still ... ... ,, ,,	1 0			
Carried forward ... ... £			220,385 15 8	1,236 10 0

* £88 11 6 whereof levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and No. III of 1870.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*			Amount collected	
Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-Rent	Import	Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	220,385 15 8	1,236 10 0
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899.				
Spirits—				
Spirits or strong waters of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer (London Proof), and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... ... per Maltese barrel	47 6	4d. for each period of six months or part thereof	36,373 8 4	301 9 2
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Sugar (refined) ... ... per rotolo	.25	2d. per 175 lbs. for a period not exceeding one year	6,607 7 8	38 10 11
,, (raw) ... ... ,,	.06	2d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Tobacco—				
Manufactured, viz—				
Cigars or Cigarettes ... ... ,,	1 9	3d. per 100 boxes of 100 cigars payable half yearly in advance	2,977 19 3	22 0 1
Cavendish or Negro head ... ... ,,	(a) 2 0½	6d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	1,679 17 2	10 8 10
Other manufactured Tobacco ... ... ,,	1 2	6d. ,, ,,	519 18 10	1 11 0
Snuff containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 0½	6d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Snuff not containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in 100lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 3½	6d. ,, ,,	1 9 0	— — —
Unmanufactured, viz—				
American ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,	5,706 1 7	144 6 5
Levant, and other unmanufactured tobacco of all other places ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,		
RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES. *Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1870.*				
Gunpowder	... ...	2d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	— — —	15 8 1
Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and Government Notice No. 10 of 8th January 1898.				
Tin plates	... ...	2d. per box every three months payable in advance		
Cocoa, Coffee, Wax, Elephant's Teeth, Cloves, Indigo, Flax, Munts's Metal, Pepper, Lead, Copper, Tin, Tee, and Zinc	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every six months		
Chains and Anchors	... ...	*Ad valorem* 1 per cent every six months	— — —	5 6 3
Hemp, Cotton, Iron, Cotton Twist, Wood, Manufactured Goods, Rice and Soap	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every three months		
Levied under Government Notice of 28th June 1858.				
For every package: For the first period of fourteen days	... ...	3d.		
For the second ,, ,, ...	... ...	4d.		
For the third ,, ,, ...	... ...	5d.		
For the fourth ,, ,, ...and for any subsequent period of fourteen days	... ...	6d.		
Levied under Government Notice of 20th November, 1891.		Per package	— — —	13 16 0
Potatoes	... ...	1d. for the first period of two months and 2d. for every subsequent month		
Cumin Seed and Sesame Seed	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	10 3
Cotton	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	4 11
Levied by Government Minute on 6208/B. of 10-7.97.		Per bag		
Coffee (coloured)	... ...	2d. every six months	— — —	8 0
		£	274,251 17 6	1,790 9 11
Total Duties of Imports...			... ...	274,251 17 6
Total Duties of Imports and Dues for the Store-rent			... £	276,042 7 5

OBSERVATIONS.

Store-rent is payable from day of Deposit. *For exceptions see Ordinance No. III of 1857.*
The Salm for Customs purposes is calculated by strike measure, except in the case of large Sicilian beans, the duties and Store-rent dues on which, are levied by heap measure.
The Store-rent on Oil placed in vats is regulated on the capacity of the vat—*See* Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.

Carried forward ... ... £ 276,042 7 5

(a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. per lb. and 9d. per lb. Say 8d. ¾ per Rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17 May, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*					Amount collected
					£ s. d.
Brought forward					276,042 7 5
	Tonnage and Port Dues				
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these Islands any quantity of goods, shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of	— 3	767 12 6	767 12 6		
Steam Ships are subject to pay port dues as follows:					
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons	20 0	71 0 0			
When it exceeds that limit, but does not exceeds 800 tons	40 0	320 0 0			
When it exceeds 800 tons	60 0	5,451 0 0	5,842 0 0		
Total Tonnage and Port Dues					6,609 12 6
	Office Fees				
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1837.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
For each certificate under the Office Seal	— 2 6	86 17 6			86 17 6
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1840.					
Proceeds of sale of goods seized in contraband					3 18 3
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1889.					
Forfeiture of Deposits on Spirits re-exported...					24 0 3
			£ s d.		
Levied under Minute of 18 May 1835.					
SHIPPING IN QUARANTINE.					
1. Charges on entry and during continuance in port, for vessels not exceeding 25 tons.		per diem	6		
exceeding 25 to 50 ,,		,,	1 0		
,, 50 to 100 ,,		,,	1 6		
,, 100 to 150 ,,		,,	2 0		
,, 150 to 200 ,,		,,	2 6		
,, 200 to 250 ,,		,,	2 9		
,, 250 and upwards		,,	3 0		
2. Vessels of whatever size, having entered into the performance of quarantine and sailing previously to its expiration, will pay for each remaining day not completed at a rate not exceeding		,,	2 0		253 8 0
3. Vessels liable to quarantine, not having entered upon the performance thereof during continuance in port		,,	2 0		
4. Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter the Great Harbour, for every guard boat which the Superintendent of Quarantine may place over them †		,,	3 0		
5. Vessels having contagious disease on board to pay an extra rate in proportion to the expense consequently incurred (i.e. in addition to that under No. 1) not exceeding		,,	1 0 0		
† Any vessel in quarantine entering in the Great Harbour, without a justifiable cause, incurs the penalty imposed by the second article of the Proclamation dated 12th October, 1820, (No. xiii).					
DEPURATION OF EFFECTS.					
This discharge to be regulated by the amount of the expense incurred—					
The average expense for each guardian is at the rate		per diem	2 6		309 10 4
,, ,, ,, labour		,,	1 8		
CATTLE LANDED IN THE LAZARETTO.					
Horses, Mules or Asses		per head	3 0		
Bullock or other animals of the kind		,,	2 0		555 19 7
Sheep, Goats, Pigs, or other small animals		,,	1 0		
GUARDIANS.					
Charge for each guardian		per diem	2 6		104 18 2
No single individual in the Lazaretto to be charged more than		,,	1 3		
Carried forward				£	283,990 12 0

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c, levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	283,990 12 0
Fees levied under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 and local Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.		
For the engagement of Crews, or of the discharge of Crews; in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons	4 0	
From 60 to 100 ,,	7 0	
,, 100 to 200 ,,	15 0	
,, 200 to 300 ,,	1 0 0	
,, 300 to 400 ,,	1 5 0	
,, 400 to 500 ,,	1 10 0	
,, 500 to 600 ,,	1 15 0	43 12 0
,, 600 to 700 ,,	2 0 0	
,, 700 to 800 ,,	2 5 0	
,, 800 to 900 ,,	2 10 0	
,, 900 to 1000 ,,	2 15 0	
above 1000 ,,	3 0 0	
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately ... ... for each	2 0	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857.		
Proceeds of sale of empty casks &c.		— — —
Fees levied under Government Letter to Superintendent of Ports No. 6530 of 30th February 1871.		
Wages of Revenue Guards		725 6 0
Fees levied under Ordinance No. II of 1880.		
Proceeds of sale of Badges		2 14 0
Fees levied under sundry Government Authorities.		
Other receipts		2,073 12 2
Total ... ... £		286,835 16 2

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under Minute of 13th March 1838, Government Notice of 3rd June 1873, Ordinance No. I of 1882 and Ordinance No. XIII of 1888.*		
Licenses: In the four Cities, Floriana and Sliema ... ... per annum	2 0 0 to 6 0 0	3,026 16 8
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors: Pietà and Misida ... ... ,,	5 0 to	747 2 6
In any other place ... ... ,,	10 0	
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold ... ... ,,	5 0	108 0 0
2. To carry a gun for sporting ... ... ,,	10 0	840 10 0
3. To keep on public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	5 0 0	20 0 0
For every additional public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	2 10 0	— — —
4. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer ... ... ,,	1 0 0	20 0 0

* The Auction Duties charged under the aforesaid Minute were annulled by Ordinance No. IV of 1846.
The Dues on transfers of Property chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. III of 1845.
The Fees for License on Calesses for hire chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. II of 1853.

Carried forward ... ... £ 4,762 9 2

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,762 9 2
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council of 1899.			
Revenue Stamps	... ...	... ...	4,466 15 2
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.			
SCHEDULE A.			
Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals.			
1. On application for provisional protection	1 0 0	1 0 0	
2. On filing complete specification	3 0 0	— — —	
3. On filing specification with first application	4 0 0	8 0 0	
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	10 0	1 10 0	
5. On application to amend specification	10 0	— — —	
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	5 0	— — —	
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively	5 0	— — —	
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee ...	10 0	— — —	
9. On opposition to grant a compulsory license—by patentee	1 0 0	— — —	
Annual Fees.			
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	5 0 0	15 0 0	
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	6 0 0	— — —	
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	7 0 0	7 0 0	
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	8 0 0	— — —	
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	9 0 0	— — —	
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	10 0 0	— — —	
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	11 0 0	— — —	
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	12 0 0	— — —	
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	13 0 0	— — —	
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	14 0 0	— — —	
on enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—			
20. Not exceeding one month	10 0	— — —	
21. Not exceeding two months	1 0 0	— — —	
22. Not exceeding three months	2 0 0	— — —	
23. For every transfer, agreement, license, or extension of patent	10 0	10 0	
24. For duplicate certificate of letters patent... ... ... each	1 0 0	— — —	
Carried forward ... ... £		33 0 0	9,229 4 4

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	33 0 0	9,229 4 4
Annual Fees—cont.			
25. On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48 ...	10 0	— — —	
26. Search or inspection fee	1 0	— — —	
27. For office copies—every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	4	— — —	
28. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	— — —	— — —	
29. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error Up to sealing ... ... After sealing	5 0 10 0	— — — — — —	
30. For any Certificate issued by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
31. For altering address in register	5 0	— — —	
32. For enlargement of time for filing complete specification not exceeding one month ...	10 0	— — —	
SCHEDULE B.			
Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.			
1. On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought	5 0	14 5 0	
2. For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class	10 0		
3. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	5 0	30 10 0	
4. On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark ...	10 0	2 0 0	
6. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	2 0	1 12 0	
7. For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years	1 0 0	— — —	
8. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years ...	10 0	— — —	
9. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee ...	1 0 0	— — —	
10. For altering address on the register, for every mark	5 0	— — —	
11. For every entry in the register of a rectification if a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10 0	— — —	
12. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0	— — —	
13. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application	5 0	— — —	
14. For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark	10 0	— — —	
15. For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5 0	— — —	
16. For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10 0	6 10 0	
17. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	5 0	— — —	
18. For any other certificate by Comptroller	5 0	10 0	
19. For copy of notification of registration	2 0	2 0	
20. For settling a special case by Comptroller	10 0	— — —	
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour...	1 0	— — —	
22. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling) ...	4	— — —	88 9 0
Total		£	9,317 13 4

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS			Amount collected
Duties levied under Government Letters of 14th January 1864, and 13th July 1873, Government Minutes of 22nd April 1868, and 11th February 1882, Government Authorities of 28th October 1888, on 16,179/Ports *and* 5,611/Comptroller *of 1891 Letters from Secretary of State of 20th July 1892,* 11,609/Military *and* 9,487/Comptroller *of 1896.*	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.			
Fees on Certificates	each 10	1 11 8	
Proceeds of Sale of Medicines	... ...	13 3 5½	
Proceeds of Sale of produce of lands	... ...	1,236 3 3	
Other receipts and reimbursements	... ...	182 3 4½	
			1,433 1 8½
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.	*per day*		
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	103 0 0	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	— — —	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	each 2 0	31 8 0	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment...	from ... 3 to ... 6	5 4	
,, child do. do. do.	... 3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	171 6 8	
,, foreigner in the Lock Hospital	... 2 0	40 2 0	
			346 2 0
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner	from ... 2 6 to ... 5 0	43 13 0	
,, British Merchant Seamen	... 2 6	179 12 6	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 6 to ... 5 0	47 10 0	
			270 15 6
HOSPITAL OF SANTO SPIRITO.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	— — —	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	— — —	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	... 2 0	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	... 4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	... 3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	39 4 4	
			39 4 4
MANOEL HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	18 0	
,, British Merchant Seamen	... 3 0	3 0 0	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	9 0	
			4 7 0
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
For each foreigner	from ... 2 6 to ... 3 0	8 15 0	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 2 0	— — —	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	each 2 0	55 12 0	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	... 4	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	1,261 15 8	
			1,326 2 8
POOR HOUSE.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 2 to ... 1 6	161 4 6	
			161 4 6
ORPHAN ASYLUM.			
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance, and care, or to contribute towards to same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 4 to ... 1 6	11 5 4	
			11 5 4
HOSPITAL AT GOZO.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 0 to ... 3 0	— — —	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	... 4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	... 3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	13 12 9	
Contagious Diseases Hospital at Gozo...	— —	— — —	
			13 12 9
OSPIZIO AT GOZO.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and eare, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 2 to ... 1 6	— — —	
Children of soldiers in the Foundling Hospital	each 3 0	— — —	
			— — —
Total		£	3,605 15 9½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT			Amount collected
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898. Ordinance No. XII of 1889 and No. XII of 1898, Government Authorities on 6,755/Educational *of 1891,* 14,936/Minute *of 1898,* 6,219/Education *of 1891,* 13,271/Educational *of 1893,* 12,534/Educational *of 1890,* 14,924/Educational *of 1901,* 22,560/Educational *and* 20.536/Educational *of 1902,* 169/Educational *of 1904 Government Notices No. 123 of 1886, No. 239 of 1897, Nos. 237, 280 of 1898, No. 39 of 1900 and Government Gazette No. 4517 of 1902.*			
UNIVERSITY.			
Examination Fees — Law	15 0	per Candidate	19 10 0
Theology	10 0	,, ,,	3 10 0
Matriculation	10 0	,, ,,	8 0 0
Supplementary Matriculation	6 0	,, Subject	41 14 0
Arts and Sciences	15 0	,, Candidate	24 0 0
Do. do.	1 0 0	,, ,,	1 5 0
Supplementary Literature and Science Examination	6 0	,, Subject	7 4 0
Medicine	15 0	,, ,,	3 0 0
Grade of Master, Mate, &c.	15 0	,, ,,	11 5 0
Licence for Master or Engine Driver of Steam Launches	15 0	,, ,,	11 5 0
Students in Theology	6 8	,, Quarter	20 0 0
Students in all other branches	10 0	,, ,,	48 10 0
Matriculated students attending all lectures in the Course of Literature and Science	10 0	,, ,,	100 0 0
For every additional student of the same family	5 0	,, ,,	3 15 0
Degrees of Theology	2 10 0	for every degree	— — —
Degrees of Bachelor of Arts	2 10 0	,, ,,	— — —
All other Degrees	5 0 0	,, ,,	— — —
Matriculation Certificates	10 0	,, Certificate	1 10 0
Certificate of Studies — under the seal of Office	5 0	... ...	3 0 0
Certificate of Studies — simple	2 6	... ...	2 10 0
Fines	— — —	... ...	15 0
Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., at Argotti Botanic Garden	— — —	... ...	83 1 0
Sundry collections	— — —	... ...	11 3
LYCEUM.			
All Students	4 0	per Quarter	207 4 0
For every additional Student of the same family	2 0	,, ,,	17 12 0
Students attending the Class of Electric Engineering	3 4	,, ,,	1 10 0
,Do. do. Marine do.	3 6	,, ,,	3 17 0
Fines, not exceeding 5s. each	— — —	... ...	5 12 6
Examination Fees — Admission to the Lyceum	4 0	per Candidate	46 12 0
Supplementary Annual Examination	4 0	,, ,,	21 16 0
Course of Land Surveying	7 6	,, Student	5 5 0
Admission to Course of Land Surveying	4 0	,, ,,	6 8 0
Do. to the Course of Marine Engineering	2 0	,, Candidate	— — —
Course of Electric Engineering	3 0	,, ,,	2 5 0
Certificates of Studies — under the seal of Office	5 0	for every Certificate	5 0
Certificates of Studies — simple	2 6	,, ,,	6 15 0
YOUNG LADIES SECONDARY SCHOOL.			
For each Student	16 8	per Quater	270 0 0
For every additional Student of the same family	8 4	,, ,,	76 13 4
Students in Music (*extra*)	4 2	,, Month	11 17 6
TECHNICAL SCHOOL.			
Proceeds from sale of sundries			165 0 0
Total		£	1,242 17 7

INTERIOR POLICE			Amount collected
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Levied according to the Table of Fees of 24 December 1825 accounted for to Government since 1855.			
FEES OF THE SUBALTERN OFFICERS.			
For every verbal citation to the Officer of Police or Messenger carrying the citation, viz:			
When in Valletta	4	at	265 5 2
When to either of the Three Cities over the water, or Floriana	7	...	
When to any place beyond the limits of the fortifications, to be at discretion of the Magistrate	7 to 1 8	from ... to ...	
Carried forward		£	265 5 2

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government

INTERIOR POLICE—*continued*	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	265 5 2
Levied according to Ordinance No. XV of 1859 and No. I of 1877.	
Fines on dogs	7 10 0
Levied according to Government Notice No. 49 of 22 June 1877, and Ordinance No. XVIII of 1888, and Government Authority of 1889 on 1,029/Police and of 25 May 1891 on 4,777/Contracts, Ordinance No. I of 1899, and Government Notice No. 157 of 13th May, 1899.	
Fees for stamping Meat	87 9 7
Sale of Tariffs	2 9 10
Sale of Badges	133 12 5
Telephonic messages	233 14 8
License for a fowling net	10 0
Declarations of Aliens	9 14 0
Depositing building material	141 6 9
Sundries	48 1 2
Total ... ... £	929 13 7

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT His Majesty's Superior Courts, viz: Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court, and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior Jurisdiction thereof	Amount collected £ s. d.

TARIFF **A.**—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction thereof, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	
1.	For the presentation of schedules, protests, *note*, and all other acts of procedure excepting the *note* presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specially provided otherwise ... ... each	1 0	215 14 0
2.	For the presentation of the *note* of appeal ... ... ,,	2 6	37 12 6
3.	For the introduction of original acts into the Court of Appeal ... ... ,,	1 6	10 17 6
4.	For the issue of citations, executive or precautionery warrants and counterwarrants ... ,,	3 0	501 6 0
*5.	For copies... ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words	4	835 1 4
6.	For notification of acts...	7	462 12 5
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff ... ... for each person	3	
8.	For executions to be made by Marshals personally ... ... each	2 6	120 10 0
9.	For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immovable property ... ... ,,	5 0	57 10 0
10.	For decrees and banns for the appointment of Curators ... ... ,,	5 0	52 5 0
11.	For *note* of biddings and *liberazioni*, and of auction held *in facies loci* ... ... ,,	10	4 5 10
12.	For each definitive sentence when a sum of money or a property is demanded:— On the first £ 500 of the amount of the value demanded ... ... per 100 On the next £ 500 .. .. ,, On any further sum... ... ... ,, For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence ... ... {from ... / to ...	1 0 6 13 4 6 8 2 6 1 8 0	622 9 11
13.	For decrees admitting of appeal ... ... each	5 0	2 10 0
14.	For decrees not admitting of appeal ... ... ,,	2 6	26 17 6
15.	In cases of sentence of not-suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not affect the principal merits of the case ... ... ,, In all other cases of sentences of non-suit ... ... ,,	2 6 5 0	2 7 6 1 5 0
16.	In cases where a demand is admitted—provided there be no contestation on the particular matter—one third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff ... ... ,,	— -- —	29 0 5
17.	In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff	— — —	46 11 7

* No. 5—These fees are paid into the Receiver General's Office, but those levied in Malta are repaid in part to the Copyists as salary.

Carried forward ... ... £ 3,028 16 6

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Superior Courts—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF **A.**—*continued.*		
Brought forward	... ...	3,028 16 6
No. 18. For determination of points of fact of law in cases of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments, cessions of property, *spogli*, assessments of estates, transfer of divisions of property where there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, or ratification, of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question	from ... 2 6 to ... 1 0 0	574 17 11
19. In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of property itself.		
20. In suits for the sale of an immovable property liable to hypothecations, and in the possessions of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized, if there be room for the same.		
21. In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subjects in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
22. In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the *status* of individuals, the cutting off of an entail, division, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff. In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.		
23. In suits of vouting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
24. In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or on adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on ground of *lesione*, as well as in suits for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is provided to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff.		
25. In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction of abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of the Tariff on the profit contained in the demand.		
26. For decrees in a demand made by way of *ricorso*	2 6	201 7 6
27. For the affixing of the seal of the Court	2 0	12 0
28. For certificates	1 0	6 15 0
28*a*. The fees payable in the Commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 28 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.		
29. For the examinazion of witnesses	6	39 4 6
Total under Tariff A (except No. 28*a*)	... £	3,851 13 5
ADD Arrears of former years	159 15 1	
Diritti di tasse 4d. per page } *Levied under former Authority or by a decree of the Court,* Other receipts ... ... } *and under Ordinance No. X of 1889*	21 10 5 11 1 0	
Fines ... ... }	30 4 6	
		222 11 0
Total	£	4,074 4 5
DEDUCT Fees collected in Malta, under No. 5 and paid in part to Copyists as salary	£ 99 0 2	
Portion of arrears, &c. paid to the Copyists, &c.	— — —	
		99 0 2
Total to the credit of Government ...	£	4,173 4 7

His Majesty's Commercial Court	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under No. 28 of Tariff A *of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notices of 24 March 1856 and 17 November 1857. Gazettes Nos. 1864 and 1836, and Government Notice No. 177 of 10 November 1890, Gazette No. 3421.*		
For a decree ordering the reception of sea protests	2 6	— — —
For each examination of each witness...	6	2 7 0
* Fee to the judge surrogate...	5 0	— — —
* Do. do.	12 0	18 17 0
† For copies of sea protest and depositions of witnesses—for each page containing not less than 100 words ...	4	8 12 9
* Fee to the Interpreter employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian,—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included	1 6	— — —
* Fee to the Interpreters employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals of other nations	... ...	— — —
Total	£	29 16 9
DEDUCT Fees not accounted for to Government		27 9 9
Total to the credit of Government	£	2 7 0

* Not accounted for to Government.
† Fees collected paid in part to Copyists as salary.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF GOZO when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction

Amount collected

TARIFF E.—*Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organisation and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which it is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner; namely		
	Under £ 10	6	
	£ 10 and under £ 50	1 6	102 12 6
	£ 50 and upwards	2 6	
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower ... ... each	6	6 14 6
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a *patrimonio sacro* or supplement thereto ... ... ,,	1 0	18 0
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocates, Notaries, &c. ... ... ,,	6	6
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a *ricorso* to be notified to a party interested ... ... ,,	6	6 12 6
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will ... ... ,,	2 0	18 0
8.	For decrees appointing *Periti* to make taxations, or *Periti* to examine accounts ... ... ,,	1 0	6 18 0
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators... ... ... ,,	1 0	7 5 0
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory... ... ... ,,	2 0	14 14 0
11.	For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance which is subject to entail ... ,,	2 0	— — —
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts... ... ... ,,	4 0	5 4 0
13.	For decrees of delegation to effect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into ... ... ,,	2 0	3 18 0
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ... ,,	8 0	— — —
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... ,,	4 0	2 8 0
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts ... ... ,,	1 0	2 0
18.	For administration of oaths ... ... ,,	1 0	12 8 0
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—		
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	9 0	1 4 0
	When it does exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	12 0	
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with ... ,,	4 0	— — —
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers, and letters of publication ... ,,	1 0	4 15 0
22.	For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibitions ... ... ,,	1 0	8 0 0
23.	For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of *note*, of protests; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports ... ... ,,	1 0	11 17 0
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified *ricorsi* and certificates ... . ,,	1 0	5 4 0
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court ... ... ,,	1 0	7 11 0
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
27.	For taxations ... ...each	from 1 0 / to 5 0	3 14 0
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction	55 0 7	
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ...each	from 8 4 / to 1 0 5	9 12 6
30.	For *perizie* of taxation ... ...each	from 4 0 / to 1 0 0	34 0 0
31.	For revision of accounts ... ...each	from 8 0 / to 2 0 0	58 0 0
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ... ... each	6 0	6 0
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ... ... ,,	8 0	— — —

It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to *Periti*, or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.

When two or more *Periti*, or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff, with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.

	£ s. d.
Total under Tariff E ... ... £	369 17 1
Tasse and *ipoteche*	8 15 2
	378 12 3
DEDUCT	£ s. d.
Fees for copies levied under No. 28	— — —
Fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32	92 6 0
	92 6 0
Total to the credit of Government ... ... £	286 6 3

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

Interior Courts
Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts

Amount collected

TARIFF **F.**—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police, for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in Registries of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts of value ... ... each	4	4 9 8
	,, ,, exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1 ... ... ,,	1 0	17 2 0
	,, ,, ,, £ 1 ... ... each £ 1	4	122 18 0
2.	For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration ... ... each	4	47 12 8
3.	For deposit ... ... ,,	6	3 16 0
4.	For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act ... ... ,,	1 0	5 10 0
5.	For copies ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words	— — —	80 8 1
6.	For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits	4	53 2 4
	when the party resides in any other place ... { from ...	6	95 3 8
	{ to ...	8	
7.	When one and the same act, is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified	2	6 9 0
8.	For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fees established in Nos. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added... ... ... In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.	4	24 13 8
9.	The same fee established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal ...	— — —	— — —
10(*a*).	For hire of vehicles, horse and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D.	— — —	246 9 9
	Total under Tariff F. ... ... £		707 14 10

ADD	£ s. d.	
Other acts and affidavits	91 19 11	
Fines of Court, &c.	— — —	
		91 19 11
(*a*) Not accounted for to Government.		
Total ... ... £		799 14 9

Archives of the Courts

Amount collected

TARIFF **L.**—*Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, *incartamento*, or other act	2 9 2	
For copies, *a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff* A.	26 0 2	
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document, shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy	— — —	
		28 9 4
Tasse		5 11
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand.*		
Total under Tariff L. ... ... £		28 15 3

DEDUCT	£ s. d.	
Fees for copies repaid to Clerk of the Archivist in Malta	— — —	
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government	19 1	
		19 1
Net Total ... ... £		27 16 2

Vide N. B. at foot of Tariff A.
* *See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Criminal Court		Amount collected
		£ s. d.
Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24 December 1825.		
For declaration containing decisions on a single point	4s. 2d. each declaration	— — —
For every decree of Court	3s. 9d. ,, decree 2s. 6d. ,, ,,	16 2 6 2 6
For copies, viz: every copy of 100 words	7d. each page	3 15 11
For certificate	3s. each certificate	1 1 0
For presentation of *note*	1s. each nota	7 0
Tasse	... ...	3 11
For notification of acts	...	1 2
For summonses	1s. each	— — —
Do. (Ordinance No. XV of 1888)	6s. or 3d.	— — —
		21 14 0
Under Criminal Code.		
Fines (*Multe*)		57 17 6
Total ... ... £		79 11 6
DEDUCT		
For copies repaid to the copyists...		— — —
Total to the credit of Government ... £		79 11 6

Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police of the Islands of Malta and Gozo and Country District Courts	Amount collected
	£ s. d.
Levied in Criminal jurisdiction under Proclamation of 1819, taken rates in Sterling according to the Table published on 24 December 1825.	
Fees on Sentences	48 0 0
Warrants	17 8
Deposits	— — —
Acts of Appeal	3 9 8
For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words	6 18 9
Notifications	1 2
Executions	1 8
Taxation...	2 19 3
Fines and Forfeitures...	2,952 18 2
Other Acts	9 3 6
Total ... ... £	3,024 9 10

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	No. of tickects issued	Rate d.	£ s. d	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 179 dated 1st December 1892.				
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	9,520	3	119 0 0	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	64	3	16 0	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	675	3	8 8 9	
Between Valletta and Attard	12,789	5	266 8 9	
Between Birchircara and Museum	257	5	5 7 1	
Between Valletta and Museum	21,403	7	604 5 1	
				1,024 5 8
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	370,222	1½	2,313 17 9	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	2,791	1½	17 8 10½	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	31,118	1½	194 9 9	
Between Valletta and Attard	77,037	2½	802 9 4½	
Between Birchircara and Museum	18,850	2½	196 7 1	
Between Valletta and Museum	200,208	3½	2,919 14 0	
				6,444 6 10
WORKMEN'S TRAIN.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	43,466	1½	271 13 3	
Between Birchircara and Museum	46,014	1½	287 11 9	
Between Valletta or Hamrun and Attard or Museum	112,128	2	934 8 0	
				1,493 13 0
Carried forward	946,542			8,962 5 6

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*continued*	No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	946,542	...	... ...	8,962 5 6
EXTRA FARES.				
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	194	2	1 12 4	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	331	4	5 10 4	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	974	6	24 7 0	
				31 9 8
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	170	4	2 16 8	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	—	3	— — —	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	6	3	1 6	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	87	5	1 16 3	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	6	5	2 6	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	74	7	2 3 2	
				7 0 1
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	5,147	2	42 17 10	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	43	1½	5 4½	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	164	1½	1 0 6	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	511	2½	5 6 5½	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	115	2½	1 3 11½	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	1,115	3½	16 5 2½	
				66 19 4
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and St. Antonio or any intermediate point	170	4	2 16 8	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	98	7	2 17 2	
				5 13 10
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Museum or any intermediate point	720	5	15 0 0	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	2,663	6	66 11 6	
				81 11 6
Total Tickets issued	959,130			9,154 19 11
OTHER RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.				
Postal Service			50 0 0	
Proceeds of Sale of Clinkers, &c.			10 16 2	
Other receipts, &c.			56 17 3	
				117 13 5
				9,272 13 4
Refunds of proceeds of works performed for other Departments				130 18 4
Total				9,403 11 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING PUBLIC WORKS SUB-DEPARTMENT	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
WATER WORKS BRANCH.		
Fees levied under Government Notices dated 14th October 1886 and 1st April 1887.		
Laying House-Services	2,611 6 7½	
Supply of Water...	11,385 17 6	
Rent of Meters	3,618 17 1	
Miscellaneous	53 1 6	
Sale of Stores	6 12 0	
		17,675 14 8½
ELECTRIC LIGHTING BRANCH.		
War Department—Lamps at 24/6	2,639 17 8	
Do. Lamps at 15/-	291 19 6	
Private Consumers	2,208 10 8	
Public Buildings	1,665 0 7	
Lighting the Streets	9,795 7 4	
Other receipts	— — —	
Laying House Installations	420 13 0	
Rent of Meters	99 10 7	
		17,120 19 4
Total	£	34,796 14 0½

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 282 of 26th December 1900.			
CIVIL SLAUGHTERHOUSES OF MALTA AND GOZO.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... per head	2 6	2,165 17 6	
Pigs ... ... ,,	1 3	1,165 6 3	
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	1 0	408 15 0	
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	2	56 0 4	
			3,795 19 1
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... ,,	5 6	29 19 6	
Pigs ... ... ,,	3 0	1 7 0	
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	2 6	3 17 6	
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	1 0	— — —	
			35 4 0
WEIGHING OF ANIMALS.			
All heads above one cantar ... ... per cantar	4	283 4 9	
All heads below one cantar ... ... each	3	75 1 9	
Hides... ... ... ,,	1	38 3 0	
			396 9 6
MILITARY SLAUGHTERHOUSE.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... per head	1 0	288 0 0	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	6	— — —	
			288 0 0
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... ,,	2 4	80 5 4	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —	
			80 5 4
Out of inspection hours hot water will only be supplied when steam is available. When hot water is not available, 3d. will be deducted from the fee levied.			
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the Slaughterhouse lairs more than one night, a fee of 6d. per head per night after the first night will be levied ... ... per head	6	... ...	1 15 6
For escorting to the Slaughterhouse animals in Quarantine a fee of 2s. 3d. shall be levied for each lot belonging to a different owner ... ... ,,	2 3	... ...	10 9 3
Carried forward	... ...	... ... £	4,608 2 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Amount collected £	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	4,608	2	8
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 236 of 27th December 1895.								
Sausages or Prepared meat ... ... for every 2½ Rotoli		1	...	...	...	180	8	11
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 8 of 10th January 1896.								
For every four quarters of imported frozen meat stamped at the same time		1	—	—	—			
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 161 of 8th August 1895.								
I. The removal of corpses from graves in Addolorata Cemetery shall take place during the first seven days of the months of January, April, July and October, at the hours to be fixed by the Chief Government Medical Officer.								
II. The removal shall take place under the supervision of a person appointed for the purpose by the Chief Government Medical Officer.								
III. For the removal of a corpse a fee of one shilling is to be paid as a fee for supervision ...	1	0	4	12	0			
IV. The removal can be made either by private individuals or by persons appointed by the Superintendent of Public Works, and in the latter case the sum of four shillings is to be paid besides the fee for supervision	4	0	—	—	—			
V. Should the removal of corpses on any other day than those specified in the first clause be absolutely necessary, the fee for the supervision shall be	4	0	4	0	0			
VI. If more than one corpse is to be removed, only one fee for supervision is to be paid, provided all the removals take place in the same day	—	—	—	—	—			
						8	12	0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 7286/Medical *of 6th November 1896.*								
For certificates on the Sanitary condition of a Room, Shop, or Stable ... each Certificate	5	0	—	—	—			
House, Lodging-house, or Cattle Pen ... ... „	20	0	17	0	0			
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms ... ... „	7	6	—	—	—			
Transport expenses according to Tariff, to be charged whenever the place inspected is out of Valletta	—	—	—	—	—			
						17	0	0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 17752/Medical *of 1901.*								
For use of cattle float ... ... per trip	1	0	...	...	...		16	0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 8831/V *of 1898.*								
Food Stuffs, etc.								
For inspection of dates:								
For every inspection involving Laboratory work	40	0	6	0	0			
For every inspection not involving laboratory work (including transport)	20	0	15	15	0			
						21	15	0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 2254/P.								
For inspection of Cattle on exportation	...	...	37	16	0			
Sundry receipts	...	...	7	14	11			
						45	10	11
Total	...	...	...	...	£	4,882	5	6

Recapitulation of the amount of Fees, Duties, &c., Received in 1903-4.

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant Governor's Office			
Post Office			
Printing Office			
Customs Department			
Receiver General's Department...			
Charitable Institutions			
Educational Department			
Police Department ... ... —			
	77	1	3
	19,624	2	3
	243	17	2
	286,835	16	2
	9,317	13	4
	3,605	15	9½
	1,242	17	7
	929	13	7
Public Registry	1,998	18	7½
Superior Courts—Tariff A.	4,173	4	7
Commercial Court—Tariff A.	2	7	0
Second Hall—Tariff E.	286	6	3
Courts of Judicial Police, Civil Branch—Tariff F.	799	14	9
Archives of the Courts—Tariff L....	27	16	2
His Majesty's Criminal Court	79	11	6
Courts of Judicial Police, Criminal Branch	3,024	9	10
	10,392	8	8½
Railway Department...	9,403	11	8
Public Health Department	4,882	5	6
Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	34,796	14	0½
Total ... ... £	381,351	17	0½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I. CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT.			
1. Import duties—Grain	... ...	97,210 4 7	
2. Do. Wines, Spirits and Beer ...	... ...	117,789 18 4	
3. Do. Cattle	... ...	21,798 5 0	
4. Do. Petroleum	... ...	5,087 5 2	
5. Do. Sugar	... ...	6,607 7 8	
6. Do. Tobacco...	... ...	10,885 5 10	
7. Minor import duties	... ...	14,873 10 11	
			274,251 17 6
„ II. HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.			
1. Tonnage Dues	... ...	6,609 12 6	
2. Quarantine—Shipping	... ...	253 8 0	
3. Do. Cattle	... ...	555 19 7	
4. Do. Passengers	... ...	104 18 2	
5. Do. Goods	... ...	309 10 4	
			7,833 8 7
„ III. LICENCES, COURTS FINES, &c.			
1. Wines and Spirits	... ...	3,881 19 2	
2. Sporting	... ...	840 10 0	
3. Billiards	... ...	20 0 0	
4, Auctioneers	... ...	20 0 0	
5. Superior Courts	... ...	88 2 0	
6. Judicial Police Courts—Valletta	... ...	2,191 18 7	
7, Courts of Judicial Police—Country Districts ...	... ...	662 3 7	
8. Gozo Courts	... ...	98 16 0	
9. Proceeds of goods seized in contraband and fines	... ...	27 18 6	
10. Police fines...	... ...	7 10 0	
			7,838 17 10
„ IV. STAMP DUTIES	... ...	4,466 15 2	
			4,466 15 2
„ V. FEES OF COURT.			
1. Superior Court Fees	... ...	4,228 8 5	
2. Judicial Police Courts—Valletta	... ...	415 17 9	
3. Do. do. Country Districts ...	... ...	181 1 3	
4. Gozo Courts	... ...	182 5 5	
			5,007 12 10
„ VI. FEES OF OFFICE, SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS.			
Lieutenant Governor's Department.			
1. Legalizations, Certificates, &c.	47 11 3		
2. Other receipts	29 10 0		
		77 1 3	
Receiver General.			
3. Sale of Tickets, Palace Armoury	96 5 0		
4. Collection from places of Public Convenience ...	185 7 1¾		
5. Patents and Trade Mark fees	88 9 0		
		370 1 1¾	
Customs and Port Department.			
6. Certificates...	86 17 6		
7. Store rent, &c.	1,790 9 11		
8. Merchant Shipping Act	43 12 0		
9. Sale of badges, &c.	2 14 0		
10. Wages of Revenue Guards	725 6 0		
11. Other receipts	2,073 12 2		
		4,722 11 7	
Printing Office.			
12. Advertisements and sale of Gazette... ...	140 12 10		
13. Sale of Publications	86 13 2		
14. Other receipts...	16 11 2		
		243 17 2	
Carried forward	... ...	5,413 11 1¾	299,398 11 11

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1903-1904.

EXPENDITURE			
SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I. CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST AND BURTHENS ...	... ...	20,838 19 4	20,838 19 4
„ II. PENSIONS	... ...	17,649 1 10	17,649 1 10
„ III. THE GOVERNOR	3,686 7 8	45 2 10	3,731 10 6
„ IV. COUNCILS	619 0 0	822 19 10	1,441 19 10
„ V. LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S DEPARTMENT	4,432 15 6	318 19 11	4,751 15 5
„ VI. RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS ...	2,691 13 1	423 5 4	3,114 18 5
„ VII. CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT	8,806 13 10	2,766 4 2	11,572 18 0
„ VIII. AUDIT DEPARTMENT	2,021 14 5	88 12 9	2,110 7 2
„ IX. PRINTING OFFICE	1,097 0 11	238 12 6	1,335 13 5
Carried forward	23,355 5 5	43,191 18 6	66,547 3 11

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ...	... ...	5,413 11 1¾	299,398 11 11
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE, SPECIFIC SERVICES AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—*continued.*			
Educational Department.			
15. Fees on Academical degrees	1 10 0		
16. Rates payable by students of Lyceum and University	402 8 0		
17. Rates payable by Young Ladies of the Secondary School	358 10 10		
18. Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., Argotti Gardens...	83 1 0		
19. Proceeds of sale of articles manufactured in the Technical School	165 0 0		
20. Other receipts	232 7 9		
		1,242 17 7	
Charitable Institutions.			
21. Certificates	1 11 8		
22. Treatment in Hospitals and rates paid by inmates in Asylums	2,172 14 1		
23. Proceeds of sale of Medicines	13 3 5½		
24. Proceeds of sale of produce of lands of the Lunatic Asylum and Poor House	1,236 3 3		
25. Other receipts	182 3 4¼		
		3,605 15 9¼	
Interior Police.			
26. Citations	265 5 2		
27. Stamping Butcher's meat	87 9 7		
28. Sale of Badges, &c.	133 12 5		
29. Other receipt	435 16 5		
		922 3 7	
Public Health Department.			
30. Abattoir Fees	4,789 7 7		
31. Other receipts	92 17 11		
		4,882 5 6	
Public Registry.			
32. Public Registry fees	1,714 10 3		
33. Fees on Contracts, &c....	284 8 4½		
		1,998 18 7½	
Corradino Prisons.			
34. Subsistence of convicts...	598 1 0		
35. Proceeds from sale of work of Prisoners ...	100 8 0		
36. Proceeds from sale of produce from the lands ...	158 1 10		
37. Other receipts	... ...	856 10 10	
38. Monte di Pietà—Goldsmiths and Silversmith's Fees	... ...	558 14 3	
39. Refund of cost of Savings Bank Staff ...	... ...	323 15 0	
40. Refund of miscellaneous charges of Savings Bank	... ...	20 3 5	
41. Rent of Savings Bank offices	... ...	108 0 0	
42. Refund of Monte di Pietà Staff	... ...	1,415 18 6	
43. Refund of repairs and office expenses of Monte di Pietà	... ...	80 17 5	
44. Drainage — Refund of ⅞ of Expenditure by Imperial Government	... ...	2,043 10 10	
45. Other receipts and re-imbursements ...	... ...	1,800 9 8¼	
46. Refund of proceeds of works in Railway workshops	... ...	130 18 4	
47. Proceeds from sale of plants, fruits &c. from St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens ...	... .	420 14 1	
			25,825 4 7½
Carried forward	... ...	... ...	325,223 16 6½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1903-1904—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	23,355 5 5	43,191 18 6	66,547 3 11
HEAD X. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	3,105 5 1	5,851 0 2	8,956 5 3
„ XI. TECHNICAL SCHOOL	... ...	1,151 12 1	1,151 12 1
„ XII. LEGAL DEPARTMENT	17,977 2 8	3,261 2 10	21,238 5 6
„ XIII. POLICE	37,913 5 11	7,575 5 2	45,488 11 1
„ XIV. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	6,517 14 5	6,758 11 0½	13,276 5 5½
„ XV. PRISONS	1,585 17 0	2,664 19 0	4,250 16 0
„ XVI. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS including MONTE di PIETA'	16,912 1 8	40,594 10 8	57,506 12 4
„ XVII. EDUCATION	8,804 15 8	1,020 12 6	9,825 8 2
Carried forward	116,171 7 10	112,069 11 11½	228,240 19 9½

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued.*

			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
		Brought forward ...	... ...	... ...	325,223 16 6½
HEAD	VII.	POST OFFICE.			
	1.	Sale of Stamps	... ...	16,062 15 4½	
	2.	Surcharged postage	... ...	551 18 11	
	3.	Private Boxes	... ...	78 13 0	
	4.	Commision on money orders issued	... ...	251 18 5	
	5.	Do. on money orders paid	... ...	100 7 0½	
	6.	Do. on postal orders	... ...	114 4 8	
	7.	Do. do. (Inland)	... ...	1 17 11	
	8.	Shares on parcels inwards	... ...	1,351 7 11½	
	9.	International transit rates	... ...	1,090 9 9	
	10.	Share on insured letters inwards	... ...	0 8 6	
	11.	Other receipts	... ...	20 0 8½	
					19,624 2 3
„	VIII.	RAILWAY.			
	1.	Sale of Tickets	... ...	9,154 19 11	
	2.	Conveyance of Mails	... ...	50 0 0	
	3.	Sale of Clinkers	... ...	10 16 2	
	4.	Other receipts	... ...	56 17 3	
					9,272 13 4
„	IX.	WATER SERVICE.			
	1.	Laying house-services	... ...	2,611 6 7½	
	2.	Supply of Water	... ...	11,385 17 6	
	3.	Rent of Meters	... ...	3,618 17 1	
	4.	Sale of Stores	... ...	6 12 0	
	5.	Miscellaneous	... ...	53 1 6	
					17,675 14 8½
„	X.	ELECTRIC LIGHTING.			
	1.	War Department—Lamps at 24/6	... ...	2,639 17 8	
	2.	Do. —Lamps at 15/-	... ...	291 19 6	
	3.	Private Consumers	... ...	2,208 10 8	
	4.	Public Buildings	... ...	1,665 0 7	
	5.	Lighting the Streets and Harbours including Sliema	... ...	9,795 7 4	
	6.	Other receipts	... ...	... ...	
	7.	Repayment on account of house-installations ...	... ...	420 13 0	
	8.	Rent of Meters	... ...	99 10 7	
					17,120 19 4
„	XI.	RENTS—RURAL.			
	1.	Rents of land, tenures, &c.	... ...	11,491 3 4½	
	2.	Fixed annuities	... ...	1,544 0 5½	
					13,035 3 9½
„	XII.	RENTS—URBAN.			
	1.	Rents of houses and buildings	... ...	28,165 7 2¾	
					28,165 7 2¾
„	XIII.	RENTS ON ACCOUNTS OF CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS.			
	1.	Rents of Property of the Monte di Pietà and other Pious Foundations	... .	4,100 3 6	
					4,100 3 6
		Carried forward... ...	... ...	... ...	434,218 0 8½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1903-1904—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward... ...	116,171 7 10	112,069 11 11½	228,240 19 9½
HEAD XVIII. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT	19,158 18 10	3,746 3 3	22,905 2 1
„ XIX. PUBLIC LIBRARIES	342 18 4	373 5 9	716 4 1
„ XX. POST OFFICE	5,292 16 2	10,984 12 10	16,277 9 0
„ XXI. ECCLESIASTICAL	135 8 4	682 4 11	817 13 3
„ XXII. MILITARY EXPENDITURE	... ...	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0
„ XXIII. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	328 11 9	28,106 13 5	28,435 5 2
„ XXIV. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	6,079 2 2	1,005 2 8	7,084 4 10
„ XXV. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING (Sub-Department of Public Works) ...	5,489 7 6	21,579 5 9½	27,068 13 3½
Carried forward	152,998 10 11	183,547 0 7	336,545 11 6

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward... ...	... ...	... ...	434,218 0 8½
HEAD XIV.	INTEREST.			
	Dividends from investments in British and Colonial Securities.			
1.	British Stock 2¾% + 2½% New Consols ...	... ...	6,283 10 11	
2.	Victoria 4% do.	... ...	2,069 5 2	
3.	Queensland 4% do.	... ...	2,811 3 4	
4.	South Australia 4% do.	... ...	2,399 17 1	
5.	New Soute Wales 4⅜% do.	... ...	2,640 14 0	
6.	British 2½% do.	... ...	141 13 11	
7.	New Zealand 4% do.	... ...	178 15 3	
8.	India 3% do.	... ...	140 11 4	
9.	New South Wales 3½% do.	... ...	623 19 11	
10.	Victoria 3½% do.	... ...	488 12 8	
11.	New Zealand 3½% do.	... ...	458 10 6	
12.	Canada 3% do.	... ...	705 13 2	
13.	Interest on Furniture. Glass etc. in the Governor's Palace...	... ...	62 1 3	
14.	Savings Bank profit	... ...	5,702 4 8	
15.	Monte di Pietà profit	... ...	... ...	
16.	Interest on sums lodged with the Anglo Maltese Bank	... ...	199 7 0	
17.	Interest on sums lodged with the London and Westminster Bank	... ...	347 1 3	
18.	Interest on sums advanced for the Railway expenses...	... ...	662 5 8	
19.	Interest on sums advanced for Imtarfa and Hamrum Railway Station	... ...	466 10 10	
20.	Interest on sums advanced on loan to the Monte di Pietà...	... ...	1,560 0 0	
21.	Interest on sums advanced for installation of Electric Lighting	... ...	1,206 3 0	
22.	Interest on Sheffield Corporation 3% Stock ...	... ...	111 11 3	
23.	Interest on Gold Evast 3% I. Stock ...	... ...	286 5 0	
24.	Interest on Ceylon 3⅜% do. ...	... ...	440 8 8	
25.	Interest on Trinidad 3⅜% do. ...	... ...	286 5 0	
26.	Interest on Transvaal 3⅜% do. ...	... ...	100 3 9	
				30,372 14 7
	Total Revenue... ...	... ...	... ...	464,590 15 3½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1903-1904—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward... ...	152,998 10 11	183,547 0 7	336,545 11 6
HEAD XXVI. PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT Annually Recurrent Works	... ...	57,299 0 3½	57,299 0 3½
„ XXVII. PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY	... ...	6,618 14 3½	6,618 14 3½
„ XXVIII. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING EXTRAORDINARY	... ...	5,186 12 7½	5,186 12 7½
Total Expenditure	152,998 10 11	252,651 7 9½	405,649 18 8½

Digitized by Google

Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1903 to 31st March, 1904.	Balance of Estimates for 1897, 1898, and 1899.	Balances of Estimates of 1897, 1898. 1899, not required or postponed.	Amounts required for 1903-1904.	Amount Expended	Balances	Excesses
Head 21A. Public Works Special Expenditure ...	6,476 9 7½	3,226 9 11½	3,249 19 8	470 16 0	2,799 3 8	... ...

Expenditure chargeable to the Government Immovable Property Account under Ordinance No. V of 1891.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1903 to 31st March, 1904.	Balance of Estimates Nos. 15, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and amount of Estimates Nos. 29, 30, 31 and 32.	Expended	Balances	Excesses
GOVERNMENT.				
Malta Railway	208 19 7	176 7 2	42 12 5	... ...
Syndics' Court-house, Police Station and Dispensary at Casal Zeitun	51 13 3½	... ...	51 13 3½	... ...
Effecting urgent Sanitary repairs in House 141 Strada Stretta, Valletta ...	265 10 0	... ...	265 10 0	... ...
New School at Cospicua	1,426 14 8½	... ...	1,426 14 8½	... ...
Erection of a Room on 2nd portion of lands "Tal Haddedin"	— 10 6	... ...	— 10 6	... ...
Digging a well and building a Room on 3rd portion of lands "Ta Bria"	10 10 6	... ...	10 10 6	... ...
Constructing a Room on 17th portion of Garden "Ta Ghain Tuffiha" ...	— 2 6	... ...	— 2 6	... ...
Constructing a Room and a Stable on Farm "Il Wileg ta Bir Ghattan"	30 0 9	27 15 1	2 5 8	... ...
Making the site known at Zammit Slip-way" available for storage of coal ...	939 13 6	936 10 1	3 3 5	... ...
Converting into a Shop the lower part of the staircase of the Medical Officers' Quarters at the Marina	10 12 2	10 6 10	— 5 4	... ...
Constructing a Water Tank in land "Ta Bria"	15 0 0	15 0 0	... ...	... ...
Extension of Staircase in house 63 Strada Zecca Valletta	38 0 0	36 2 1	1 17 11	....
Building a Room on First Portion of lands "Culeja Maggiore"	18 0 0	... ...	18 0 0	... ...
PIOUS FOUNDATION.				
Constructing a Room in Garden "Ta Xieref" ...	31 0 0	... ...	31 0 0	... ...
Constructing a Room on Second Portion of lands "Kortin Sannat"	43 0 0	... ...	43 0 0	... ...
	3,089 7 6	1,192 1 3	1,897 6 3	... ...

Digitized by Google

Expenditure chargeable to Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1903 1904.

	£ s. d.
Clause 1, Paragraph 1	3,632 7 11
Clause 1, Paragraph 2	1,255 5 8
Clause 6	349 6 7
Total	5,237 0 2

Statement of Asset and Liabilities of the Government of Malta at the close of the year 1903-1904.

	Liabilities £ s. d.	Assets £ s. d.
Investments in Imperial and Colonial Securities	... ...	711,102 8 2
Investments in the Monte di Pietà	... ...	2,128 3 1¼
Funds deposited with the Anglo Egyptian Bank	... ...	50,556 9 5
Funds deposited with the London and Westminster Bank	... ...	20,639 9 10
Capital laid out for portion of Furniture in Governor's Palaces	... ...	1,850 0 0
Loans to the Monte di Pietà	... ...	52,000 0 0
Advances made by Treasury	... ...	7,345 5 1½
Suspense Acconnts	... ...	10,897 9 8
Cash	... ...	2,501 1 6¾
Court and other Deposits	82,780 19 8½	... ...
Dollar Investment Fund	20,617 10 0	... ...
Savings Bank	595,682 16 5¾	... ...
Pappaffy Emigration Fund	10,025 0 0	... ...
Pappaffy Emigration Fund Administrators	1,935 1 0¼	... ...
Deposit for Works allocated to the Government Immovable Property under Ordinance No. V. of 1891	1,897 6 3	... ...
Reserve Funds	35,403 19 8	... ...
Immovable Property Deposits Accounts	33,241 19 6½	... ...
Sinking Fund, account Plant for flushing Drainage	647 8 9	... ...
Drafts and Remittences	144 9 2	... ...
	782,376 10 6¾	859,020 6 10½
Total Liabilities	... ...	782,376 10 6¾
Surplus	... ...	76,643 16 3¾

Digitized by Google

Return of Revenue and Expenditure for the five preceding years

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902 1st January to 31st March
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Revenue.					
Total Revenue ...	332,488 18 1	354,265 15 2¼	356,758 6 10¾	385,698 4 8	119,819 13 11¼
Expenditure.					
Chargeable to the Revenue of the Island	322,900 19 6½	341,182 3 10¾	359,202 19 8½	375,510 2 1½	101,759 0 8¼
Chargeable to the General Reserve Fund	16,181 19 8	10,172 7 11	6,740 17 5	8,258 1 4½	1,091 4 4
Total Expenditure ...	339,082 19 2½	351,354 11 9¾	365,943 17 1½	383,768 3 6	102,850 5 0¼

Digitized by Google

C

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Specification of each separate Duty or Head of Revenue		Amount collected in 1902-3	Amount collected in 1903-4	Increase	Decrease
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I. Customs	A	262,099 14 11	274,251 17 6	12,152 2 7	— — —
„ II. Harbour and Quarantine Dues	B	9,027 2 4	7,833 8 7	— — —	1,193 13 9
„ III. Licences, Court Fines, &c. ...	C	7,200 7 4	7,838 17 10	638 10 6	— — —
„ IV. Stamp Duty...	D	4,719 9 6	4,466 15 2	— — —	252 14 4
„ V. Fees of Court	E	26,234 3 9¼	5,007 12 10	4,598 13 8	— — —
„ VI. Fees and Reimbursements...			25,825 4 7¼		
„ VII. Post Office	F	21,360 0 1	19,624 2 3	— — —	1,735 17 10
„ VIII. Railway	G	9,020 5 7¾	9,272 13 4	252 7 8¼	— — —
„ IX. Water Service	H	14,734 11 3½	17,675 14 8½	2,941 3 5	— — —
„ X. Electric Lighting	I	16,836 9 4¾	17,120 19 4	284 9 11¼	— — —
„ XI. Rents — Rural	J	12,546 7 10¾	13,035 3 9¾	488 15 11	— — —
„ XII. Rents — Urban	K	28,919 9 2¾	28,165 7 2¾	— — —	754 2 0
„ XIII. Rents on account of Charitable Foundations	L	3,997 16 2¾	4,100 3 6	102 7 3¼	— — —
„ XIV. Interest	M	28,370 1 1	30,372 14 7	2,002 13 6	— — —
Total	N	445,065 18 8½	464,590 15 3¼	23,461 4 5¾	3,936 7 11

Digitized by Google

OF THE REVENUE OF 1903-4.

Revenue, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100
A. The increase is chiefly due to larger importation of wheat and sugar consequent on the ordinary increase of the population, and to gradual exhaustion of quantities of Petroleum and Tobacco imported previous to the imposition of the new duties.
B. The decrease is due to smaller importation of cattle; permissions granted for keeping cattle in quarantine in private pens; and relaxation of quarantine restrictions.
C. The increase is chiefly due to payment in arrear for licences and to heavier and larger number of fines inflicted by Criminal Courts.
D. The decrease is due to smaller amount of Stamps sold during the year.
E. The increase is mainly due to consideration money received for the Tram and Lift concessions and to larger amount paid by the Naval Authorities for stacking Coal.
F. The decrease is chiefly due to smaller sale of Postage Stamps; non receipt of postage on parcels received from Italy and France; reduction in transit rates; and non receipt of transit rates from the United Kingdom.
G. The increase is attributable to heavier traffic.
H. The increase is chiefly due to more water services laid and to larger consumption of aqueduct water.
I. The increase is chiefly due to additional lamps fixed in private Establishments, Civil Government Departments, and in War Department buildings.
J. The increase is due to payment of arrears.
K. The decrease is mainly due to rents remained unpaid on 31st March 1904.
L. The increase is due to payment of arrears.
M. The decrease is chiefly due to further investments in Colonial Securities.
N. Net increase £ 19,524 16 6¾.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

	Heads of Expenditure		Amount expended in 1902-3	Amount expended in 1903-4	Increase	Decrease
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Head	I. Interest and Burthens	A	19,596 7 4	20,838 19 4	1,242 12 0	— — —
,,	II. Pensions	B	17,174 16 3	17,649 1 10	474 5 7	— — —
,,	III. The Governor	C	4,902 7 11	3,731 10 6	271 2 5	— — —
,,	IV. Councils	...		1,441 19 10		— — —
,,	V. Lieutenant Governor's Department	D	4,538 16 9½	4,751 15 5	212 18 7½	— — —
,,	VI. Receiver General	...	3,180 9 9	3,114 18 5	— — —	65 11 4
,,	VII. Customs and Port Department	E	11,302 11 9	11,572 18 0	270 6 3	— — —
,,	VIII. Audit Department	...	2,053 5 10	2,110 7 2	57 1 4	— — —
,,	IX. Printing Office	...	1,252 5 6	1,335 13 5	83 7 11	— — —
,,	X. Railway Department	F	7,999 5 0	8,956 5 3	957 0 3	— — —
,,	XI. Technical School	G	1,048 15 3	1,151 12 1	102 16 10	— — —
,,	XII. Legal Departments	...	21,254 0 10	21,238 5 6	— — —	15 15 4
,,	XIII. Police Department	H	43,524 11 6	45,488 11 1	1,963 19 7	— — —
,,	XIV. Public Health Department...	I	11,722 9 0	13,276 5 5½	1,553 16 5½	— — —
,,	XV. Prisons	...	4,201 7 8	4,250 16 0	49 8 4	— — —
,,	XVI. Charitable Institutions	J	54,133 5 8	57,506 12 4	3,373 6 8	— — —
,,	XVII. Educational Department	K	9,395 12 8½	9,825 10 11	429 18 2½	— — —
,,	XVIII. Elementary Schools	L	20.101 12 10	22,904 19 4	2,803 6 6	— — —
,,	XIX. Public Libraries	...	814 10 7	716 4 1	— — —	98 6 6
,,	XX. Post Office	M	13,951 3 1	16,277 9 0	2,326 5 11	— — —
,,	XXI. Ecclesiastical Expenditure	...	786 8 6	817 13 3	31 4 9	— — —
,,	XXII. Military Expenditure	...	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	— — —	— — —
,,	XXIII. Miscellaneous Services	N	21,525 0 7	28,435 5 2	6,910 4 7	— — —
,,	XXIV. Superintendent of Public Works Department ...	O	5,966 19 9	7,084 4 10	1,117 5 1	— — —
,,	XXV. Water Works and Electric Lighting	P	30,653 16 0½	27,068 13 3½	— — —	3,585 2 9
,,	XXVI. Public Works Annually Recurrent	Q	58,038 12 5½	57,299 0 3½	— — —	739 12 2½
,,	XXVII. Public Works Extraordinary and Water Works and Electric Lighting Extraordinary	R	18,610 18 1½	11,805 6 11	— — —	6,805 11 2½
		S	392,729 10 8½	405,649 18 8½	24,230 7 3½	11,309 19 3½
	Special Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund	T	13,365 4 5	470 16 0	— — —	12,894 8 5
	Expenditure chargeable to Government Immovable Property Account	U	482 0 2	1,192 1 3	710 1 1	— — —
	Expenditure chargeable to Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901...	V	32,985 4 10½	5,237 0 2	— — —	27,748 4 8½
	Total		439,562 0 2	412,549 16 1½	24,940 8 4½	51,952 12 5½

Digitized by Google

OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1903-4.

	Expenditure, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100			
A.	The increase is mainly due to interest paid to Savings Bank on further investments and to larger amounts carried to Reverve Funds A and B.			
B.	The increase is chiefly due to new pensions.			
C.	The increase is mainly due to addition to the Colonial A D.C's salary and to extraordinary number of elections.			
D.	The increase is chiefly due to the transfer of portion of the salary of the Lieutenant Governor from Head III, periodical increments of salaries and transfer of Clerks enjoying higher salaries.			
E.	The increase is chiefly due to special expenditure for repairing Hopper Barges.			
F.	The increase is mainly due to new works carried out for improving the permanent way.			
G.	The increase is chiefly due to larger expenditure in purchase of tools and accommodation for apprentices.			
H.	The increase is chiefly due to supply of cloth uniforms and great-coats which fell due in 1903-4.			
I.	The increase is mainly due to larger expenditure for maintenance of drainage, and for transport ; transfer of salaries of the M. O. of Health, Chemist and Analytical Chemist from Head XIII, and to increments of salaries.			
J.	The increase is chiefly due to periodical increments of salaries and salaries of new situations; to rise in the market price of provisions, fuel, &c.; to larger consumption of water in several of the Institutions; and to alms granted to families of Lepers.			
K.	The increase is chiefly due to increase of salaries of Assistant Rector and of Teaching Staff.			
L.	The increase is due to salary of an additional Assistant Inspector; revision of the classification of the Teaching Staff ; increased expenditure for supply of water and for rent of new Schools ; and to larger expenditure for bookbinding, stationery and petty expenses consequent on the extensions of schools.			
M.	The increase is mainly due to periodical increments of salaries ; transfers of Clerks ; salaries of new situations ; and payment of Transit rates on account of the previous year.			
N.	The increase may be attributable to larger payments for drawbacks on manufactured wheat exported ; increased expenditure consequent on the re-organization of the clerical service ; expenditure incurred on the occasion of His Majesty the King's visit to Malta ; contribution towards the celebration, in Malta, of the Jubilee of His Holiness the Pope, Leo XIII ; expropriation of property in connection with the Key plan of Hamrun ; payment to Admiralty for work done in connection with the Cospicua Low Level Sewer ; increased expenditure in connection with the building of the Salesian Reformatory ; and larger expenditure for exploration and preservation of Antiquities.			
O.	The increase is chiefly due to periodical increments of salaries; transfer of salaries of the employees of the Survey Branch from Head XXVI ; purchase of instruments ; and to the new Scheme for the classification of Draughtsmen.			
P.	The decrease is attributable to smaller expenditure for working the Electric Lighting and for renewals and extensions.			
Q.	The decrease is chiefly due to transfer of salaries of the Survey Branch to Head XXIV.			
R.	The decrease is due to smaller number of works carried out during the year.			
S.	Net increase chargeable to Revenue			£ 12,920 7 11½
U.	Add net increase chargeable to the Immovable Property Account			,, 710 1 1
				£ 13,630 9 0½
V.	Deduct net decrease chargeable to Revenue under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901	£ 27,748 4 8½		
T.	Deduct net decrease in Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund	,, 12,894 8 5		
				,, 40,642 13 1½
	Net decrease			£ 27,012 4 0½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D

PUBLIC DEBT

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT on 31st March 1904.

Debt (Massa Frumentaria).	£ 78,368 5 2¾ due to shareholders. 800 0 0 ,, Public Library. Total £ 79,168 5 2¾
To whom due.	Many shareholders.
Rate of Interest.	2½ per cent. per annum.
When incurred and for what cause.	On 8th March 1805; a former Import duty on wines, &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the "*Antica Massa Frumentaria*" which had been taken by the French in 1798.
Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.	Legislative Proclamation of the 8th March 1805, providing for the payment of the interest out of a duty then imposed on imported wine. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates — the minimum for £ 10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £ 26,362 5 1½.
Amount of original Debt.	£ 102,533 14 3 according to a revision of claims commenced in 1819.
Amount repaid.	£ 21,394 1 8 * ,, 1,971 7 2 † — — 2¼ £ 23,365 9 0¼

REMARKS.

* Bought in by Government since 1819.
† Otherwise fallen in.

The interest paid in 1903-04 was £ 2,114 5 0.

Digitized by Google

D D

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps with the Charge attending the same ;

Designation of Corps &c.	Establishments		Charges attending the same
	Officers	W.O., N.C.O. & men	
R.M.Artillery ...	30	708	Included in the Imperial Expenses in page 4.
R.E. (Militia S.M. Malta Div.	—	62	As shown in paragraph 3 on page 3.
1/ K.O.M.M.	30	1090	
2/ K.O.M.M.	30	1090	

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a charge on the Colony ;

None.

3. Ascertain and state the Amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the Amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

As shown on page 4.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

£ 5,000 per annum.

RETURN OF MILITIA

1. State the Number of Regiments composing the Militia, and Establishment of each Regiment, with its precise Name or Designation.	1. 2 Battalions of Infantry and 1 Company R.E.S.M. Miners. Establishment–1,120 Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and Men each Infantry Battalion, and 62 N.C. Officers and Men R.E.S.M.M. Designation: The K.O. Malta Regiment of Militia and Royal Engineer (Militia) Submarine Miners, Malta Division.
2. State the Period or Number of Days during which the Force is liable to be called out to be drilled.	2. 72 days drill during the year out of which 12 days in Camp for K.O.M.M. and 120 days training for R.E.S.M.M. (18 Men permanently employed.)
3. State the actual amount of the expenses which is incurred for the support of the Force; whether for the purchase of Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, or for Pay.	3. 1/ Kings Own. M.M. £ 4,553 7 3¼, K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,459 18 4¼, 2/ Kings Own Malta Militia £ 4,091 0 0½, K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,409 7 9, Malta Div. R.E.S.M. (Militia) £ 1,290 10 5¼, Do. do do. Permanent Staff £ 232 4 9½. £ 15,036 8 7¾ The amount of £ 15,036 8 7¾ is included in the sum of £ 699,057 on statement on page Dd 4.
4. State the Title and Date of the Act in force for regulating the Militia.	4. Ordinance No. V of 1901, dated Malta, 10th May 1901.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN

COMMISSARIAT
Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Vote	Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount £	s.	d.
1	Pay &c. of General Staff, Regimental Pay and Allowances, Divine Service, &c.	407,721	0	0
2	Medical Establishment, Pay &c.	9,496	0	0
3	Pay, Extra Duty Pay &c. Militia	8,050	0	0
6	Transport and Remounts	16,713	0	0
7	Provisions, Forage and other supplies	126,289	0	0
8	Clothing Services	19,188	0	0
9	Warlike and other Stores	12,785	0	0
10	Salaries &c. of Staff for R.E. Services, Works, Buildings ...	39,214	0	0
11	Military Education...	3,241	0	0
12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	32	0	0
14	Retired Pay, &c.	4,152	0	0
15	Chelsea and other Pensions, &c.	4,152	0	0
16	Superannuation Allowances &c.	2,540	0	0
—	Military Works Loan	45,484	0	0
	Total ... ... £	699,057	0	0

Digitized by Google

for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

ORDINANCE Military Works, Stores, Barracks &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
1903	1903	**ORDINANCES.**	1903
		No. II.	
March, 20	April, 1	To amend Article 137 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.	May, 11
		No. III.	
May, 20	June, 18	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 292,986 5 6 to the service of the financial year 1903-4.	July, 4
		No. IV.	
June, 17	,, 23	To amend Article 13 of Ordinance No. XII of 1856.	,, 9
		No. V.	
,, 3	,, 26	To exempt the Parish Church of Casal Gargur from the obligation of selling certain property.	,, ,,
		No. VI.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	To exempt the Bishop of Gozo from the obligation of selling certain property.	,, ,,
		No. VII.	
,, 10	,, 30	To exempt the Convent of the Franciscans (Friars Minor) of Valletta from the obligation of selling certain property.	,, ,,
		No. VIII.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	To amend the provisions of title IV of Book the First of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure and of Articles 959 and 960 of those Laws.	,, ,,
		No. IX.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	To amend Ordinance No. II of 1875.	,, ,,
		No. X.	
,, 17	July, 3	To permit the burial of the corpses of two persons in the new Parish Church of Marsascirocco.	,, 18
		No. XI.	
,, ,,	,, 7	To authorize the Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police of Valletta to sign the record of certain decisions delivered by that Court sitting as Court of Criminal Judicature.	,, 21
		No. XII.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 61,495 11 0½ to the service of of the financial year 1902-3.	,, ,,
		No. XIII.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	For applying out of the General Reserve Fund a sum not exceeding £ 12,006 2 4½.	,, ,,
		No. XIV.	
,, ,,	,, ,,	To exempt the Parish Church of San Giorgio at Victoria, Gozo, from the obligation of selling certain property.	,, ,,
		No. XV.	
,, ,,	,, 15	To exempt the Ursuline Sisters of St. Angela from the obligation of selling certain property.	,, 28

Digitized by Google

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1903		
	No. III.	
April, 1	Notifying that Major General Ronald B. Lane, C.B., has been sworn in as the Officer Administering the Government of Malta during the absence of His Excellency the Governor.	4571
	No. IV.	
„ „	Promulgating Ordinance No. II of 1903.	4571
	No. V.	
„ 2	Notifying that General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., has assumed the Administration of the Government.	4572
	No. VI.	
„ 24	Making provision for the licensing of breweries.	4581
	No. VII.	
May, 5	Making regulations in regard to import duties levied in Malta on manufactured tobacco.	4585
	No. VIII.	
June, 18	Promulgating Ordinance No. III of 1903.	4601
	No. IX.	
„ 22	Promulgating Letters Patent dated 3rd June 1903.	4603
	No. X.	
„ 23	Promulgating Ordinance No. IV of 1903.	4604
	No. XI.	
„ 26	Promulgating Ordinances Nos. V and VI of 1903.	4606
	No. XII.	
„ 30	Promulgating Ordinances Nos. VII, VIII and IX of 1903.	4608
	No. XIII.	
July, 3	Promulgating Ordinance No. X of 1903.	4609
	No. XIV.	
„ 7	Promulgating Ordinances Nos. XI, XII, XIII and XIV of 1903.	4610
	No. XV.	
„ 15	Making regulations for defining and delimiting the boundaries of electoral districts, and for regulating the registration of electors and the election of Members of the Council of Government.	4612
	No. XVI.	
„ „	Promulgating Ordinance No. XV of 1903.	4612
	No. XVII.	
Sept., 4	Notifying that Major General Sir William F. Kelly, K.C.B., has been nominated and appointed Deputy Governor during the temporary absence of His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	4632
	No. XVIII.	
October, 15	Notifying that His Excellency the Governor having returned to these possessions, has resumed the Administration thereof.	4647

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
1903	1903	**ORDINANCES.**	1904
		No. XVI.	
Dec., 9	Dec., 18	To remove doubts concerning the validity of certain permits for the use of the Royal Arms in connection with a trade, business, calling or profession.	June, 27
1904	1904	No. I.	
Feb., ,17	Feb., 23	To amend and consolidate the Laws relating to Electric Telegraphs and to amend Article 325 of the Criminal Laws.	May, 28
		No. II.	
January, 20	„ 25	To provide for the regulation and control of Infant Schools.	June, 3
		No. III.	
Feb., 24	March, 26	To amend and consolidate the Laws concerning food and drugs and drinking water.	July, 11
1903		No. IV.	
Dec., 9	„ 7	To amend the provisions of Article 30 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure and of Article 404 of the Criminal Laws.	April, 7
		No. V.	
1904 March, 23	April, 8	To make provision respecting Public Holidays and to amend Articles 123, 124 and 125 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure, Articles 164 and 208 of Ordinance No. XIII of 1857 and Article 13 of Ordinance No. XII of 1856.	June, 21

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
1903		
	No. XIX.	
October, 27	Notifying that a Session of the Council of Government will be held on the 11th November 1903.	4651
	No. XX.	
Dec., 18	Promulgating Ordinance No. XVI of 1903.	4666
1904		
	No. I.	
Feb., 12	Warning His Majesty's Subjects to observe strict neutrality in and during the War between Japan and Russia.	4682
	No. II.	
„ 17	Prohibiting the use of the harbours, ports and coasts and waters within His Majesty's territorial jurisdiction in aid of the warlike purposes of either belligerent during the War between Japan and Russia.	4684
	No. III.	
„ 23	Promulgating Ordinance No. I of 1904.	4687
	No. IV.	
„ 25	Promulgating Ordinance No. II of 1904.	4688
	No. V.	
March, 26	Promulgating Ordinance No. III of 1904.	4698

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

Franchise	Names of the Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors
Qualifications of Electors. ——— . The age of 21 years and British Nationality, and (1) Qualification to serve as a Common Juror, or (2) Payment of rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 6 per annum. or (3) Receipt from immovable property of an income of at least £ 6 per annum.	**I District.** East Valletta. **II District.** West Valletta, Sliema, St. Julian's and Misida. **III District.** Floriana, Hamrun, Pietà, Curmi and Zebbug. **IV District.** Cospicua, Vittoriosa, Calcara, Zabbar and Marsascala. **V District.** Senglea, Paula, Tarxien, Luca, Gudia, Axiak, Zeitun, Marsascirocco, S. Giorgio a Mare and Birzebbugia. **VI District.** Birchircara, Balzan, Lia, Attard, Gargur, Naxaro, Musta and Melleha. **VII District.** Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Siggieui, Crendi, Micabiba, Zurrico, Bubakra, Safi and Chircop. **VIII District.** Gozo and Comino.	Eight viz. Seven for Malta and One for Gozo and Comino.	For Malta 7,125 For Gozo and Comino 1,126

MODE OF ELECTION.—*Vide* Ordinances Nos. VII of 1886, I of 1887, I of 1893, and VI of 1896; and Proclamations Nos. IX of 1887, III of 1888, IV and V of 1895, XIV of 1898 and XV of 15th July, 1903.

The Electors are registered in a List which is revised annually and published in the Government Gazette in the month of February in each year. A Court of Revision holds sittings to receive claims, consider objections &c., which must be made within ten days from the date of the publication of the Electoral Lists. An amended List of the electors is then published in the Gazette. Elections are conducted by five Election Commissioners appointed annually by the Head of the Government, in the month of January of each year. Whenever an election is to be held, the Head of the Government notifies the fact to the Commissioners by a writ, under his hand and the Seal of the Island, the writ being published in the Gazette. Voting certificates are delivered to the Electors: and a Notice is published in the Gazette of the time and place at which the Commissioners will be in attendance to receive claims of persons omitted through error, together with a report from the Commissioners that the certificates have been delivered. Candidates for election are nominated in writing. The nomination paper must be signed by the Candidate himself, or, in the event of his absence from Malta and its Dependencies, by his duly appointed representative, and by four Electors registered in the Electoral District. It must state the Electoral District for which the candidate is nominated, and must, within seven working days from the day of the publication, in the Government Gazette, of

Digitized by Google

FRANCHISE.

Ordinary duration of Council and Sessions and Period of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of Votes at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
It is incumbent on the Governor to dissolve the Council at the expiration of three years from the date of the return of the first writ at the last preceding General Election, unless it has been sooner dissolved. The Sessions are held yearly, and not more than 12 months may elapse between the last Sitting of one Session and the first Sitting of the next. As a rule each Session lasts about 8 months.	Letters Patent dated 3rd June, 1903.	Vide column "remarks."	Feb. 25, 1904.	Five General Elections were held during the year the Members being returned unopposed and resigning their seats each time immediately after election, as a protest against the alteration in the Constitution of the Council.

the said Notice, be delivered to the Commissioners by the Candidate himself or by one of the signatories of the said writing. If, at the expiration of the term, only one candidate stands nominated for any electoral district, the Commissioners return his name to the Clerk to the Council, who, publishes such return in the Gazette. But if more than one candidate is nominated for any Electoral District or Districts, the Commissioners publish the names of the candidates, and afterwards the Head of the Government appoints the day and places for the Election, and appoints Assistant Commissioners to superintend the voting. Each elector attends at the electoral office of the district and section to which he belongs, and delivers his certificate to the Assistant Commissioner in that office. The Assistant Commissioner, having satisfied himself of the identity of the elector, delivers to him a ticket, having first marked it on both sides with the official mark: and the elector, having secretly recorded his vote on the ticket and folded it up, places it in an urn in the presence of the Assistant Commissioner. If any elector is incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause from voting in the manner above described, or if it appears from the certificate that the elector therein mentioned is unable to read, he is permitted to state orally to the Assistant Commissioner the name of the person for whom he desires to vote. The Assistant Commissioner, in such cases, records the vote of such elector on the ticket in the manner directed by the elector, and places the ticket in the urn. Such permission is not granted if the fact that an elector is unable to read is not stated in the certificate, unless the inability to read is due to some physical indisposition which is known to the Assistant Commissioner. As soon as the Commissioners receive all the election urns, the poll is taken at public sittings held by the Commissioners in one of the Halls of the Superior Courts.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

1903-1904.

There is an EXECUTIVE COUNCIL and a COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT, which are described in the following pages.

Digitized by Google

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
PRESIDENT			
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
Major General Sir William F. Kelly, K.C.B.	*Ex officio*	June 25, 1903	General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G. ...	By Governor's Warrant dated June 25, 1903	Do.	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E. ...	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Napoleone Tagliaferro ...	Do.	July 13, 1903	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	June 25, 1903	Inspector of Elementary Schools
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Com. Clement La Primaudaye, R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General
CLERK TO THE COUNCIL			
George Borg Cardona ...	March 24, 1902	March 24, 1902	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government

Digitized by Google

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *President*	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Honour Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Vice President*	June 25, 1903	Nov. 18, 1903	Chief Justice and President of H. M's Court of Appeal
	Official	**Members.**	
His Honour Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Nov. 11, 1903	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, LL.D., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G. ...	By Governor's Warrant dated October 27, 1903	Do.	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E. ...	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Napoleone Tagliaferro ...	Do.	Do.	Director of Education
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	Do.	Inspector of Elementary Schools
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Com. Clement La Primaudaye, R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General

Elected Members.

Name	Number of Votes	When elected	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
(Vacant.)	—	Vide F 3 Column "Remarks"	1st Electoral District	Vide F 3 Column "Remarks"	—
Do.	—	Do.	2nd Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	3rd Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	4th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	5th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	6th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	7th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	8th Electoral District	Do.	—

Clerk to the Council.

George Borg Cardona.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April 1904.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head III. The Governor.							
Governor ... ... **A**	General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke Bart., G.C.B.,G.C.VO. **B**	April 2, 1903	The Crown	3,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Colonial Aide-de-Camp ...	Biancardi, Lt. Colonel N.G., M.V.O., K.O.M.M.	Sept. 23, 1892	The Governor	300	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Demarco, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	68	0	0	
Do. ...	Demarco, Salvatore	Nov. 18, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg Zarb, Ettore	July 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman at 2*s.* per day	... ...	... ...	... ...	36	10	0	
Caretaker Verdala Palace	Debattista, Paolo	Nov. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Coxswain of the Governor's barge	Lopez, Giorgio ... ... **C**	Feb. 17, 1899	The Governor	48	13	4	
Four boatmen for ditto, (one at 2*s.* 6*d.* per day and three at 1*s.* 10*d.* per day)	... ...	... ...	... ...	146	0	0	
			Total ...	3,719	3	4	
Head IV. Councils.							
Vice President of the Council of Government	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 17, 1898	The Crown	150	0	0	
Clerk to the Council ...	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Clerk	Arrigo, Edgar ... ... **D**	March 24, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	Sept. 1, 1876	The Governor	150	0	0	
Asst. Stenographer ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 22, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do.	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Dec. 1, 1891	The Governor	95	0	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Council Messenger ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Nov. 18, 1902	The Governor	10	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Xuereb, Carmelo	May 1, 1900	The Governor	42	0	0	
			Total ...	742	0	0	

A The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta and of the Council of Health, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
B Appointed Governor by His Majesty's Commission dated 2nd March 1903, assumed the Government of these Islands on 2nd April 1903.
C Joined the Marine Police as Probationary Constable on May 2, 1891; approved Constable on November 2, 1891; resigned on July 31, 1895; and rejoined the Interior Police as Probationary Constable on December 1, 1896.
D Acted as Clerk to the Councils from 1st August to 11th September 1903.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Government Palaces in Valletta, Sant' Antonio and Verdala	Commander in Chief of the Troops. General in H. M's Army £ 2,000	4th September to 14th October 1903	Reward for distinguished and meritorious services £ 100 per annum	April 2, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 18s. per drill as Lt. Col. K.O.M.M., and 3s. per diem command pay	21st July to 21st September 1903	Allowance of 1s. 5d. per day in lieu of forage	Sept. 23, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters in the Palace	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 5 7 6 per annum for clothing	Dec. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£ 1,000 as Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as First class Clerk and £ 50 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government and Chief Clerk	... ...	Personal allowance £ 50	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£ 140 as Second class Clerk and £ 30 as Translator of Ordinances, &c.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as First class Clerk and £ 50 as Deputy Chief of the Public Health Department	... ...	. ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£ 155 as Second class Clerk, £ 50 as Officer in charge of the Printing Office and £34 10 0 as Teacher of Phonography	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£ 150 as Second class Clerk	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	.. ...	£ 42 as Second class Messenger	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 5 per annum for extra work in connection with the Council of Health	July 1, 1886
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.							
	A						
Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government	Merewether, His Honour Edward Marsh, C.V.O., C.M.G. **B**	Aug. 18, 1902	The Crown	1,300	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Secretary to Government	Fuller, Francis C. ... ... **C**	April 5, 1902	The Crown	525	0	0	
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government and Chief Clerk	Borg Cardona, George ... **D**	March 24, 1902	The Governor	350	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Garroni, Daniele A ... ... **E**	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Bonavia, Edgar L. ... ... **F**	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Edgar ... ... **G**	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Arthur ... ... **H**	July 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Edward R. ... ... **H**	July 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Sammut, Vincent E.... ...	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	Feb. 18, 1901	The Governor	55	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Cauchi, Paolo	July 1, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Feb. 22, 1901	The Governor	42	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Woods, Samuel	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Messina, Gaetano	Feb. 9, 1903	The Governor	27	7	6	
			Total ...	3,259	7	6	

A THE REGISTRAR'S BUSINESS UNDER THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, is conducted in the Lieutenant Governor's Office, where ships are registered under that Act.

PASSPORTS ... ...
WARRANTS... ... to act as Advocate, Legal Procurator, Notary, Physician, Surgeon, &c. and Land Surveyor—Minute of 9 December 1837 ... ...
CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY to act as Master, Mate and Engineer—Ordinance No. IV of 1891 ... ...
LICENCES ... ... to deal in Marine Stores—Article 294 of the Criminal Laws ... ...
to act as Auctioneer—Ordinance No. IV of 1845 ... ...
to keep Schools—Minute of 18 September 1827 and Ordinance No. 2 of 1904 ... ...
for *Padrone* of small crafts—Ordinance No. IV of 1891 ... ...
Do. (Special) to act as Master, and as Engine Driver of, a Steam Launch—Minute of 8 December 1898 ...

} are issued from the Lieut. Governor's Office.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
77	1	3	... ...	... ...	21st July to 14th October 1903 (Sick-leave) 26th to 30th Nov. 1903	£300 per annum for entertaining allowance	Aug. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	8th June to 19th July 1903	... ...	April 5, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£150 per annum as Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	£95 as Assistant Stenographer No. 2 to the Council	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	..	... ...	£50 as Assistant Clerk to the Council and £30 as Translator of Ordinances	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	£10 per annum for attendance on Mails	... ...	... ...	July 14, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	£10 per annum as Council Messenger	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	£5 per annum for assisting the Council Messenger	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
77	1	3					

B The Lieut. Governor is { the only organ between the Governor and the Heads of Departments &c. *vide* Minute of 4th February 1814.
ex officio Member of the Executive Council, and of the Council of Government.
Vice President of the Council of Health (Government Notice No. 234 of 26th October, 1903).
one of the Visitors of the Corradino Prison (Ordinance No. I of 1849).

C The Assistant Secretary to Government is Accountant for the Office.

D Acted as Chief Secretary to Government from 26th May to 2nd August, 1902 and as Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Govt. from 21st July to 14th October 1903, and from 26th to 30th November 1903.

E Acted as Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk to the Executive Council and to the Council of Government from 16th April to 2nd June, 1895, from 27th May to 7th July, 1896, from 28th April to 7th June, 1897, from 5th May to 10th August, 1898, from 24th August to 20th September and from 5th to 6th December, 1899, and from 15th May to 15th July, 1900. Acted as Assistant Secretary to Government from 8th June to 31st July; from 12th September to 14th October, and from 26th to 30th November 1903.

F Matriculated London University, June 1876. Acted as Assistant Secretary to Govt. from 1st August to 11th September, 1903.

G Matriculated Malta University, 1882; and Pitman's Shorthand Certificate, 1887.

H Matriculated Malta University, 1891.

* £50 of which as Deputy and Chief Clerk, and £50 personal allowance.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept. — *cont.*							
Assistant Secretary, Gozo.							
Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo **A**	Casolani, Edward ... ... **B**	April 14, 1899	The Crown	350	0	0	
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Millard, William C. ... ... **C**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	* 195	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Tonna, Alfonso	July 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Felice	July 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Cremona, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Courier between Malta and Gozo	Hili, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1883	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	875	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts' Department.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts. **D**							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Casolani, the Hon. William...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Huber, Joseph ... ... **E**	Jan. 19, 1904	The Governor	50	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Caruana Dingli, Raffaele ...	July 12, 1894	The Governor	250	0	0	
Accountant...	Huber, Joseph ... ... **F**	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	220	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,020	0	0	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A Also Receiver General, Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Commissary of the Monte di Pietà, for Gozo. The Assistant Secretary is also charged with the General Management, as Deputy of the Director of Contracts, of the Public Property in Gozo.
Has the Collection of all Crown Rents and Fees on Licences, receives and pays all Public Moneys on account of the Civil Government; receives and pays Deposits—renders to the Auditor General Monthly Account of the Civil Revenue and Expenditure—prepares the General Annual Account and Estimates—has charge of the Monte di Pietà, Savings Bank, Charitable Institutions—Out-door Relief in Gozo and the Gozo Prison.
The Assistant Secretary is *ex officio* Commissioner of Charity, Member of the Committee of Management of the Public Library and one of the Inspecting Officers of the Light-house of Gozo.

B Was detached to do duty as Collector of Customs at the Port of Larnaca, Cyprus, from August 22, 1878 to March 27, 1879. Acted as Collector of Customs during the periods in which the Honourable F. Vella, C.M.G. was Acting Chief Secretary to Government in 1895 and 1896; and as Auditor General from July 4 to September, 30, 1898.

C Was Assistant Inspector of Elementary Schools for Gozo, from 17th October 1898 to 31st March 1903 and Acted as Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo from 25 August to 5 October 1902 and from 9th October to 25th November 1903.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	House at Victoria	Receives other salary £50 as Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £10 for teaching English to the Assistant Mistresses of the Elementary Schools, Gozo	... ...	Allowance of £5 per annum whilst in charge of cash transactions	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 12, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £5 for doing duty as Summoning Messenger after office hours	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £36 per annum for service in connection with the Mails and £9 per annum for taking charge of money transmitted between Malta and Gozo	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	26th June to 4th August 1903	... ...	May 15, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £10	Feb. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	..					

D The Receiver General { has the collection of all Crown rents and fees on licences issued by Government Notice of 9th December 1837.
receives and pays all public moneys on account of the Civil Government.
receives and pays deposits.
renders to the Auditor General monthly accounts of the Civil Revenue and Expenditure.
prepares the general annual accounts.
reports daily the state of the chest.
has the custody of the General Stock of Postage and Revenue Stamps.
as Director of Contracts is the Chairman of the Committee of Contracts and Administrator of Public Property (Government Notice No. 91 of 31st December, 1881).

E Also Accountant and Manager of the Savings Bank.

F In 1888, assisted the Financial Committee appointed by the Council in the analysis of Public Accounts for a series of years; was afterwards entrusted with the duty of training a Clerk in the Receiver General's Office in keeping Treasury Accounts by Double Entry; and served as Accountant to the Railway Department from 25th November 1892 to 31st December 1894.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,020	0	0	
Receiver General & Director of Contracts—*cont.*							
Clerk, First class	Mompalao Depiro, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1904	The Governor	220	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Farrugia, Emeterio	Sept. 24, 1888	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Giorgio ... ... **A**	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Roncali, George	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	115	0	0	
Do. ...	Aspinall, John V.	June 18, 1903	The Governor	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Curmi, George	April 10, 1902	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do.	Lanzon, Francis	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Trapani, John L.	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Fourth class ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class and Money Teller	Borg, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciccalò, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class do.	Gatt, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Giuseppe ... ... **B**	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giovanni ... ... **C**	Sept. 1, 1886	The Governor	38	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe ... ... **D**	Sept. 6, 1901	The Governor	31	0	0	
Savings Bank.							
Manager	Huber, Joseph ... ... **E**	July 1, 1892	The Governor	—	—	—	
Clerk, Second class ...	Rapinet, Frederick	July 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	Vassallo, Giovanni	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Nais, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	2,594	0	0	

A Served as unpaid assistant in the Superior Courts First Hall from 2nd June to 31st December 1866.
B Employed on daily wages between 1864 and 1878 (1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.)
C Employed occasionally as Country Messenger between. 1876 and 1886.
D Employed on daily wages between 1885 and 1889 at 1s. 6d. as Fatigueman in the Water Works Office, at £25 per annum from 1st January 1890 to 31st October 1893 and at £28 per annum from 1st November 1893 to 17th January 1897.
E See Accountant, Receiver General's Office.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal inconjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1867
...	...	...	28th June to 1st July 1903	Receives a Risk money allowance of £5	June 20, 1871
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 21, 1892
...	...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £5 and an allowance for food at 2s. per day whilst effecting payments in the country.	Jan. 12, 1891
...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	...	...	14th August to 7th September 1903	Receives a Risk money allowance of £5	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 11, 1896
...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	Receives £12 for cleaning the premises of the Receiver General & Director of Contracts' Office and £3 for cleaning the Office premises of the Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1862
...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1872
...	...	...	...	...	July 18, 1856
...	...	...	...	Receives an allowance for food at 1s. per day whilst attending payments of wages in the country	May 14, 1878
...	...	...	...	Do. do. do.	Sept. 1, 1886
...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	June 15, 1891
...	...	...	...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £5	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1871

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Department.							
Office.							
Collector ... ... **A**	La Primaudaye, The Hon. Clement, M.V.O., Com[r] R.N.	May 11, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Collector and Chief Clerk	Rizzo, Vincent ... ... **B**	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Casolani, Michael Lewis, *Notary* **C**	April 15, 1902	The Governor	230	0	0	
Do.	Bonello, Raffaele	June 12, 1903	The Governor	220	0	0	
Do.	Mitrovich Nani, Paolo ...	June 18, 1903	The Governor	220	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Cutajar, Giorgio	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	160	0	0	
Do.	Briffa, Robert Joseph ... **D**	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	155	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Anthony	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	150	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Chapelle, Roger ... ... **E**	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	135	0	0	
Do.	Turner, James	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	125	0	0	
Do.	Briffa, Alfred	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Rutter, William	March 28, 1900	The Governor	76	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Engerer, Vincenzo	Jan. 11, 1897	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do.	Petrocochino, Eustratio ...	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do.	Bruno, Luigi...	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Labadiè, Luigi	Jan. 20, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Emmanuele... ... **F**	Feb. 1, 1891	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Carmelo	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,691	0	0	

* £ 50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A The Collector of Customs is a Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government, Member of the Contract Committee, Member of the Council of Health, Member of the Police Board and of the Navigation Board.

B Secretary to the Medical Board from 1st December 1885 to 31st May 1900 and Secretary to the Police Board from 17th June 1895.

C Employed unpaid Extra Clerk in the Sanitary Office from 23rd April to 31st December 1877, and as paid Extra Clerk in the office of the Collector of Land Revenue from 1st January to 25th August 1878.

D Matriculated Malta University 1882.

E Matriculated Malta University 1885.

F Served as Carpenter, Works Department, on daily wages, from 1865 to November 30, 1880.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	*Ex officio* Superintendent of Ports and Superintendent of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Aug. 11, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £8	July 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 24, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	..	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	. ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	....	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1874
...	...	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,691	0	0	
Warehousing, Weighing & Measuring Branch.							
Head Storekeeper and Superintendent of Public Weighers and Measurers	Dalmas, Enrico ... ... **A**	July 1, 1898	The Governor	140	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Vella, Porfirio	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Wettinger, Cesare Augusto...	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Edoardo	Sept. 1, 1897	The Governor	72	0	0	
Do. ...	Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	Sept. 1, 1898	The Governor	68	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Camenzuli, Giuseppe ...	Feb. 1, 1871	The Governor	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Chevalier, Vincenzo... ...	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Inglott, Francesco Saverio ...	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Luigi	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Edward	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanfranco, Salvatore ...	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Nicola	Sept. 16, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Theuma, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1887	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Domenico	May 14, 1889	The Governor	67	10	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Antonio ...	Aug. 1, 1891	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciappara, Marco	Dec. 1, 1893	The Governor	62	10	0	
Do. ...	Critien, Salvatore	April 1, 1894	The Governor	62	10	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Pietro Paolo ...	April 4, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Scalpello, Salvatore... ...	June 1, 1897	The Governor	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Flores, Carmelo	Sept. 15, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Giovanni	March 16, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Enrico	March 16, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,396	0	0	

A Served as Draughtsman in the Land Revenue Department from 1st November 1855 to 31st May 1864.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Receives also a remuneration from the Weighers attached to the Custom-House, out of their ... earnings	Feb. 1, 1871
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1880
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1874
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1864
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 30, 1861
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 6, 1863
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 10, 1867
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 23, 1875
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1879
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 7, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 18, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1864
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 3, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1876
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,396	0	0	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*							
Warehousing, Weighing and Measuring Branch—*continued.*							
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Camilleri, Paolo	March 16, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Mariano	Sept. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Naudi, Enrico	Sept. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Portanier, Alessandro ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Camilleri, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe	July 20, 1888	The Governor	44	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciappara, Carlo	Sept. 16, 1899	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Sceberras, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	32	0	0	
Gauging Branch.							
Chief Gauger	Agius, Gualtiero	April 4, 1889	The Governor	165	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Gauger	Lapira, Ugo	April 4, 1889	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do.	Trapani, Enrico	May 1, 1889	The Governor	108	0	0	
Do.	Griscti, Carmelo	May 1, 1889	The Governor	108	0	0	
Do.	Carbonaro, Rinaldo B. ...	Aug. 28, 1900	The Governor	64	0	0	
Do.	Borg Mirabelli, John ...	Dec. 1, 1901	The Governor	64	0	0	
Do.	Meli, Eduardo	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Labourer	Micallef, Luigi	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Searching Branch.							
Chief Searcher	Rossignaud, Luigi	March 1, 1897	The Governor	145	0	0	
Searcher	Lanfranco, Carmelo... ...	May 14, 1889	The Governor	108	0	0	
Do.	Zammit, Giovanni	July 1, 1897	The Governor	76	0	0	
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Paolo...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,986	10	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 27, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1870
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 17, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Sept. 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum for performing duties as Jerquer	... ...	... ...	July 5, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June, 19, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,986	10	0
Searching Branch—*cont.*						
Landing Waiter	Attard, Pietro	May 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0
Do.	Gauci, Carmelo	May 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0
Do.	Gouder, Enrico	May 14, 1889	The Governor	70	0	0
Do.	Azzopardi, Pasquale ...	Feb. 1, 1889	The Governor	55	0	0
Do.	Vassallo, Giuseppe	July 18, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0
Do.	Soler, Henry	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0
Do.	Portelli, Antonio	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0
Do.	Camilleri, Salvatore... ...	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0
Extra Overseers of Deliveries when necessary		... ...	... ...	120	0	0
Allowances.						
To the Clerk in charge of Cash transactions		... ...	... ...	8	0	0
To Chief Gauger for performing duties as Jerquer... ...		... ...	... ...	50	0	0
Uniform Clothing for Searchers, Landing Waiters, Overseers, Guardians of Stores, Corn Measurers, Signalmen and Messengers		... ...	... ...	160	0	0
Port and Marine Branch.						
Chief Port Officer ... ... [A]	Staines, Stephen	July 10, 1891	The Governor	250	0	0
Quarantine Medical Officer	Carbone, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	200	0	0
Assistant Medical Officer of Maritime Health	Borg, Fabrizio, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0
Do. ...	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0
Do. ...	Ross, Francesco Saverio, M.D. [B]	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0
Signalman at the Palace Tower	Vigor, T. W., at 3s. 6d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	63	17	6
Assistant do. ...	Farrugia, Paolo, at 1s. 6d. per diem	Aug. 16, 1900	The Governor	27	7	6
Marine Police Inspector, for duty at the Lazaretto	Gaffiero, Antonio, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 26, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4
Labourer and Guardian at the Lazaretto	Baldacchino, Mosè, at 1s. 8d. per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	8	4
			Carried forward	8,001	11	8

From the Revenue of the Colony

[A] The Chief Port Officer is a Member of the Navigation Board.

[B] Served as Resident Medical Officer, Central Hospital, from 17th September 1885 to 9th September 1887, and from 29th April 1890 to 30th September 1893—Formed part of a Medical Commission sent by Government to Bengazi in aid of the Maltese Colony during the prevalence of Typhus in 1893—Acted as District Medical Officer, Valletta, from 18th January to 18th July 1897.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1867
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1868
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 26, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 6, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1871
... ...	... ...	£50 per annum being in charge of Manoel Hospital	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1864
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 6, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1896
... ...	... ...	6d. per day for duties in connection with Lloyds'	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
... ...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1900
... ...	Quarters	5s. to 6s. 6d. per day as Inspector of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
... ...	Do.	£5 per annum for extra duty as Keeper of the light at Fort Manoel Point	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	8,001	11	8	
Port and Marine Branch—*cont.*							
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	Apap, Michelangelo ...	Dec. 1, 1886	The Governor	49	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	—	—	—	
Head Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grech, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1882	The Governor	47	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Grech, Spiro, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Jan. 8, 1885	The Governor	30	8	4	
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	The Governor	54	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Pace, Luigi, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do. ...	Portelli, Carmelo, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	March 12, 1886	The Governor	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower at Fort Ricasoli	Baldacchino, Salvatore, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower near Tigné	Cauchi, Carmelo, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	30	8	4	
			Total ...	8,303	13	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Head VIII. Audit Office.							
Auditor General ... ... **A**	Gatt, The Hon. Camillo ...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Auditor General and Chief Clerk	Francica, Antonio ... ... **B**	July 1, 1892	The Governor	* 350	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Mifsud, Pietro	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do. ...	England, William ... ... **C**	June 6, 1900	The Governor	250	0	0	
Supernumerary Clerk, First class	Magri, Salvatore Costantino, LL.D.	March 23, 1902	The Governor	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Borg, John	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Montanaro, Alexander ...	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Lorenzo	July 1, 1900	The Governor	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Edmund	Sept. 14, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Beck, George	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Grech, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Alberto ... ... **D**	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	42	0	0	
Fatigueman	Brincat, Michele	April 1, 1904	The Governor	22	16	3	
			Total ...	2,314	16	3	

* Whereof £ 50 as Deputy Head of Department and £ 50 Personal Allowance.

A The Auditor General is a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.

B Appointed unpaid Assistant in the Office of Charitable Institutions, from 20th July to 31st August 1865. Was detached to do duty as Acting Treasurer of the Relief Sub-Committee during the prevalence of Cholera in Malta from 5th August to 31st December 1887. Appointed Deputy Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 8th March 1898, to 21st May 1899. Acted as Auditor General from 25th July to 16th August 1893, from 10th July to 7th October, 1900, from 3rd February to 10th April 1902, from 17th April to 28th April 1902, and from 29th July to 11th September 1902, and as Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 11th to 31st July, 1898.

C Appointed unpaid Assistant in His Majesty's Commercial Court by Chief Secretary's Letter No. 2072 of 13th June, 1868 and served up to the 24th February 1869. Acted as Commissary of the Monte di Pietà from 20th April to 31st May, 1896.

D Served in the Department of Public Works in the capacity of Carpenter, at daily wages, from 1873 to 30th March, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses and Harbour Light Towers, Labourers and Guardians at the Lazaretto are allowed Good Conduct Pay	March 24, 1859
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		... ...
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...		Dec. 1, 1871
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		Jan. 8, 1885
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		Aug. 1, 1892
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		May 5, 1877
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		March 12, 1886
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		June 15, 1893
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...		Dec. 1, 1880
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1865
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
... ...	... ...	...	From 4th August to 7th September	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
... ...	... ...	...	From 2nd August to 6th September	... ...	Nov. 24, 1890
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 20, 1885
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1881
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1889
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1899
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head IX. Printing Office.							
Officer in charge and Second class Clerk ...	Galea, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	50 / 155	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Compositor	Demartino, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Pietro Paolo ...	June 1, 1891	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Triganza, Saverio	June 28, 1892	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Zampa, Giuseppe	June 28, 1892	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Padovani Ginies, Giovanni ...	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do.	Pellegrini, Emmanuele ...	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Raffaele	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Federico [A]	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Tancredi	March 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Pressman	Pellegrini, Alfredo [B]	Dec. 1, 1895	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	47	10	0	
Do.	Cristiano, Spiridione ...	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Gauci, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	21	5	10	
Do.	Nicolas Virtù, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 15, 1902	The Governor	21	5	10	
Do.	Abela, Francesco	March 18, 1904	The Governor	21	5	10	
Extra Pressman	Attard, Emmanuele	March 28, 1904	The Governor	13	14	6	
Messenger, First class ...	Farrugia, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	72	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg, Domenico	Sept. 6, 1901	The Governor	31	0	0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Emmanuele [C]	April 4, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
			Total ...	1,103	12	0	

A Served as Extra Compositor on day wages from 9th July 1897 to 31st July 1900.
B Do. do. do. do. 26th October 1900 to 29th February 1904.
C Served as unpaid Extra Compositor from 3rd February to 31st October 1892.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£55 as Assistant Stenographer and £34. 10. 0 as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 19, 1857
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1855
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	. ...	March 5, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1901
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 28, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	£20 of which for being in charge of stationery	... ...	Received in 1903 £14. 2. 3 for extra work out of office hours	June 2, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department.							
Manager and Engineer ...	Buhagiar, Nicola, L.S.A. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk	Farrugia, Roger [A]	April 23, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Gatt, Edgar	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Ticket Clerk	Bruno, Ugo	Feb. 25, 1892	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Mattei, Vincenzo	Feb. 25, 1892	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Gera, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Salvatore... ...	Dec. 22, 1900	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Vassallo, Frederick... [B] ...	June 6, 1893	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Alfred	Oct. 17, 1893	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Roger	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	75	0	0	
Do.	Lapira, Arthur	Dec. 22, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Perini, Edward [C]	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do.	Bartolo Parnis, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
Storekeeper	Grech, Charles	Sept. 30, 1903	The Governor	75	0	0	
Driver	Cordina, Antonio	March 2, 1889	The Governor	95	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Antonio	April 22, 1903	The Governor	82	0	0	
Do.	Degiorgio, Carmelo... ...	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	95	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	March 13, 1903	The Governor	82	0	0	
Assistant Driver	Si Tayeb, Agostino	May 30, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Fireman	Fabri, Lorenzo	May 30, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do.	Longobardo, Luigi	May 15, 1895	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do.	Fenech, Alfredo	April 1, 1896	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Antonio	March 13, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
Fitter	De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	March 2, 1892	The Governor	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,924	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Served as Teacher of Mathematics in the Lyceum from 1st June to 31st July 1880, employed as Draughtsman in the Water Works Office, from 1st February to 24th November 1886; Extra Land Surveyor in the Public Works Department from 15th November 1886 to 30th November 1888; Appointed 3rd class Surveyor from 1st December 1888 to 30th November 1896; Assistant Manager, Malta Railway, from 1st January to 10th May 1896; Acting Manager of the Malta Railway from 11th May to 31st December 1896, and 2nd class Surveyor from 1st to 31st December 1896.

B Employed on daily wages since 17th November 1895.

C Do. do. 1st February 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £3	Aug. 14, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 10, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Oct. 17, 1893
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 28, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 30, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 17, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	3d. per day as Fitter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,924	0	0	
Labourer	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 22, 1900	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppe	April 22, 1903	The Governor	39	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Frendo, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Foreman Plate layer ...	Humphries, George	March 2, 1892	The Governor	115	0	0	
Gate Keeper	Borg, Carmelo	Aug. 19, 1903	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Cordina, Antonio	May 1, 1892	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Filippo	Nov. 3, 1893	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Gaudenzio	May 11, 1902	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Cachia, Vincenzo	Aug. 19, 1903	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Luigi	Sept. 24, 1895	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Sant, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1900	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Pietro	Feb. 1, 1900	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Paolo...	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Deguara, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Francesco ...	Dec. 2, 1899	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Grima, George	Aug. 19, 1903	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Gerolamo	April 22, 1903	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Camenzuli, Giovanni ...	Dec. 2, 1899	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Giuseppe	Sept. 18, 1901	The Governor	23	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Salvatore... ...	June 14, 1899	The Governor	23	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,674	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s. d.					
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1900
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1901
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1877
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 18, 1901
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 14, 1899
...	... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	2,674	0	0	
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*							
Pointsman	Mamo, Spiridione	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	39	0	0	
Do.	Naudi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	48	0	0	
Do.	Pace, Carmelo	Aug. 23, 1899	The Governor	39	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Formosa, Lorenzo	April 22, 1903	The Governor	36	0	0	
Carpenter	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Boiler Maker	Cachia, Giuseppe	June, 13, 1893	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Porter	Vella, Alfredo	May 11, 1902	The Governor	38	0	0	
Do.	Pollacco, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra time allowances ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	90	0	0	
Technical School.							
Lecturer on Practical Engineering	Nixon, William Frederick **A** B. Sc. (London) A.R.C. Sc. do.	Oct. 2, 1898	The Governor	150	0	0	
Gratuities, payable to Foremen and Apprentices		... ...	... ...	100	0	0	
			Total ...	3,405	0	0	
Head XI. Museum.							
Curator	Zammit, T., M.D.	June 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Caretaker	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Door-Keeper	Enriquez, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 1, 1903	The Governor	36	10	0	
			Total ...	136	10	0	

A Receives £ 120 for services in the Lyceum.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	£250 as Analytical Chemist.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1903
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments. **Public Registry and Government Notary Department.** [A] VALLETTA.							
Notary to Government, Director of Public Registry Office and Keeper of Government Archives	Micallef, Achille, *Notary* ... [B]	March 2, 1897	The Governor	410	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Director and Assistant Notary to Govt.	Zammit, Giuseppe, *do.* ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk (unclassified) ...	Portelli Carbone, Giuseppe Agostino, LL.D.	Feb. 2, 1900	The Governor	90	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Xuereb, Peter	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Formosa, Luigi	July 20, 1899	The Governor	73	0	0	
Do. ...	Danza, Paolo...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Giacomo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Maempel, Lewis	Aug. 18, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, William	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, John...	Aug. 7, 1901	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Ruggero Giorgio ...	March 10, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Iliff, Percy	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Samut, Alessandro	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Nais, Gio. Andrea	March 18, 1902	The Governor	42	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Manzoni, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	1,465	0	0	

[A] The Archives of the Order of St. John and of the "Università" are deposited in the Office of the Director of the Public Registry.
[B] Acted as Registrar of the Superior Courts from 15th May 1899 to 25th April 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	*s. d.*					
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	From 25th August to 14th Sept. 1903	... ...	July 1, 1870
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 5, 1874
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1892
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 12, 1859
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1879
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1880
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	From 18th August to 14th Sept. 1903	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	6*s.* 6*d.* per day for 78 drills as Lieutenant 1st Battalion K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	5*s.* 3*d.* per day for 78 drills as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Battalion K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	... ..					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Superior Courts.							
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Crown	1,000	0	0	
Judge	Chapelle, Most Noble Baron Alessandro, LL.D.	Dec. 1, 1891	The Crown	600	0	0	
Do.	De Bono, Paolo, LL.D. ...	March 11, 1892	The Crown	600	0	0	
Do.	Roncali, Zaccaria, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	The Crown	600	0	0	
Do.	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	The Crown	600	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Antonio, LL.D. ...	Nov. 3, 1902	The Crown	600	0	0	
Registrar	Muscat, Ruggero	April 26, 1900	The Crown	300	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	April 26, 1900	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	**B** Manara, Riccardo, *Notary* ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	**C** Curmi, Costantino	Feb. 11, 1903	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	**D** Xerri Decaro, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Riccardo	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph	April 10, 1900	The Governor	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Feliciano	April 9, 1894	The Governor	110	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Francesco Saverio	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Gouder, Tancred	April 15, 1895	The Governor	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	**C** Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	March 28, 1900	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	**D** Caruana, John	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Lupi Grech, Paul	Oct. 25, 1901	The Governor	80	0	0	
Do. ...	**C** Sammut, Edgar	June 4, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Genovese, Paolo	July 1, 1903	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Michael	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Sant Fournier, Charles ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Albert Edward ...	April 16, 1896	The Governor	65	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,405	0	0	

A H.M. Court of Appeal takes cognizance of { 1st Hall—cases from Commercial Court.
2nd Hall—cases from Civil Court, and cases from Courts of Magistrates.

H.M. Civil Court ... ... { 1st Hall—contentious jurisdiction.
2nd Hall—voluntary jurisdiction.

H.M. Commercial Court takes cognizance of Commercial cases.
H.M. Criminal Court decides criminal cases by indictment, and takes cognizance of cases appealed from criminal decisions of the Inferior Courts.
The President and the Judges are *ex officio* Visitors of the Corradino Prisons (*Vide* Ordinance No. VII of 1897).
The Judges are assigned to the several Courts by the Governor—*Vide* Article 10 of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated May 1, 1855.

B Acting Assistant Registrar.
C Deputy Registrar.
D Acting Deputy Registrar.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 7, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for general supervision of the translation branches of the Registries	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for additional work in connection with Malta Order in Council 1899	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £3	July 10, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Translator	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,405	0	0	
Superior Courts - *cont.*							
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Zammit, Giovanni	June 26, 1888	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Preziosi, Alfonso	Feb. 11, 1873	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Casolani, Richard	Oct. 8, 1886	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 8, 1891	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Edward L. ...	July 20, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Semini, Jerom	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Albert J.	Oct. 6, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Staines, Edgar	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ganado, Edgar H.	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Cumbo, Salvatore E. ...	Feb. 2, 1859	The Governor	73	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Paolo	Jan. 16, 1880	The Governor	60	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts...	Gera, Guglielmo, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1870	The Governor	80	0	0	
Fatigueman	Aquilina, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	45	0	0	
Interpreter to the Civil Courts	Salomone, Alberto, L.P. ...	March 28, 1901	The Governor	70	0	0	
Marshal	Azzopardi, Antonio ...	Jan. 14, 1886	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do.	Scalpello, Gio. Andrea ...	Nov. 3, 1891	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do.	Sammut, Vincenzo ...	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	110	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,668	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 26. 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
A	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 2, 1859
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1860
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1878
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives allowances for interpretation in His Majesty's Criminal Court	March 28, 1901
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 5, 1876
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1875
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
... ...					

A Copy-fees repaid to Copyists under Head of Provisional and Temporary Salaries—*Vide* Tariff under Head A.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,668	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Porter and Acting Marshal	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 13, 1888	The Governor	40	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Aquilina, Vincenzo ... ... **A**	Jan. 1, 1884	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Mizzi, Francesco	March 15, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Delia, Cesare	March 8, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Giuseppe	Jan. 10, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger, Second class and Acting Porter	Mizzi, Roberto	May 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. Third class	Cilia, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1886	The Governor	38	0	0	
Do. Notarial Archives and Acting Porter	Vidal, Joseph	April 22, 1895	The Governor	33	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Annunziato	April 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Amato, Carmelo	March 15, 1902	The Governor	31	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Carmelo	May 3, 1901	The Governor	31	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	April 12, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Lewis, George	April 1, 1904	The Governor	31	0	0	
			Total ...	8,188	0	0	
Crown Lawyers.							
Crown Advocate ... ... **B**	Naudi, The Hon. Alfredo, C.M.G., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Crown	600	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate...	Frendo Azopardi, Professor Vincenzo, LL.D.	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	350	0	0	
Legal Procurator	Vella, Eugenio, L.P. ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Advocate for the Poor ...	Micallef, Stefano, LL.D. ...	Oct. 8, 1901	The Governor	140	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor in Gozo	Xuereb, Michel'Angelo, LL.D.	April 8, 1886	The Governor	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Ghio, John B.	July 1, 1903	The Governor	90	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Pace, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	52	0	0	
Boy Messenger	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 28, 1901	The Governor	16	0	0	
			Total ...	1,438	0	0	

A Receives also £ 10 remuneration as Guardian of the Courts for night and holiday duty.

B The Crown Advocate { is the Legal Adviser of the Crown. / is *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council and of the Council of Government.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1874
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1866
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1869
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1888
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1896
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1876
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 15, 1883
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1886
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1898
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12 August to 18 September 1903	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	... ...	... ...	£ 130 per annum as Professor of Law	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1886
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 11, 1885
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.							
Magistrate	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	July 4, 1885	The Governor	350	0	0	
Do.	Caruana, Luigi, LL.D. ...	Jan. 22, 1886	The Governor	350	0	0	
Do.	Frendo Azopardi, Pasquale, LL.D.	Sept. 7, 1888	The Governor	350	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D.	June 1, 1892	The Governor	350	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Edgar, LL.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	350	0	0	
Do.	Fiteni, Annibale, LL.D. ...	Feb. 7, 1899	The Governor	350	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Vella, Paolo V.	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	250	0	0	
A Do.	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 15, 1902	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Iliff, Richard...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Frederick R.. L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Camilleri, Gio. Paolo ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Bajona, Charles	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Paul...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Gatt, Achille...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace, Joseph	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Interpreter	Bonello, Robert	Aug. 8, 1899	The Governor	100	0	0	
Marshal	Magri Grech, Giovanni ...	Dec. 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Carmelo	Jan. 8, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Bugeja, Salvatore	Aug. 16, 1892	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	44	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Falzon, Carmelo	March 15, 1893	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do. ...	Cristiano, Carmelo	Sept. 25, 1895	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Dimech, Giuseppe	March 26, 1902	The Governor	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Michele	March 26, 1902	The Governor	31	0	0	
			Total ...	3,695	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Acting Registrar Criminal and Civil Branch is the accountant for the expenditure of both branches of Judicial Police and of the Courts of the Country Districts under Head XII.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£25 as Assistant Supervisor of Translation Branch of Magistrates Courts	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Inspector of the Corradino Prison, *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Jan. 22, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	£33. 6. 8 as Lecturer on Political Economy	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 2, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Nov. 18, 1869
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1894
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta—*cont.*							
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Registrar, 1st District ... Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Zebbug, Siggieui, Musta, Melleha, and Imgiar	Psaila, Epifanio	June 15, 1899	The Governor	96	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Registrar, 2nd District ... Birchircara, Naxaro, Gargur, Lia, Balzan, Attard and Curmi	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D. **A** *	June 15, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Registrar, 3rd District ... Zeitun, Zabbar, Gudia, Asciak, Marsascirocco, Tarxen, Paula, Luca, Zurrico, Safi, Chircop, Crendi and Micabiba	Felice, Francesco, L.P. ... **A**	June, 15, 1899	The Governor	96	0	0	
			Total ...	282	0	0	
Court of Gozo.							
Magistrate	Cremona, Paolo, LL.D. ... **B**	July 25, 1873	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Luigi, LL.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	250	0	0	
Registrar	Tabone, Vincenzo, LL.D. ...	Oct. 2, 1878	The Governor	200	0	0	
Clerk, Second class, Assist. Registrar	Tabone, Alessandro... ...	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	180	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace, Giovanni	March 6, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts	Gauci, Carmelo, *Notary* ...	June 18, 1896	The Governor	35	0	0	
Notary to Government		May 24, 1902	The Governor	17	0	0	
Marshal	Camilleri, Paolo	Jan. 24, 1899	The Governor	54	0	0	
Messenger, Third class (Acting Porter)	Grech, Michel'Angelo ...	Jan. 18, 1887	The Governor	38	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class (Porter) †	Aquilina, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class (Guardian)	Grech, Luigi	Aug. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	1,319	0	0	

A These two Registrars receive an additional salary of £ 10 each as indemnity for loss of private practice.
B Acted as surrogated Magistrate in Valletta from 1st June to 8th August 1887. Dr. Cremona was one of the Members of the Commission appointed by H. E. the Governor to enquire into the conduct of the Police in Valletta, on the 6th and 7th May 1891.
* Receives an additional salary of £ 2 per month for preparing and transcribing translations.
† Provisional and Temporary.
N.B.—The Magistrates of the Court of Gozo enter the service at a salary of £ 190 per annum with an annual increase of £ 10 up to £ 250.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 22, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
0 C	19	1	... ...	Archivist of the Court and Director of Public Registry Office of Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	Assistant Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	June 20. 1871
...	...	...	... ...	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 18, 1887
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
0	19	1					

C Fees received as Archivist of the Court of Gozo.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
General Service.							
SUPERIOR COURTS							
General Supervisor of the translation branches of the Registries	Judge Pullicino, LL.D. ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	Revenue of the Colony
Registrar of the Courts ...	Muscat, R.	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Translator	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. and Clerk, Second class	Benjacar, Leo	June 22, 1899	The Governor	210	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Lapira, Roberto	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	160	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Casolani, Henry	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	145	0	0	
Do. and Clerk, Third class	Gera, Alfred	June 22, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Transcriber and do. ...	Gera De Petri, Arthur ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Oscar	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Transcriber and Clerk, Fourth class	Gerada, Francis	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Curmi Cecy, Charles ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,047	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£600 as one of His Majesty's Judges.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£300 as Registrar	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as Clerk, First class	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	.. ...	March 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1899
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,047	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
General Service—*cont.*							
SUPERIOR COURTS—*cont.*							
Transcriber and Clerk, Fourth class	Micallef, Carmelo Giacomo...	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Rutter, Henry	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Schinas, Costantino, G. ...	Aug. 7, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
COURT OF JUDICIAL POLICE—MALTA.							
Assistant Supervisor of the Translation branch of Magistrates' Courts	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	June 22, 1899	The Governor	25	0	0	
Translator	Hare, Alfred	June 22, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Xerri De Caro, Frank ...	Aug. 27, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Translator, 1st District ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
Do. 2nd District ...	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
Do. 3rd District ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	June 15, 1899	The Governor	24	0	0	
COURTS OF GOZO.							
Translator	Bajona, Joseph	June 22, 1899	The Governor	145	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Frank	Jan. 22, 1904	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Total ...	1,761	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	£350 as Magistrate of Judicial Police	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1875
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 3, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
... ...	... ...	£90 as Clerk, Third class, Superior Courts	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	£90 as Registrar, Second District	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1890
... ...	... ...	£90 as Clerk, Third class, Police Office.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 2, 1897
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police.							
Office.							
Superintendent	Curmi, Tancred	July 22, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Leonardini, Rosario... ...	May 27, 1903	The Governor	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Denaro, Alfred	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	130	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Cesareo, Eugenio	June 11, 1903	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do.	Montanaro, William J. ...	Aug. 7, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Messenger	De Bono, Carmelo	May 16, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
Prisons.							
Valletta Keeper	Schembri, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1892	The Governor	60	0	0	
Fatigueman	Bugeja, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	The Governor	22	16	3	
Land Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent	(*Vacant*) ...	... ...	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Superintendent ...	Camilleri, Antonio, at 8s. per diem	July 1, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Do. ...	Frendo Azzopardi, James, at 8s. per diem	Nov. 21, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Do. ...	Gouder, Alfredo, at 8s. per diem	Dec. 29, 1891	The Governor	146	0	0	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*) at 6s. 6d. per diem	... ...	The Governor	118	12	6	
Inspector	Fenech, Lorenzo, at 6s. 6d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	118	12	6	
Do.	Busuttil, Vincenzo, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	112	10	10	
Do.	Mifsud, Giovanni, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	112	10	10	
Do.	Mamo, Paolo, at 6s. per diem	Dec. 22, 1886	The Governor	109	10	0	
Do.	Calleja, Vincenzo, at 6s. per diem	Sept. 1, 1888	The Governor	109	10	0	
Do.	Holland, Patrick, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Oct. 17, 1895	The Governor	103	8	4	
Do.	La Pira, Ruggiero, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	103	8	4	
Do.	Toglia, Luigi, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	103	8	4	
Do.	Vassallo, John Thomas, at 5s. 6d. per diem	March 1, 1898	The Governor	100	7	6	
			Total ...	2,947	15	5	

▲ Matriculated Malta University, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	*s. d.*					
...	... ...	... ...	£50 per annum for Transport	... ...	... ...	Nov. 4, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1889
...	... ...	... ...	£24 as translator of the Country Districts Court	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 6, 1892
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1868
...	... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1874
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1860
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 10, 1885
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 29, 1891
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year for being detached at Gozo		May 22, 1868
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1876
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1885
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 19, 1877
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police—*cont.*							
			Brought forward	2,947	15	5	
Land Police—*cont.*							
Inspector	Casolani, Louis, at 5s. 4d. per diem	May 1, 1899	The Governor	97	6	8	
Do.	Barbaro Sant, Ramiro, at 5s. 4d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1899	The Governor	97	6	8	
Do.	Busuttil, Antonio, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	94	5	10	
Do.	Borg, Hector, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	94	5	10	
Do.	Pace, Giovanni, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Jan. 15, 1901	The Governor	94	5	10	
Do.	O'Dea, Michael, at 5s. per diem	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	91	5	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*) 5s. per diem	... ...	The Governor	91	5	0	
Ten Sub Inspectors at 3s. 8d. each per day...		... ...	The Superintendent (Police Regulations Section II.)	669	3	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Six First Class Sergeants at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...		401	10	0	
Sixty-five Sergeants at 2s. 10d. each per day		... ...		3,361	0	10	
Three hundred and thirty four Constables at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...		14,222	16	8	
Marine Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Stivala, Salvatore	July 1, 1890	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 25, 1890	The Governor	146	0	0	
Do. ...	Inglott, Gio. Felice, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 14, 1895	The Governor	146	0	0	
Inspector	Consiglio, Bonaventura, at 6s. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	The Governor	109	10	0	
Do.	Gaffiero, Antonio, at 6s. per diem	July 1, 1890	The Governor	109	10	0	
Do.	Gauci, S., at 6s. per diem ...	Aug. 25, 1890	The Governor	109	10	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore, at 5s. 8d. per diem	July 25, 1894	The Governor	103	8	4	
Do.	Cost, Salvatore, at 5s. 6d. per diem	June 12, 1897	The Governor	100	7	6	
Do.	Zarb, Paolo, at 5s. 4d. per diem	Dec. 16, 1898	The Governor	97	6	8	
Do.	Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe, at 5s. per diem	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	91	5	0	
Four Sub Inspectors at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	267	13	4	
Two First class Sergeants at 3s. 8d. each per day... ...		... ...	The Governor	133	16	8	
Twenty Sergeants at 2s. 10d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	1,034	3	4	
Two hundred and thirty-six Constables at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...	The Governor	10,049	13	4	
			Total ...	35,010	11	3	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s. d.					
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 10, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1897
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1898
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1893
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 28, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1878
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1871
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 10, 1885
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1898
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department.							
Office.							
Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent	Lieutenant Col. R. P. Samut, A M.R.C.S., London, &c.	Oct. 30, 1901	The Governor	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Superintendent ...	Bellanti, Paul F.	April 4, 1895	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Agius, Alfred B	July 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Miller, Henry B.	Jan. 1, 1904	The Governor	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Cesareo, Alberto C	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Sciortino, Alfred F. ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Pace Bardon, Attilio ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Casolani, Alfred	July 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Muscat, Paul	April 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Nais, Alfred	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Borg, G.	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	33	9	2	
Inspector of Police... ...	Mirabelli, Gio. Batta, at 5s. 6d. per day	Jan. 20, 1897	The Governor	100	19	4	
Sergeant	Zammit, Thomas, at 3s. 7d. £30 extra	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	95	7	11	
Constable of Police ...	Brincat, Carmelo, at 2s. 10d. per day	March 21, 1891	The Governor	51	14	2	
Do. ...	Borg, Salvatore, at 2s. 9d. per day	Oct. 30, 1903	The Governor	50	3	9	
Sanitary Branch.							
Medical Officer of Health...	Caruana Xicluna, Giuseppe, D M.D.	April 18, 1890	The Governor	† 350	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Frederick, M.D. ...	March 1, 1901	The Governor	250	0	0	
Sanitary Engineer	Mallia, Carmelo, L.S.A. ...	Oct. 1, 1899	The Governor	180	0	0	
Chemist	Micallef, Prof. Vincent, M.D.	July 1, 1875	The Governor	76	0	0	
Analytical Chemist ...	Zammit, Temistocle, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1891	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant do.	Sultana, Alex., M.D.... ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. do.	Micallef, Paolo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Inspector of Markets ...	Arpa, Carmelo	April 13, 1895	The Governor	110	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,102	14	4	

A Attached to R.A.M.C. during the South African Campaign and served in South Africa from April 1900 to April 1901—Medal and Clasp Natal.
B Appointed unpaid assistant from 1868 to 11th February 1870. Acted as Chief of the Public Health Department from 19th May to 30th June 1896, 10th September to 21st October 1897, 3rd August to 2nd September 1900, 8th to 22nd May and 20th June to 20 August 1901.
C Secretary to the Medical Board since 24th June 1903.
D From October 1888 to March 1889 in charge of Pasteur treatment against Hydrophobia. In 1900 formed part of Medical Commission sent by Government to Oporto during the prevalence of plague.
* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
† Whereof £100 personal to present occupant.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£ 150 as Stenographer to the Council.	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	April 10, 1871
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 7, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£ 30 remuneration for supervising drains	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£ 160 as Professor of Chemistry in the University	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1895
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	3,102	14	4	
Head XIV. Public Health Department -*cont.*							
Sanitary Branch—*cont.*							
Sanitary Inspector ...	Said, Michael	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Saetta, Salvatore *	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Nicola	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Agius, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Spiro	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Castaldi, Francesco	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Critien, Emilio	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Bonello, Alfredo	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Inglott, Alfredo	Sept. 1, 1890	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Palmier, Carmelo	Jan. 5, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Calleja, Michele	July 1, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore V.... ...	July 1, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe, ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Sanfilippo, Francesco ...	March 20, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Henry	Sept. 16, 1897	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Attilio	May 1, 1900	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Montanaro, Albert	April 1, 1903	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Satariano, Charles	June 9, 1903	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Costantino	June 9, 1903	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Alfred	Oct. 16, 1903	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	*Do.*	... ...	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Casolani, Frederick	Sept. 11, 1902	The Governor	63	17	6	
			Carried forward	4,562	19	4	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* On the Fixed Establishment.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 8, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 22, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,562	19	4	
Drainage Branch.							
Professional Officer supervising drains *	Mallia, C., L.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Superintendent of Foremen	Ferrante, Francesco S., at 8s. per day	Nov. 29, 1895	The Governor	153	11	8	
Veterinary Branch.							
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon...	Macfarlane, Alexander M. ...	Jan. 16, 1899	The Governor	144	0	0	
Assistant do. Malta	Abeniacar, Dr. Guido ...	March 1, 1904	The Governor	200	0	0	
Do. do. Gozo	Bardon, John H.	Aug. 13, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Slaughterhouses.							
Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent	Macfarlane, Alexander M. ...	Jan. 16, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Abeniacar, Dr. Guido ...	March 1, 1904	The Governor	—	—	—	
Clerk, Third class	Zanghi, John C.	March 28, 1900	The Governor	70	0	0	
Weighing Officer No. 1 ...	Lubrano, Salvatore	April 1, 1889	The Governor	110	0	0	
Do. No. 2 ...	Galea, Salvatore	June 15, 1895	The Governor	54	15	0	
Assistant Weighing Officer	Sammut, Gio. Batta	Sept. 1, 1898	The Governor	45	12	6	
Stamping Officer	Gauci, Giuseppe	Sept. 21, 1890	The Governor	50	0	0	
Assistant Stamping Officer	Ballucci, A.	Feb. 21, 1903	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Balzan, Luigi ... —	March 12, 1904	The Governor	45	12	6	
Master Butcher	Aquilina, Giuseppe	July 1, 1890	The Governor	73	0	0	
Assistant do.	Aquilina, Angelo	July 1, 1899	The Governor	54	15	0	
Butcher, First class ...	Gambin, Giuseppe	July 1, 1899	The Governor	50	3	9	
Do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo	July 1, 1899	The Governor	50	3	9	
Butcher, Second class ...	Camilleri, Felice	Jan. 1, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Alfonso	Aug. 15, 1891	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Borg, Antonio	Feb. 23, 1900	The Governor	45	12	6	
Butcher, Third class ...	Camilleri, Salvatore	Oct. 19, 1893	The Governor	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Zammit, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	42	11	8	
			Carried forward	6,202	6	10	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* In charge of Drainage Branch.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	£180 as Sanitary Engineer.	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1885
... ...	Quarters	£120 as Supt. of Slaughterhouses, £86 fees for work in connection with the Police	... ...	£96 per annum for Transport	Jan. 16, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
... ...	... ...	£144 as Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, £86 fees for work in connection with the Police	... ...	£96 per annum for Transport	Jan. 16, 1899
... ...	... ...	£200 as Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1873
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Feb. 21, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 15, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 8, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1900
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,202	6	10	
Slaughterhouses—*cont.*							
Butcher, Third class ...	Falzon, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Zahra, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Grech, Spiro...	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Darmanin, Salvatore... ...	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	42	11	8	
Engine Driver	Attard, Giovanni	Oct. 19, 1900	The Governor	63	17	6	
Assistant Engine Driver ...	Baldacchino, Edward ...	Sept. 13, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Gate Keeper and Guard ...	Muscat, Francesco	Dec. 16, 1890	The Governor	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Formosa, Carmelo	July 12, 1900	The Governor	32	13	11½	
Time Keeper and Store-keeper	Delia, Antonio	July 1, 1889	The Governor	42	11	8	
Health Guard	Xerri, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	42	11	8	
Labourer	Tabone, C.	Dec. 12, 1901	The Governor	28	17	11	
Do.	Caruana, S.	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Farrugia, S.	July 18, 1903	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Agius, G. ... — ...	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	18	5	0	
Addolorata Cemetery.							
Head Guardian	Mallia, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	The Governor	40	0	0	
Grave Digger	Portelli, Gaetano	July 1, 1898	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do.	Scicluna, M.	May 19, 1894	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do.	Saliba, Antonio	Sept. 10, 1896	The Governor	35	0	0	
Labourer	Cini, Salvatore	April 9, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Fenech, Carmelo	June 14, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Musù, Michele	Nov. 11, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Chetcuti, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Gate keeper	Schembri, Paolo	June 16, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,071	9	6½	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 5, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 15, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
... ...	... ...	Receives £ 19. 15. 3 as pensioned Marine Police Constable	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1869
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 6, 1874
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1879
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1874
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1874
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1901
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 11, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1899
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,071	9	6½	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
GOZO.							
Sanitary Branch *							
Medical Officer of Health...	Calleja, Edward, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector... ...	Xerri, Antonio	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Masini, Agostino	July 12, 1884	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Theuma, Vincent	Aug. 8, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Carmelo	Jan. 5, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Slaughterhouse. †							
Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent	Bardon, John H.	Aug. 13, 1902	The Governor	—	—	—	
Weighing Officer No. 3 ...	(*Vacant*).	... ...	The Governor	45	12	6	
Gate-keeper and Labour ...	*Do.*	... ...	The Governor	30	8	4	
Ta l'Imghajen Cemetery.							
Keeper	Agius, Rosario	Sept. 4, 1899	The Governor	27	7	6	
			Total ...	7,550	7	10½	
Head XV. Prisons.							
Corradino Prison--Male Division.							
Superintendent	Barbaro, George Crispo, ▲ Marquis of St. George	July 20, 1891	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk	Agius, Giuseppe	May 15, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Schoolmaster and Chaplain	Bonnici, Rev. Teodoro ...	June 9, 1885	The Governor	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Bonello, Michele	Nov. 1, 1892	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	510	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* The Public Works Department Surveyor detached to Gozo acts as Sanitary Engineer to the Gozo Branch of the Public Health Department.
† The Butchers of the Malta Slaughterhouse serve by turn in the Gozo Slaughterhouse.
▲ Was Senior Clerk in the Department of the Director of Works of the Navy, Malta Dockyard, from January 2, 1884, to July 20, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£120 as Assistant Government Veterinnary Surgeon for Gozo	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 4, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	...	... ...	Rations	July 20, 1891
...	...	...	House	...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	510	0	0	
Head XV. Prisons—*cont.*							
Corradino Prison—Male Division—*cont.*							
Chief Warder	Mifsud, Paolo	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	106	9	2	From the Revenue of the Colony
Warder, First class ...	Zammit, Francesco	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	60	16	8	
Do. ...	Apap, Carmelo	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	60	16	8	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Angelo... ...	Sept. 10, 1884	The Governor	60	16	8	
Warder, Second class ...	Camilleri, Salvatore... ...	May 7, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do.	Tonna, Carmelo	July 20, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do.	Bezzina, Alfonso	March 26, 1891	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Riccardo ...	Feb. 4, 1894	The Governor	45	12	6	
Warder, Third class ...	Cini, Francesco	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Callus, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Nicola	Aug. 26, 1895	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Sances, Antonio	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Sceberras, Adriano	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Aurelio	July 1, 1898	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Terrible, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Lorenzo	Oct. 16, 1900	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Stefano	Aug. 16, 1902	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Giuseppe	Aug. 16, 1903	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Paolo	Nov. 15, 1903	The Governor	36	10	0	
Capuchin friars for Ecclesiastical services		... ...	The Governor	15	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Female Division.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Portress and Servant * ...	Mallia, Giuseppa	May 8, 1896	The Governor	25	0	0	
			Total ...	1,467	19	2	

A Not including £5 in lieu of Quarters.
* Provisional and Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 15, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£5 as Assistant Chief Warder	... ...	Good conduct pay 6d. per day	Dec. 6, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	March 10, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 4d. ,,	Aug. 22, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	March 1, 1882
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	6d. a day as Infirmary Warder	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	March 26, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 18, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Good conduct pay 2d. per day	Aug. 22, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	6d. a day as Tailor	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	March 11, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Do. do. 5d. ,,	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	Oct. 31, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	Oct. 16, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 5, 1879
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1903
...	..	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1888
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'.							
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller ... ... A	Micallef, The Hon. Riccardo C.M.G.	Nov. 6, 1886	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Comptroller and Chief Clerk	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo ... B	May 22, 1899	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Ferris, Godfrey	Aug. 18, 1890	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Barthet, Henry	March 29, 1886	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Trapani, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Bonello, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	115	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Xuereb, Joseph	Aug. 7, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Officer in charge of General Store	Lanfranco, Francesco ...	Nov. 1, 1882	The Governor	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Borg, Guglielmo	Jan. 1, 1859	The Governor	137 C	0	0	
Do.	Calleja, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1871	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do.	Lanfranco, Antonio	June 21, 1880	The Governor	104	0	0	
Do.	Tonna, Attilio	March 1, 1897	The Governor	72	0	0	
Do.	Micallef Browne, J.	Dec. 16, 1899	The Governor	68	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Scolaro, Joseph	Feb. 2, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Xuereb, Leone	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Cremona, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Apap, Domenico	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Bugeja, Antonio	Sept. 24, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Servant attached to the General Store	Camilleri, Giuseppe	May 23, 1902	The Governor	27	7	6	
Labourer	Attard, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	The Governor	8	0	0	
Caretaker of Inquisitor's Palace	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1904	The Governor	3	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,234	7	6	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.

A The Comptroller is *ex officio* Member of the Executive Council and a Member of the Council of Government, a Member of the Contract Committee, one of the Commissioners of Charity, a Member of the Managing Committee of the Conservatorio V. Bugeja, and is also in charge of the Monte di Pietà.

B Acted as Superintendent of Corradino Prison from 8th May 1890 to 15th June 1891, as Superintendent of Works from 14th January to 14th February 1897 and from 12th July to 11th September 1898, and as Comptroller of Charitable Institutions from 3rd to 9th September 1901.

C £17 of which allowance for house-rent to be discontinued on the appointment of his successor.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £70 as officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other remuneration £16 per annum as Secretary to the Sanitary Commission	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £3	Feb. 24, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1885
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 22, 1882
...	...	...	£17 allowance for House-rent	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 21, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Receives an allowance £10 for services in the Leper Hosp. & Rations	Nov. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 21, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives an allowance £5 for services in the Leper Hosp. & Rations	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... D ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...					

D Allowed sleeping accommodation.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,234	7	6	
Central Hospital.							
Visiting Physician	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Visiting Surgeon	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	The Governor	70	0	0	
Accoucher and Teacher of Practical Midwifery	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	The Governor	70	0	0	
Consulting Surgeon ...	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Pathologist...	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	May 18, 1901	The Governor	70	0	0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon ...	Manchè, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	The Governor	50	0	0	
Junior Visiting Physician ...	Portelli Carbone, Alfonso, M.D.	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Junior Visiting Surgeon ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Resident Medical Superintendent	Marras, Alfredo, M.D. ..	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	170	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer...	Asphar, Michele, M.D. ...	Feb. 8, 1904	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Paolo, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Randon, Robert, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ellul Grech, Salvatore, M.D.	May 4, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Teacher of Nurses... ...	Galizia, Joseph S., M.D. ...	Nov. 15, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	March 16, 1887	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do. No. 2	Mifsud Ellul, Rev. Giorgio, D.D.	Dec. 16, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Apothecary to the Hospital and Medical Storekeeper to the Charitable Institutions	Serge, Ruggero, M.D. ...	March 16, 1885	The Governor	145	0	0	
Assistant ditto	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	80	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Formosa, Carmelo	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Trained Nursing Sisters ...	Ten Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	The Governor	250	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Porter	Zarb, Alberto	April 1, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,907	17	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £ 120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £ 120 do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £ 90 do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	Receives other salary £ 62. 10 as Visiting Physician and Surgeon in Seamen's Hospital	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £ 120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£ 50 for inspections under Ordinance XVII of 1903	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 4, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1901
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1890
...	...	...	Quarters in the Hospital	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 10, 1886
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,907	17	6	
Central Hospital—*cont.*							
Cook	Bonnici, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Cook	Mangion, Giuseppe	July 21, 1899	The Governor	32	10	0	
Portress	Lapira, Concetta	July 13, 1892	The Governor	20	0	0	
Midwife No. 1	Buttigieg, Costanza	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	38	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Borg, Concetta	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Barber, Hair-dresser and Bather	Cousin, Giovanni	June 16, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Letard, Giuliano	March 1, 1887	The Governor	42	11	8	
Engine Driver	Manché, Alfredo	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	36	0	0	
Six Male Nurses at £ 36 per annum		... ...	The Governor	216	0	0	
Six Extra Male Nurses at £ 30 per annum		... ...	The Governor	180	0	0	
Five Female Nurses 3 at £ 25, 2 at £ 24. 7. 6 each ...		... ...	The Governor	123	15	0	
Four Extra Ward Maids at £ 20 per annum		... ...	The Governor	80	0	0	
Four Servants at £ 36 per annum		... ...	The Governor	144	0	0	
Six Extra Servants at £ 30 per annum		... ...	The Governor	180	0	0	
Labourer		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Keeper of Pathological Laboratory...		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
Extra Porter		... ...	The Governor	13	0	0	
Gardener		... ...	The Governor	18	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	The Governor	19	0	0	
Seamen's Hospital.							
Visiting Physician & Surgeon	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	62	10	0	
Matron	Morris, Jeanette	March 1, 1882	The Governor	70	0	0	
Cook	Catania, Carmelo	Nov. 7, 1900	The Governor	33	0	0	
Male Nurse	Duplock, William	July 1, 1900	The Governor	33	0	0	
Assistant Matron and Nurse	Martin, Clara	Oct. 17, 1889	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,465	4	2	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	May 1, 1872
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 21, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 13, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	.. ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Working dress and Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £50 as Consulting Surgeon of the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1871
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	March 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Nov. 7, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 17, 1889
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,465	4	2	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
Hospital of Santo Spirito.							
Resident Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D. ...	July 1, 1881	The Governor	140	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Vincenzo ...	April 16, 1891	The Governor	35	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Porter	Majore, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1882	The Governor	30	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Male Nurse No. 1... ...	Enriquez, Carmelo	April 16, 1887	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do. No. 2... ...	Galea, Mario	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	36	0	0	
Female Nurse	Busuttil, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1901	The Governor	22	10	0	
Extra Male Nurse... ...	Zahra, Giuseppe	May 15, 1900	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Female do.	Pace, Giovanna	July 16, 1901	The Governor	20	0	0	
Male Servant	Micallef, Salvatore	Dec. 21, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Sept. 10, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
Poor House including Hospital for Incurables, Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Hospital for Lepers.							
Resident Superintendent and Medical Officer	Micallef, Ermanno, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Portelli, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do. No. 2	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	The Governor	45	0	0	
Ward Master	Kysson, A. M.	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	56	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Twelve Surveillantes ...	Sisters of Charity at £20 each	... ...	The Governor	240	0	0	
Porter	Fenech, Antonio	Aug. 7, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,699	4	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	April 16, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Rations and Uniform	April 17, 1876
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Rations and Uniform	April 16, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	May 15, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	July 16, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Dec. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1898
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives other allowance £30 for services in the Leper Hospital	...	Rations	Sept. 5, 1898
...	...	...	Do.	£15 do. do. do.	...	Do.	Dec. 23, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	£5 do. do. do.	...	Rations when on duty	Sept. 20, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	£5 do. do. do.	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	2 enjoy Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Fares with patients	Jan. 15, 1891
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.* **Poor House, &c.**—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,699	4	2	
Portress	Perez, Giuseppa	Aug. 1, 1894	The Governor	20	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Gio. Maria	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Cook	Cutajar, Emilio	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	35	0	0	
Barber and Bather ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	36	0	0	
Asst. do.	Tanti, Riccardo	Aug. 16, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Mifsud, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	36	0	0	
Asst. do.	Buhagiar, Francesco... ...	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Engine Driver	Debono, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	63	17	6	
Gardener	Cutajar, Angelo	Dec. 8, 1897	The Governor	36	0	0	
Asst. do.	Borg, Michel'Angelo ...	Feb. 1, 1904	The Governor	27	10	0	
Carpenter	Mugliett, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1892	The Governor	36	0	0	
Chief Washer	Penza, Giuseppe	April 1, 1902	The Governor	45	12	6	
8 Male Nurses 4 at £36 each and 4 at £30		... ...	The Governor	264	0	0	
4 Female Nurses 3 at £25 and 1 at £20		... ...	The Governor	95	0	0	
13 Male Servants 6 at £30 and 7 at £25		... ...	The Governor	355	0	0	
Chief Attendant †	Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore ...	April 18, 1901	The Governor	55	0	0	
21 Male Attendants at £40 each †		... ...	The Governor	840	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Scerri, Paolo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	40	0	0	
Two Extra Servants		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
18 Extra Female Attendants, viz:—							
4 at 15s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
10 at 12s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	72	0	0	
4 at 8s. per month each		... ...	The Governor	19	4	0	
Wages to Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	The Governor	120	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Assistant Washers, two at £25		... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Field Labourer		... ...	The Governor	13	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,139	8	2	

From the Revenue of the Colony

† For service in the Hospital for Lepers.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 23, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	Receives other allowance £1. 15 for night work	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 6, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	Receives other allowance £1. 5 for night work	... ...	Do.	Oct. 7, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 11, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	9,139	8	2	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta' —*cont.*							
Lunatic Asylum.							
Visiting Physician & Surgeon	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. * ...	July 7, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Resident Medical Superintendent	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 11, 1901	The Governor	160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Superintendent	Bonello, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Sept. 21, 1903	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Bonello, Rev. Calcedonio ...	July 1, 1880	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Jan. 22, 1893	The Governor	35	0	0	
Chief Female Attendant ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Chief Male do. ...	Vella, Salvatore	April 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Female Attendants... ...	Two Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
9 Male Attendants at £ 36 each		... ...	The Governor	324	0	0	
14 Extra Male Attendants 12 at £ 30 each and 2 at £27. 7. 6 each		... ...	The Governor	414	15	0	
6 Female Attendants at £ 25 each		... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
Eight extra Female Attendants at £ 20 each		... ...	The Governor	160	0	0	
One Porter and Carpenter		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
Cook £ 37. 10, Assistant Cook £ 30, two servants, one male at £ 30, and one female at £ 25, Gardener and Mason £ 36		... ...	The Governor	158	10	0	
Five extra Male Servants at £ 24. 6. 8 each		... ...	The Governor	121	13	4	
Three extra Female Seruants, one at £ 24. 6. 8 and two at £ 18. 5 each		... ...	The Governor	60	16	8	
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum ...		... ...	The Governor	27	7	6	
Engine Driver		... ...	The Governor	54	15	0	
Emoluments to members of the Medical Board of L.A. for attending Meetings, *say*		... ...	The Governor	104	0	0	
Additional to 14 Attendants doing duty in Wards Nos. 4 and 5, at £ 5 each per annum		... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	
Extra Servants, four at £ 27. 7. 6 and one at £ 18. 5 ...		... ...	The Governor	128	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	The Governor	17	0	0	
			Carried forward	11,471	5	8	

* Provisional.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives £33. 6. 8 per annum for services in the University	... ...	Rations	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 22, 1893
...	...	...	Quorters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Entitled to Uniform and Fare with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Inmates rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	11,471	5	8	
Orphan Asylum.							
Resident Chief Superintendent	Tartaglia, Rev. Salvatore ...	July 1, 1885	The Governor	105	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Superintendent and Clerk	Sammut, Giorgio	July 16, 1891	The Governor	60	0	0	
Chaplain	Agius, Rev. Giuseppe ...	March 17, 1879	The Governor	57	10	0	
Resident Superintendent } In charge of	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	... ...	The Governor	75	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent } Female Division	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	35	0	0	
Medical Attendant... ...	Rutter, John T., M.D. ...	Sept. 5, 1898	The Governor	15	0	0	
Porter and Ward Master ...	Serge, Achille F.	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	33	0	0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Male Attendant	Farrugia, Elia	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Attendant	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Cook	Do.	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Servant	West, Fortunato	Aug. 1, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
Bandmaster	Agius, Antonio	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Drill Instructor	Staff Sergt. Marsden, J. ...	March 16, 1904	The Governor	24	0	0	
Hospital for Infectious Diseases.							
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Nurse	Do.	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Giordimaina, Carmela ...	July 21, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
General Service.							
Occasional employment of Extra Medical men and other Officers		... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	176	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or attendants among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	406	0	0	
			Carried forward	12,816	15	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office beheld by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	July 1, 1885
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 17, 1879
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£85 as District Medical Officer	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Servants' Rations	Jan. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	..	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	12,816	15	8	
District Medical Service—Malta.							
First Class.							
Curmi	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	
Cospicua	Inglott, Gio. Felice, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	
Musta	Salomone, Francesco Gualtiero, M.D.	April 16, 1894	The Governor	120	0	0	
Senglea	Bonello, Paolo, M.D. ...	Sept. 19, 1885	The Governor	140	0	0	
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. ...	July 30, 1890	The Governor	140	0	0	
Zeitun and Asciak	Cannataci, Emmanuele, M.D.	July 30, 1890	The Governor	140	0	0	
Zebbug	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Zabbar	Borg, Gio. Carlo, M.D. ...	Oct. 28, 1901	The Governor	90	0	0	
Allowance to a District Medical Officer for inspections under Ordinance XVII of 1903		... ...	... ...	50	0	0	
Naxaro and Gargur ...	Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Sept. 21, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Floriana	Camilleri, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	85	0	0	
Valletta	Rutter, John Thomas, M.D.	Sept. 5, 1898	The Governor	90	0	0	
Notabile, Rabato and Dingli	Darmanin, Saverio, M.D. ...	May 4, 1895	The Governor	80	0	0	
Siggieui	Marguerat, Samuel, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Melleha	Caruana Xicluna, Paolo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	105	0	0	
Sliema and St. Julians ...	Ghio, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	100	0	0	
Birchircara	Mifsud, Henry, M.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1890	The Governor	100	0	0	
Misida	Busuttil, Gustavo, M.D. ...	March 21, 1895	The Governor	120	0	0	
Zurrico	Grech, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	55	0	0	
Hamrun	Milanes, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Tarxien	Baldacchino, Giacomo C., M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	75	0	0	
Vittoriosa	Busuttil, Antonio Ruggiero, M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	The Governor	75	0	0	
Valletta	Zahra, Michele, M.D. ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	15,031	15	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 31, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 11, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	£15 as Medical Attendant of the Orphan Asylum	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for residing at Melleha	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	15,031	15	8	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
District Medical Service, Malta—*cont.*							
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Formosa, Arturo	Oct. 5, 1903	The Governor	27	7	6	
Do. ...	Attard, Giorgio	March 9, 1904	The Governor	27	7	6	
Officers in charge of Government Dispensaries	... ...	... ...	The Governor	51	0	0	
Officers in charge of Ambulance Litters	... ...	... ...	The Governor	27	0	0	
			Total ...	15,164	10	8	
Monte di Pieta'—Malta.							
Officer in charge	Micallef, The Hon. Riccardo [A]	April 14, 1899	The Governor	* 70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Second class ...	Catrò, Luigi	Feb. 17, 1891	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do.	Sciortino, Charles B. [B] ...	April 10, 1900	The Governor	140	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Scicluna, Hannibal P. ...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do.	Trionfi, Carmelo	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Galdes, Michael A.	April 7, 1904	The Governor	50	0	0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Naudi, Alfred	May 1, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Assistant do.	Teuma Castelletti, Alessandro	May 1, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Keeper of pledges of draperies	Catrò, Carlo... ... ... [C]	Jan. 29, 1889	The Governor	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Pace, Giovanni	May 1, 1899	The Governor	70	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 18, 1878	The Governor	55	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Camilleri, Antonio	Dec. 18, 1895	The Governor	44	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Vella, Antonio	March 1, 1871	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Debono, Lorenzo	Nov. 4, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Rodenas, Giovanni	April 15, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Attard, Carlo	March 1, 1891	The Governor	27	7	6	
			Total ...	1,136	7	6	

A *See* Comptroller.

B Appointed unpaid Assistant in the Land Revenue Department from January 10 to February 13, and acted as Clerk in the Superior Courts, from February 14 to September 30, 1866, was in charge of the Monte di Pietà between the 21st September and the 28th October 1892, from 21st April to 5th May 1893, and from 11th September to 22nd October 1894.

C Served as Assistant Schoolmaster, in the Government Primary Schools, from 1st December 1867, to 18th October 1886, and as Copyist in the Public Registry between March and December 1887 and January and April 1888.

* Personal to present occupant.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 5, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £500 as Comptroller of C. I.	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives a Risk money allowance of £5	Oct. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 13, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths.							
Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Chrétien, Joseph H.... ...	May 1, 1899	The Governor	180	0	0	
Assistant Do. ...	Calleja, Augusto	July 1, 1899	The Governor	110	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Camilleri, Giorgio	July 1, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Fatigueman	Ellul, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	28	0	0	
			Total ...	368	0	0	
GOZO.							
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller	*See* Head V. Assist. Secretary						
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Asst. do.	Ballucci, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	The Governor	45	0	0	
Hospital.							
Visiting Physician and Surgeon and Superintendent	Tabone, Nicolò, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	The Governor	* 160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Physician and Surgeon	Mizzi, Rosario, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	The Governor	100	0	0	
Chaplain	Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Trained Nurse	Do. (*Vacant*) ...	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Do.	Do. *do.* ...	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Porter	Cefai, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	* 30	0	0	
Cook	Mifsud, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1878	The Governor	* 36	0	0	
Asst. Cook & Male Servant	Agius, Michel' Angelo ...	June 28, 1892	The Governor	30	0	0	
Male Nurse	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	The Governor	* 36	0	0	
Extra do.	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Female Nurse	Mizzi, Concetta	Feb. 8, 1900	The Governor	25	0	0	
Extra do.	Borg, Giulia	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	20	0	0	
Mattress Maker and Tailor	Farrugia, Michele	Nov. 1, 1895	The Governor	* 25	0	0	
			Carried forward	712	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* Including remuneration for services in the Ospizio.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations Allowance of 1s. a day for services in connection with the Hospital for contagious diseases payable when the Hospital is occupied	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Jan. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Oct. 10, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £6 per annum as caretaker of the Contagious Diseases Hospital	... ...	Do.	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 10, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	712	0	0	
GOZO—*cont.*							
Ospizio.							
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Antonio... ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Barber and Bather ...	Saliba, Michelangelo ...	Sept. 1, 1881	The Governor	25	0	0	
Male Nurse	Busuttil, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Extra do.	Vella, Spiridione	Feb. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	0	0	
Three Attendants		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	The Governor	5	0	0	
General Service.							
Occasional employment of extra medical men and officers...		... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	5	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or Attendants among the foregoing Establishments		... ...	The Governor	45	0	0	
Nursing of children out of Hospital		... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
District Medical Officers.							
District Medical Officers ...	Debono, Giuseppe, M.D.	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	* 150	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
A Do. ...	Cauchi, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 10, 1903	The Governor	* 60	0	0	
B Do. ...	Tabone, Ettore, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	65	0	0	
C Do.	Bardon, Alfredo, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	The Governor	60	0	0	
D			Total ...	1,333	0	0	
Monte di Pieta'.							
Officer in charge	Casolani, Edward	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Keeper of pledges ...	Attard, Felice	Aug. 13, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ... **E**	Mercieca, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Total ...	190	0	0	

* Whereof £ 10 for residence in Gozo.
A For Victoria, Zebbug, Garbo, Ghasri, San Lorenzo, Chercem, San Michele, Sannat and Munxiar.
B For Nadur, Kala, Ghainsielem, Migiarro and Comino.
C For Xeuchia.
D For Xaghra and Hamet.
E To perform also duty as night Guard and Packer of goods. Also Collector of Water dues.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 14, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of 3s. per diem for services in connection with the Hospital for Contagious Diseases when the Hospital is occupied	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives other salary £350 as Asststant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Pledges of Draperies, Monte, £20 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte, £30 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Receives 2d. on every bill of water dues paid	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.
N.B.—The Officers' Rations for 1903-4 are valued at £ 13. 12. 5 per annum

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Education.							
Education Office.							
GENERAL SERVICE.							
Director of Education ...	Tagliaferro, Hon. Napoleone	July 1, 1897	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Director of Education	Reynolds, John	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	De Cesare, Peter Paul ... **A**	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	90	0	0	
Clerk	Pandolfino. Carmelo ... **B**	Feb. 1, 1890	The Governor	90	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Ebejer, Paul	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
University.							
Assistant Rector	Reynolds, John ... ... **C**	Oct. 26, 1899	The Governor	250	0	0	
FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.							
Professor of Dogmatic Theology	Farrugia, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Paolo Rosario, D.D.	March 28, 1877	The Governor	**D** 160	0	0	
Do. of Moral Theology	Bonnici, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Francesco, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	**E** 140	0	0	
FACULTY OF LAW.							
Professor of Civil Law ...	Caruana, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 5, 1895	The Governor	**E** 180	0	0	
Do. of Criminal and Commercial Law	Frendo Azopardi, Vincenzo, LL.D.	Feb. 18, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Do. of International, Constitutional & Canon Law	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	160	0	0	
Lecturer on Political Economy	Mifsud, Giov. Batta. LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	33	6	8	
FACULTY OF MEDICINE.							
Professor of Medicine ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. of Surgery ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. of Anatomy and Histology	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. of Midwifery ...	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. of Chemistry ...	Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	July 1, 1859	The Governor	**D** 160	0	0	
Do. of Natural History, Hygiene and Forensic Medicine	Debono, Francesco, M.D. ...	April 22, 1890	The Governor	**E** 140	0	0	
Lecturer on Physiology ...	Samut, Robert, Surg. Capt....	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	6	8	
Do. on Mental Diseases	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 1, 1904	The Governor	33	6	8	
Do. on Ophthalmology.	Manché, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	The Governor	**F** 60	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,690	0	0	

A Receives also £250 as Assistant Rector.
B Matriculated Malta University, 1894; and Pitman's Shorthand Certificate, 1894.
C Receives also £50 as Deputy Director of Education.
D Whereof £40 Personal after 20 years' service.
E Whereof £20 Personal after 20 years' service.
F Every third year.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1858
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	Uniform	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Head Teacher of the Training School in the Elementary Schools, £50 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 28, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 12, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	Magistrate, Judicial Police £350 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	Magistrate, Judicial Police £350 per annum	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	Visiting Physician in the Central Hospital £70 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	Visiting Surgeon in the Central Hospital £72. 10 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£70 as Pathologist in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£70 as Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery at the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	£76 as Chemist to the Public Health Department	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	£135 as Inspector of Agriculture	... ...	... ...	Sept. 12, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	Resident Medical Superintendent Lunatic Asylum, £170 per annum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	Ophthalmic Surgeon at the Central Hospital, £50 per annum	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,690	0	0	
FACULTY OF LITERATURE AND SCIENCE.							
Professor of Latin Literature	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Do. of Italian Literature	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	The Governor	A 160	0	0	
Do. of English Literature	Fallon, Daniel	Sept. 1, 1889	The Governor	A 240	0	0	
Do. of Physics ...	Agius, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 28, 1901	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. of Logic	Cuschieri, Rev. Anastasio, O.C.C.	Jan. 5, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Lecturer on History ...	Fallon, Daniel	Feb. 5, 1901	The Governor	100	0	0	
Dissector	Castillo, Tancred, M.D. ...	Feb. 8, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Clinical Assistant	Cecy, Daniel, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Curator of the Laboratories	Leach, Cyril, M.D.	Feb. 1, 1901	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Spiteri, Luigi	Oct. 5, 1887	The Governor	B 48	0	0	
Do. ...	Labadié, Emmanuele ...	May 9, 1899	The Governor	37	0	0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Vincenzo	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners of Students aspiring for academical degrees		... ...	The Governor	560	0	0	
Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories	Fenech, Angelo	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
BOTANIC GARDENS.							
Keeper	Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1883	The Governor	45	0	0	
Gardener	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1884	The Governor	41	0	0	
Do.	Penza, Annetto	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	41	0	0	
Do.	Balzan, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	37	0	0	
Five Apprentices at £ 6 each		... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Extra Labourers		... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,714	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Whereof £ 40 Personal after 20 years' service.
B Whereof £ 10 allowance as Keeper of the Anatomical Theatre.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s. d.					
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 for instruction in the Lyceum and £20 for teaching Religious Doctrine	April 24, 1877
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 for instruction in the Lyceum	June 8, 1868
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£100 per annum, for the 1st and 2nd years of the triennial course of Literature, as Lecturer on History and £40 for instruction in the Lyceum	Jan. 1, 1882
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1896
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1901
...	... ...	... ...	£240 as Professor of English Literature in the University and £40 for instruction and supervision in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1904
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	... ...	... ...	£135 as Teacher of English, Lyceum, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	... ...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Nov. 1, 1873
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1886
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1903
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	... ...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1880
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1863
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1879
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1865
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	4,714	0	0	
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*							
Lyceum.							
Teacher of English ...	Bamber, Richard	Sept. 27, 1892	The Governor	A 135	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. of English and Mathematics	Leach, Cyril	Nov. 22, 1894	The Governor	A 135	0	0	
Do. of English ...	Calnan, Arthur	Nov. 5, 1903	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. do.	Darmanin, Stefano	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	B 175	0	0	
Do. of Italian	Cortis, Enrico W.	Jan. 6, 1894	The Governor	C 140	0	0	
Do. do.	Cesareo, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1872	The Governor	D 180	0	0	
Do. do.	Micali, Attilio	Oct. 11, 1886	The Governor	E 125	0	0	
Do. do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. do. and Latin	Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio, M.A., D.D.	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	F 110	0	0	
Do. of Latin	Farrugia, Most Rev. Can. Mons. Luigi, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1887	The Governor	G 145	0	0	
Do. of French ...	Tonna Barthet, Valentino ...	Oct. 16, 1891	The Governor	H 140	0	0	
Do. of German ...	Becker, Emile	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. of Arabic ...	Sarreo, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1889	The Governor	I 62	10	0	
Do. of Geometry and Mechanics	Chircop, Giovanni	March 1, 1881	The Governor	K 210	0	0	
Do. of Land Surveying and Mathematics	Falzon, Ruggero	March 25, 1881	The Governor	L 185	0	0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Book-keeping	Vella, Alessandro	Oct. 12, 1887	The Governor	M 185	0	0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics	Ferrante, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1888	The Governor	N 145	0	0	
Do. of Art Drawing ...	Calì, Giuseppe	April 1, 1894	The Governor	O 115	0	0	
Do. of Geography ...	Rowley, Thomas	Oct. 6, 1889	The Governor	P 180	0	0	
Do. of Writing ...	Mifsud, Eduardo	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	Q 180	0	0	
Do. of Phonography ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 1, 1894	The Governor	R 34	10	0	
Allowance to Professor of Latin Literature (University) for instruction and supervision, £ 40; and £20 for religious instruction.	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Total ...	7,586	0	0	

A Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service.
B Whereof £ 55 Personal after 33 years' service, and £ 30 for extra classes.
C Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service, and £ 5 for extra lessons in translations.
D Whereof £ 50 Personal after 30 years' service, and £ 10 for extra lessons in translations.
E Whereof £ 35 Personal after 21 years' service.
F Whereof £ 20 for religious instruction.
G Whereof £ 25 Personal after 15 years' service.
H Whereof £ 20 Personal after 12 years' service.
I Whereof £ 12. 10 after 15 years' service.
K Whereof £ 60 Personal after 36 years' service, and £ 30 for extra classes.
L Whereof £ 35 after 21 years' service and £ 30 for teaching Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing.
M Whereof £ 35 after 21 years' service and £ 30 for extra classes.
N Whereof £ 25 after 15 years' service and £ 30 for extra classes.
O Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service.
P Whereof £ 20 Personal after 12 years' service, £ 30 for extra daily lessons and £ 10 for extra lessons in Translation.
Q Whereof £ 20 additional for officiating as Clerk and £ 60 Personal after 36 years' service.
R Whereof £ 4. 10 Personal after 9 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal inconjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Curator of the Museums and Laboratories, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	£24 for do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 25, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£35 for teaching French in the Young Ladies' Secondary School	Oct. 6, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Clerk, Second class, £50 as Officer in charge in the Govt. Printing Office and £55 as Assistant Stenographer	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Latin Literature, University	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1877
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,586	0	0	
Head XVII. Education — *cont.*							
Lyceum — *cont.*							
Allowance to Professor of Italian Literature for instruction and supervision	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	The Governor	40	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Allowance to Professor of English Literature for instruction and supervision	Fallon, Daniel	April 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Allowance to Lecturer on Mathematics for lectures on Marine Engineering (£ 33. 6. 8) and Electric Engineering (£ 86. 13. 4)	Nixon, William Frederick ...	April 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	
Instructor of Gymnastics ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. in Religion ...	Agius, Rev. Alfonso Maria, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Spiritual Director	Scio, Rev. Enrico, S.J. ...	Jan. 1, 1888	The Governor	30	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners		... ...	The Governor	80	0	0	
Remuneration to Teachers for extra classes in English and Italian		... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Remuneration to the Instructor in Religion for performing duties of absent Teachers at 2*s.* per lesson		... ...	The Governor	6	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Galea, Michele	Dec. 12, 1888	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 21, 1891	The Governor	32	0	0	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Agostino	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Vincenzo ...	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Attendant at Evening Classes		... ...	The Governor	6	0	0	
Remuneration to a Messenger for extra services		... ...	The Governor	5	0	0	
Result fees payable to one of the Inspectors of Marine Police as Teacher of Navigation		... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	8,225	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
..	...	...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Italian Literature	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1868
..	...	...	... ...	£240 as Professor of English Literature and £100 as Lecturer on History	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
..	...	...	... ...	£120 as Lecturer on Practical Engineering, Railway Department	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	Receives 2s. per lesson when he performs duties of absent Teachers	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1888
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform, and £5 for services in the Religious Congregation	Oct. 1, 1880
.	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform, and £6 for services in the Evening Classes	Nov. 1, 1885
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1891
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
.	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Education—*cont.*			Brought forward	8,225	0	0	
Secondary Schools.							
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—Valletta.							
Head Mistress	Collins, Mary Esther ...	Aug. 20, 1899	The Governor	125	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Mistress	Grennan, Mabel	Jan. 30, 1904	The Governor	100	0	0	
Senior Assistant Mistress ...	Fiamingo, Annetta	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Teacher of German ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	* 30	0	0	
Assistant Teacher	Frendo, Mary	April 1, 1882	The Governor	35	0	0	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	21	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Mary	Sept. 1, 1897	The Governor	28	0	0	
Do. ...	Teuma Castelletti, Mary ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	24	0	0	
Do. ...	Magri, Olga	Jan. 1, 1903	The Governor	15	0	0	
Extra do. ...	Ciccarelli, Annita	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	12	0	0	
Visiting Teachers	... ...	... ...	The Governor	134	0	0	
Teacher of Music (at 4*s.* 2*d.* per month for each pupil)	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Teacher of dress cutting ...	Zerafa, Maria Anna	April 1, 1903	The Governor	6	0	0	
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Gozo.							
Teacher of Latin	Farrugia, Very Rev. Can. Giuseppe	Sept. 16, 1872	The Governor	A 85	0	0	
Do. of Italian	Pace, Leonardo	Sept. 16, 1868	The Governor	B 97	10	0	
Do. of Mathematics and Religion	Grima, Rev. Emmanuele, S.J.	May 1, 1901	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. of English ...	Pace, Giov. Batta	Jan. 11, 1885	The Governor	C 60	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners		... ...	The Governor	10	0	0	
Technical and Manual School.							
Master of wood carving and cabinet making	Cardona, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1893	The Governor	100	0	0	
Temporary Assistant ...	Micallef, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Remuneration to Students...		... ...	The Governor	100	0	0	
			Total ...	9,367	10	0	

* At 3*s.* per month for each Pupil.
A Whereof £25 Personal after 30 years' service.
B £10 additional for teaching Writing and Physical Sciences, and £27. 10. 0 Personal after 33 years' service.
C Whereof £15 Personal after 18 years' service. Receives also £75 as School-master in the Elementary School at Victoria.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 30, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£21 as Teacher of dress cutting in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Librarian of the Gozo Public Library and £6 for services in the Elem. Schools	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	£12 for services in the Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	£75 as School-master in the Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department.							
Office.							
Inspector	Magro, Prof. Enrico, M.D....	Jan. 1, 1900	The Governor	400	0	0	
Asst. Inspector and Head Clerk (Second class Clerk)	Reynolds, Francis John ...	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	* 225	0	0	
Assistant Inspector ...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	July 1, 1903	The Governor	135	0	0	
Do. Inspectress ...	Camilleri, Julia	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	120	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Ferris, Clotilde	April 1, 1904	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk in charge of accounts	Giordano, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Castillo, Timoleone	July 1, 1902	The Governor	55	0	0	
Storekeeper	Dingli, Spiridione	Jan. 10, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Brincat, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Bonnici, Alfredo	Aug. 13, 1903	The Governor	27	7	6	
Elementary Schools.							
MALTA.							
Valletta.							
School-master, First class...	Waters, James	March 1, 1898	The Governor	A 110	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	—	—	—	
Strada Zecca.							
School-mistress, First class	Cilia La Corte, Maria ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	85	0	0	
Floriana.							
School-master, Second class	Attard Vassallo, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Wootton, Ethel	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	C 70	0	0	
Hamrun.							
School-master, First class...	Rossignaud, Gaetano ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Xuereb, M. Anna	May 8, 1889	The Governor	C 85	0	0	
Misida.							
School-master, Second class	Giordano, Giuseppe... ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	B 75	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Scicluna, Elisa	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Slima.							
School-master, First class...	Tonna, Edward Alfred ...	March 1, 1898	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Mamo, Maria Carmela ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	C 85	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,113	7	6	From the Revenue of the Colony

* £ 100 of which as Assistant Inspector.
A Receives also £ 16 for Night School duties, and £ 9 for training Assistant Teachers.
B Receives also £ 16 for Night School duties.
C Receives also £ 9 for training Assistant Teachers.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	..	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	..	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Uniform	June 23, 1852
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 13, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 13, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May, 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ..	....	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,113	7	6	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Cospicua.							
School-master, First class...	Briffa, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	A* 135	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
School-mistress do. ...	Busuttil, Marietta	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 85	0	0	
Vittoriosa.							
School-master, First class...	Galea, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 100	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Verzin, Rosina	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0	
Senglea.							
School-master, First class...	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	A 90	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Testa, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0	
1st District.							
Notabile.							
School-master, First class...	Pace, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 95	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Xuereb, M. Anna	June 15, 1899	The Governor	85	0	0	
Dingli.							
School-master, Third class (Acting)	Micallef, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	C 25	0	0	
School-mistress, Third class	Micallef, M. Giuseppa ...	June 1, 1879	The Governor	55	0	0	
2nd District.							
Zebbug.							
School-master, Second class	Vassallo, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	D 70	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Vassallo, Maria	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Siggieui.							
School-master, Third class...	Agius, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	D 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Dingli, Anna...	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
3rd District.							
Birchircara.							
School-master, First class...	Zammit, Giovanni	Nov. 13, 1890	The Governor	A 95	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Flores, Carmela	March 16, 1887	The Governor	85	0	0	
Lia.							
School-master, Second class	Sammut, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	D 70	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Briffa, M. Dolores	June 15, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
4th District.							
Naxaro.							
School-master, Second class	Somerville, William... ...	June 1, 1898	The Governor	D 75	0	0	
School-mistress, do. do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	—	—	—	
			Carried forward	3,573	7	6	

* £25 of which personal.
A Receives also £16 for Night School duties, and £9 for training Assistant Teachers.
B Receives also £9 for training Assistant Teachers.
C Receives also £8 for Night School duties.
D Do. £16 do. do.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1837
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	3,573	7	9	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*							
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Musta.							
School-master, Second class	Cachia, Albert	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
School-mistress, do. ...	Pace, M. Anna	Oct. 1, 1898	The Governor	65	0	0	
Gargur.							
School-master, Third class	Mangion, Francis Xavier ...	June 1, 1898	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Meilak, Concetta	Nov. 1, 1900	The Governor	50	0	0	
Melleha.							
School-master, Third class	Vassallo, Lorenzo	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Farrugia Malosa, Giovanna ...	Nov. 1, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
5th District.							
Curmi.							
School-master, Second class	Sciberras, Francesco ...	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Farrugia, Rosa	July 1, 1870	The Governor	75	0	0	
Luca.							
School-master, Second class	Sammut, Andrea	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Xuereb, Teresa	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Tarxien.							
School-master, Second class	Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 70	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Busuttil, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
6th District.							
Zurrico.							
School-master, Second class	Gulia, Samuele	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Cassar, Maria	Nov. 1, 1876	The Governor	65	0	0	
Crendi.							
School-master, Thlrd class	Dalli, Paolo	Nov. 13, 1890	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Camilleri, Teresa	April 15, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Micabiba.							
School-master, Third class	Mangion, Paolo	June 1, 1898	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Falzon, Vittoria	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,718	7	6	

A Receives also £ 16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 5, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 9, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,713	7	6	
Elementary Schools—*cont.**							
Chircop.							
School-master, Third class	Spiteri, Alfonso	March 1, 1892	The Governor	A 60	0	0	
School-mistress, do. (Acting)	Buccia, Emilia	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	20	0	0	
7th District.							
Zeitun.							
School-master, First class...	Caruana, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	B 90	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Bonnici, M. Assunta... ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	80	0	0	
Asciak							
School-master, Third class	Caruana, Giorgio	June 1, 1898	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Bianchi, Antonia	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
Zabbar.							
School-master, Second class	Portelli, Spiridione	Sept. 1, 1900	The Governor	A 75	0	0	
School-mistress do. ...	Pace, Benedetta	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	70	0	0	
Gudia.							
School-master, Third class	Sapiano, Gio. Andrea ...	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	A 55	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Scicluna, Serafina	Jan. 9, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0	
Infant Schools.							
Valletta.							
Strada Cristoforo.							
School-mistress, First class	Busuttil, Susanna	June 15, 1899	The Governor	85	0	0	
Strada Zecca.							
School-mistress, Third class	Zammit, Antonia	Dec. 1, 1887	The Governor	55	0	0	
Floriana.							
School-mistress, Second class	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	60	0	0	
Cospicua.							
School-mistress, Second class	Madiona, Jenny	April 1, 1881	The Governor	65	0	0	
Senglea.							
School-mistress, Second class (Acting)	Cassar, Rosina	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	22	10	0	
GOZO.							
Victoria.							
School-master, Second class	Pace, Gio. Batta	Jan. 11, 1885	The Governor	80	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Gravagna, Ludovina... ...	Oct. 1, 1891	The Governor	70	0	0	
School-mistress, Third class of the Infant School	Mallia, Maria	Oct. 1, 1891	The Governor	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,835	17	6	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Receives also £16 for Night School duties.
B Receives also say £13 for Sunday School.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 7, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	Teacher of English in School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo, £45 per annum	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1888
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,835	17	6	
Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
GOZO—*cont.*							
Nadur.							
School-master, Second class	Gatt, Paolo	May 1, 1897	The Governor	A 75	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
School-mistress, do. ...	Sapiano, Giorgina	Oct. 1, 1880	The Governor	75	0	0	
Garbo.							
School-master, Third class	Caruana, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	A 55	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Vella, Giovanna	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	45	0	0	
Xaghra.							
School-master, Second class	Cremona, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 70	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Buttigieg, Rosa	Jan. 21, 1889	The Governor	65	0	0	
Xeuchia.							
School-master, Third class	Pace, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	A 65	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Borg, Giuseppa	Oct. 1, 1898	The Governor	50	0	0	
Ghainsielem.							
School-master, Third class	Borg, Ugo Pio	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress, do. ...	Camilleri, Concetta	June 15, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	
Zebbug.							
School-master, Third class (Acting)	Farrugia, Michele	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
School-mistress, Third class	Micallef, Margherita ...	Dec. 8, 1877	The Governor	45	0	0	
Sannat.							
School-master, Third class (Acting)	Attard, Giuseppe	Sept, 1, 1902	The Governor	25	0	0	
School-mistress, Third class	Hili, Maria	Feb. 1, 1888	The Governor	55	0	0	
Kala.							
School-master, Third class	Mercieca, Carmelo	March 1, 1898	The Governor	60	0	0	
School-mistress, do. (Acting)	Sister Nazarena	Sept. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Assistant Teachers, First class, 40 Males £ 1,629. 7. 6—40 Females £ 1,315. 5. 0		... ...	The Governor	2,944	12	6	
Do. do. Second class, 80 Males £ 2,111. 5. 0—100 Females £ 2,301 5. 0		... ...	The Governor	4,412	10	0	
Do. do. Third class, 100 Males £ 1,895. 5. 0—150 Females £ 2,434. 15. 0		... ...	The Governor	4,330	0	0	
Monitors 25, £ 200—Monitresses 60, £ 500		... ...	The Governor	700	0	0	
Temporary Teachers, Assistants and Servants for Night Schools		... ...	The Governor	938	0	0	
Remuneration to School-master and Assistants for imparting instruction on Sundays		... ...	The Governor	24	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for Gymnastics ...		... ...	The Governor	95	4	0	
For Training of Assistant Teachers and Monitors, Malta and Gozo		... ...	The Governor	275	0	0	
Training of Assistant Teachers in England...		... ...	The Governor	750	0	0	
			Carried forward	21,165	4	0	

A Receives also £ 16 for Night School duties.

Digitized by Google

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1903-4.



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1904.

Price 4s.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A
Revenue and Expenditure	B
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	C
Public Debt	D
Military Expenditure	DD
Legislation	E
Political Franchise	F
Councils and Assemblies	G
Civil Establishments	H
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties ...	I
Foreign Consuls	K
Population	L
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	M
Education	N
Licensed Public Schools, and Newspapers	O
Exchanges, Moneys, Accounts, Weights and Measures	P
Imports and Exports...	Q
Shipping	R
Agriculture	S
Gaols and Prisoners	T
Hospitals	U
Lunatic Asylum	V
Charitable and Literary Institutions	W
Criminal Statistics	X
Government Houses	Y

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 9, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 14, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVIII. Elementary Schools Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	21,165	4	0	
Technical and Manual Schools.							
Valletta.							
Master of lineal drawing ...	Pisani, Lazzaro	May 6, 1890	The Governor	A 55	0	0	
Floriana.							
Master of lineal drawing ...	Galdes, Giovanni A.... ...	June 1, 1878	The Governor	40	0	0	
Cospicua.							
Master of lineal drawing ...	Duca, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1891	The Governor	40	0	0	
Senglea.							
Master of lineal drawing ...	Galdes, Arturo	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	40	0	0	
Vittoriosa.							
Master of lineal drawing ...	Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo ...	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	38	0	0	
Do. of wood carving ...	Sciortino, Francesco Saverio	April 6, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants for Mechanical Instruction and Technical Drawing		... ...	The Governor	32	0	0	
			Total ...	21,440	4	0	
Head XIX. Public Libraries.							
MALTA.							
Librarian and Secretary to the Library Committee	Mifsud, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Alfredo, Phil. D., D.D. LL.B. **B**	March 23, 1897	The Governor	200	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Fourth class ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Portelli, Rosario	Aug. 1, 1902	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Farrugia, Paolo	Feb. 28, 1896	The Governor	30	0	0	
Book cleaner	Vella, Gio. Batta	March 13, 1896	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Carmelo ... ... **C**	April 21, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Galea, Emmanuele ... ... **D**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	12	0	0	
GOZO.							
Librarian	Farrugia, Can.- Mons. Giuseppe	March 20, 1884	The Governor	10	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Attard, Pietro Paolo ...	April 1, 1904	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Total ...	442	0	0	

A Receives also £ 19 5 0 for teaching Drawing in the Young Ladies' Secondary School.
B Unofficial Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Charity from 31st January to the 21st November 1896.
C Formerly paid out of b. "Other charges" n. 11 from 13th March 1896 to 31st March 1904.
D Do. do. do. do. from 21st April 1902 to 31st March 1904.

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notice of 12th January 1852, and 1 July 1886, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 3 July 1852.

The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals:—
In various languages, Valletta, Works 27,310; in Volumes 56,595. Gozo, Works 4,461, in Volumes 9,337.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 6, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 23, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 21, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office.							
General Post Office.							
Postmaster General ... A	Vella, the Hon. Tommaso ... B	July 22, 1903	The Governor	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Postmaster General and Chief Clerk	Izzo, Gaetano C	Nov. 14, 1899	The Governor	* 300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (Imperial Establishment)	Engerer, Henry W.... ... D	May 9, 1881	The Governor	180	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Busuttil, Godfrey (*a*) ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Delali, George S.	July 1, 1897	The Governor	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Gaspard	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Giglio, Anthony	July 1, 1901	The Governor	115	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Tortell, Alexander A. ...	April 15, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Hugh	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonett, John...	March 28, 1900	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Paul	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt Rutter, Joseph... ...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Decesare, Arthur	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Roger	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bonnici, Remigio	Oct. 20, 1887	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciriha, George (*b*)	July 20, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Cumbo, C. (*c*) ...	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo	June 4, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
Extra Clerical Assistants when required		... ...	The Governor	120	0	0	
Minor Establishment.							
Chief Sorter and Supervisor of Postmen	Zammit, Giuseppe	Aug. 11, 1901	The Governor	74	0	0	
Sorter	Lapira, Gustavo	Oct. 1, 1888	The Governor	54	0	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Lorenzo	March 8, 1899	The Governor	42	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Antonio	Aug. 17, 1901	The Governor	42	0	0	
Do.	Testa, Giuseppe	June 16, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,612	0	0	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
A The Postmaster General is *ex officio* Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government.
B Collector of Customs from 1st September 1902 to 21st July 1903.
The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified:—
C From 8th March to 31st May 1866. From 24th July to 10th November 1866. From 22nd June 1867 to 31st December 1884, and in the Post Office at Cyprus from August 8th, 1878, to March 9th 1883.
D From 9th May 1881 to 31st December 1884.
(*a*) Matriculated Malta University in 1882.
(*b*) Do. do. in 1894.
(*c*) Do. do. in 1897.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1866
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1873
... ...	Quarters	Receives 1s. 6d. a day as Clerk-in-Wating, and 16s. per day for 72 drills as Major, 2nd K.O.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	March 29, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 21, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1885
... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 19, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1887
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,612	0	0	
General Post Office—*cont.*							
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Messenger, Third class ...	Cachia, Joseph	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Galea, Emmanuele	Sept. 26, 1901	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo	April 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Joseph	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	27	7	6	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	27	7	6	
Postman, First class No. 1	Falzon, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1887	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Gauci, Emmanuele [A]	July 1, 1890	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Chevalier, Giorgio [B]	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. No. 4	Pace, Giovanni [C]	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Sciberras, Carmelo [D]	July 1, 1893	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. No. 6	Pace, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Postman, Second class No. 1	Vella, Richard	April 1, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Micallef, Giuseppe	May 18, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Benett, Spiro	June 6, 1903	The Governor	32	0	0	
Do. No. 4	Galdes, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	The Governor	32	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Casha, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1903	The Governor	32	0	0	
Do. No. 6	Busuttil, Thomas	Dec. 1, 1903	The Governor	32	0	0	
Extra Postmen when required		... ...	The Governor	156	0	0	
Boy Sorter No. 1	Saliba, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1902	The Governor	18	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Galea, Carmelo	Jan. 25, 1904	The Governor	18	0	0	
Do. No. 3	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	18	0	0	
Labourer No. 1	Said, Emmanuele	Oct. 8, 1896	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Buttigieg, Vincenzo ...	May 1, 1897	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Borg, Gio. Batta	Dec. 21, 1898	The Governor	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,587	15	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified :—

A From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.
B From 8th May 1882 to 31st December 1884.
C From 1st February to 31st December 1884.
D From 5th March to 31st December 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 15, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 5, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 8, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 25, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	3,587	15	0	
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*							
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Labourer No. 4	Cassar, Giuseppe	Feb. 10, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Scicluna, Spiridione... ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. No. 6	Zammit, Vincenzo ... ... [A]	July 1, 1889	The Governor	30	0	0	
Mail Van Driver No. 1 ...	Vassallo, Nicola	Oct. 18, 1903	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do. No. 2 ...	Borg, Francesco	March 21, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE.							
Cottonera District.							
Postmaster	Camilleri, Giuseppe (Clerk, Fourth class)	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	60	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Agius, Filippo	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Nicola	July 15, 1899	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Valletta, Francesco	June 6, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Carmelo	June 6, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Temporary Messenger ...	Micallef, Faustino	May 12, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Sliema District.							
Postmaster	Rapinet, Richard (Clerk, Third class)	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Postman, First class ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Xuereb, Richard	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	40	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Mallia, Enrico	Feb. 1, 1895	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Andrea	June 2, 1903	The Governor	32	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Fletcher, John	Nov. 2, 1897	The Governor	33	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,320	13	4	

From the Revenue of the Colony

[A] Served as Labourer from 1st March 1895 to 31st January, 1900; and as Engine Cleaner in the Government Electric Light Works from 20th June to 31st December 1900.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 10, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 18, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1904
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 2, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1890
...	...	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1894
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	4,320	13	4	
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*							
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE—*cont.*							
Notabile District.							
Postmaster	Peralta, Roger (Clerk, Third class)	June 4, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Office Keeper	Nays, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	20	0	0	
Victoria District—Gozo.							
Postmaster	Gauci, Joseph (Clerk, Third class) A	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Postman (Victoria, Sannat, Kercem, Munxiar and Xlendi)	Lanzon, Paolo	Feb. 7, 1885	The Governor	34	0	0	
Postman (Xaghra, Marsalforno, Zebbug, Giordan, Garbo and S. Lorenzo)	Cremona, Francesco ...	July 10, 1901	The Governor	34	0	0	
Postman (Caccia and Xeuchia)	Scicluna, Carmelo	May 1, 1902	The Governor	34	0	0	
Migiarro District—Gozo.							
Postmaster	Bonello, Giuseppe	June 1, 1903	The Governor	24	0	0	
Postman (Migiarro, Kala, Ghainsielem and Nadur)	Buttigieg, Francesco ...	Nov. 2, 1885	The Governor	34	0	0	
Mail Porter (Victoria to Migiarro and *vice versa*)	Hili, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1885	The Governor	36	0	0	
RURAL POSTAL SERVICE.							
Rural Postman (Hamrun and S. Giuseppe)	Salinos, Alfredo	Feb. 18, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Hamrun and Marsa)	Calleja, Salvatore	Feb. 11, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Pietà and Misida)	Busuttil, Paolo	Nov. 18, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Zabbar and Marsascala)	Polidano, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Zeitun, Marsascirocco, Delimara, S. Luciano and S. Leonardo)	Valletta, Salvatore	June 16, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,816	13	4	

A Matriculated Malta University in 1894.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office beheld by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 5, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 7, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 10, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Receives 3s. 7d. per day as Sergeant Marine Police	Sept. 25, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 2, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	Receives £40 per annum as Government Courier, and £9 per annum for taking charge of money transmitted between Malta and Gozo	Aug. 1, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 18, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 11, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 18, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 16, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office —*cont.*							
General Post Office —*cont.*							
RURAL POSTAL SERVICE—*cont.*							
			Brought forward	4,816	13	4	
Rural Postman (Asciak, Gudia and Birzebbugia)	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Tarxien & Paula)	Carabott, Salvatore	Oct. 19, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Notabile, Rabato and Dingli)	Micallef, Benedetto... ...	July 20, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Zebbug and Siggieui)	Seichel, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do. (Birchircara) ...	Zammit, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Attard, Lia and Balzan)	Chetcuti, Pietro P.	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. Musta, Naxaro and Gargur)	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Melleha and St. Paul's Bay)	Fenech, Angelo	Sept. 19, 1903	The Governor	57	0	0	
Do. (Curmi) ...	Muscat, Carmelo	April 8, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Luca)	Mallia, Gio. Maria	Feb. 1, 1897	The Governor	30	0	0	
Do. (Zurrico, Crendi, Micabiba, Chircop and Safi)	Borg, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1892	The Governor	51	0	0	
			Total ...	5,248	13	4	
Head XXI. Ecclesiastical Expenditure.							
Churches and Cemeteries.							
ADDOLORATA CEMETERY.							
Capuchin Friars		... ...	The Governor	115	0	0	
Head XXIII. Agriculture.							
Inspector of Agriculture ...	Debono, F., M.D.	April 1, 1902	The Governor	135	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails betweed Birchireara, Naxaro, St. Paul's Bay, and Melle2a, and viceversa	... ...	... ...	Sept. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Hamrun, Curmi, Luca, Safi, Micabiba, Crendi and Zurrico, and viceversa	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £140 as Professor of Natural History, Medical Jurisprudence etc. in the University and £32 as Member of the Lunatic Asylum and Medical Boards	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1887
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department.							
Public Works Branch.							
Superintendent ... ... **A**	Gatt, the Hon. Lorenzo, C.M.G., C.E.	Feb. 15, 1897	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Superintendent ...	Pace Bardon, Carmelo ... **B**	June 23, 1899	The Governor	* 200	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent and Chief Surveyor	Micallef, Francesco, L.S. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	The Governor	300	0	0	
Land Surveyor, First class	Busuttil, Paolo, L.S.... ...	Dec. 1, 1899	The Governor	230	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Pace, Giuseppe, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	† 210	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Caruana, Enrico, L.S., A. ... **C**	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Said, Nicola, L.S., A. ... **D**	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	180	0	0	
Land Surveyor, Second class	Calleja, Enrico, L.S. ...	Feb. 16, 1900	The Governor	200	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo, Carmelo, L.S., A. ... **E**	July 1, 1900	The Governor	† 155	0	0	
Land Surveyor, Third class	Bonavia, Frederick C., L.S.,A.	April 3, 1900	The Governor	† 135	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Andrea, L.S. ...	April 3, 1900	The Governor	† 135	0	0	
Probationary Land Surveyor	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	75	0	0	
Remuneration to one of the Surveyors in view of special night work for inspecting lighting of streets in the villages	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Clerk of Works	Vassallo, Andrea, C.E. ...	Dec. 21, 1887	The Governor	† 200	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,730	0	0	

* £ 50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
† Whereof £ 20 for extra time remuneration.

A The Superintendent of Works
- is *ex officio* Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Government.
- has the general supervision and direction of the Public Works, including New Drainage Works, Water Works and Electric Lighting.
- has the charge of all Public Buildings and other Government Property.
- has the charge of the lighting of streets.
- is Chairman of the Board appointed by Government for the Supervision of Braxia Cemetery.
- is permanent Member of the Committee of Contracts.
- is Chairman of the Sanitary Commission.
- is the Comptroller of Industrial Property under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.
- is Member of the Commission instituted by virtue of the Order in Council of the 26th October 1896.

Any alteration in private buildings and walls contiguous to streets must be approved by the Superintendent—*vide* articles 6 and 7 of the Police Laws.

B Matriculated in 1882, and passed the Examination of the first year of the course of Faculties of Arts and Sciences.

C Served as Extra Surveyor from September 1880 to 1882.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum for keeping the Registers of Trade Marks, &c. and £40 per annum as Officer in charge of Stores	Feb. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1860
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for special services	May 17, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for inspecting street lighting	Aug. 18, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 per annum as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo	Oct. 28, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 3, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1887
...	...	...					

D Employed as Overseer in the Public Works Department from 17th July 1880 to 21st January 1884, at 3s. per working day.
E Served as Teacher of Mathematics and Arithmetic in the Lyceum from 11th November 1887 to 30th September 1888.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,730	0	0	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Draughtsman No. 1 ...	Vassallo, Nicola	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	200	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. No. 2 ...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	Dec. 19, 1887	The Governor	* 170	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Carlo	May 1, 1889	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Giuseppe	May 1, 1889	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Giorgio	April 1, 1903	The Governor	67	10	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Galizia, James A.	July 1, 1901	The Governor	120	0	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	Tortell, Frederick	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Edward H.	June 4, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Hector	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Schranz, Albert E.	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, William John... ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, George	July 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Testaferrata, Nicola A. ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Maurizio ... ... A	Sept. 16, 1893	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Schinas, Francis G.	July 1, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa De Piro, Edward J. ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,112	10	0	

A Served as Labourer from 15th October 1885 to 25th May 1886 and as Foreman from 26th May 1886 to 15th September 1893.
* Whereof £20 for extra time remuneration.

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 26, 1881
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1890
..	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.R.	... ...	£20 per annum as Officer in charge of Palace Armoury	June 1, 1893
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum as Accountant and Book-Keeper	Feb. 11, 1890
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1896
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept, 9, 1899
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum for services in connection with Trade Mark Ordinance	Sept. 7, 1886
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1893
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1898
..	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.R.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
..	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,112	10	0	
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Castillo, Roger	July 1, 1903	The Governor	55	0	0	
Remuneration to a Clerk (£ 20) and an Assistant (£ 10) for keeping Registers of Trade Marks, Patents, &c.	... ...	... ...	The Governor	30	0	0	
Remuneration to Accountant and Book-keeper	... ...	... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Cachia Zammit, Edward ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Federico	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Zahra, Francesco Saverio ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Storekeeper	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Germani, Giovanni	Nov. 1, 1892	The Governor	70	0	0	
Store Fatigueman... ...	Agius, Nazzareno ... ... **A**	Nov. 1, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Bajada, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	40	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Borg, Carmelo ... ... **B**	Feb. 9, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Foreman of Masons and Plasterers	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Cachia, Paolo ... ... **C**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	65	0	0	
Foreman of Carpenters ...	Sammut, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1894	The Governor	65	0	0	
Foreman Central District...	Fenech, Alberto ... ... **D**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	73	0	0	
Foreman of works, Valletta District	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. West District	*Do.*	... ...	The Governor	73	0	0	
Do. East District	*Do.*	... ...	The Governor	67	0	0	
Do. Gozo District	*Do.*	... ...	The Governor	38	0	0	
Foreman	Azzopardi, Paolo ... ... **E**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	63	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,296	10	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

A Served as Boy Messenger from 14th October 1899 to 31st October 1902.
B Served as Labourer from 7th April 1890 to 14th January 1900.
C Employed on daily wages from 1883 to 31st March 1903.
D Employed on daily wages from 4th February 1874 to 31st March 1002.
E Employed on daily wages from 24th November 1869 to 31st March 1902.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May, 18, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 12, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,296	10	0	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Remuneration to Officer in charge	... ...	... ...	The Governor	20	0	0	
Armourer	Pace, Giovanni ... ... **A**	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	65	0	0	
Assistant Armourer ...	Redding, Henry	Dec. 1, 1884	The Governor	36	10	0	
Guardian	Aquilina, Giuseppe	April 1, 1889	The Governor	29	13	1	
Gatekeeper	Cassar, Vincenzo	Sept. 19, 1903	The Governor	17	4	9	
THEATRE ROYAL.							
Caretaker	Xuereb, Spiridione	Aug. 21, 1902	The Governor	45	12	6	
Firemen, one at 1*s.* and four at 8*d.* per performance	... ...	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
SELMUN PALACE.							
Keeper	Bartolo, Salvatore	March 4, 1892	The Governor	10	0	0	
Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile	Cortis, Paolo	April 1, 1902	The Governor	1	5	3	
Caretaker of the Notabile Museum	Portelli, Giovanni	April 1, 1887	The Governor	9	0	0	
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS.							
General Service.							
Superintendent	Borg, John, M.A., M.D. ...	March 1, 1900	The Governor	145	0	0	
St. Antonio Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Giuseppe ... ... **B**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	41	1	3	
Gardener	Muscat, Pasquale ... ... **C**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Giuseppe ... ... **D**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Agius, Giovanni ... ... **E**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Mifsud, Tommaso ... ... **F**	Oct. 8, 1902	The Governor	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,894	3	6	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Served as Blacksmith in the Works Department and Land Revenue and Public Works Department from 1860 to 1865.
B Employed on daily wages from 28th February 1869 to 31st March 1904.
C Do. do. do. 1st June 1878 to 31st March 1904.
D Do. do. do. 20th July 1903 to 31st March 1904.
E Do. do. do. 8th April 1903 to 31st March 1904.
F Do. do. do. 28th May 1899 to 7th October 1902.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 3, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 20, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1887
...	...	...	House for his personal residence	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.* **Public Works Branch**—*cont.* GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,894	3	6	
ST. ANTONIO GARDENS—*cont.*							
Labourer	Micallef, Pietro	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	31	3	6	
Do.	Fenech, Michele ... ... **A**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	24	6	8	
Do.	Mifsud, Angelo ... ... **B**	April 1, 1904	The Governro	24	6	8	
Apprentice...	Pace, Giuseppe ... ... **C**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	15	4	2	
Do.	Borg, Pietro... ... ... **D**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	15	4	2	
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe ... ... **E**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	15	4	2	
Do.	Grech, Abramo ... ... **F**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	13	13	9	
Do.	Busuttil, Paolo ... ... **G**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	12	3	4	
Do.	Pace, Carmelo ... ... **H**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	10	12	11	
Do.	Micallef, Innocenzio... ... **I**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	9	2	6	
Do.	Grech, Isacco ... ... **J**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	9	2	6	From the Revenue of the Colony
Police Constable	Attard, Salvatore	April 7, 1886	The Governor	48	13	4	
BOSCHETTO GARDENS.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Gaetano ... ... **K**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	41	1	3	
Gardener	Agius, Agostino ... ... **L**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Do.	Borg, Carmelo ... ... **M**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Labourer	Mifsud, Grazio ... ... **N**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
ST. ANTONIO & VERDALA PRIVATE GARDENS.							
Head Gardener	Zammit, Giorgio ... ... **O**	April 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Gardener	Zammit, Salvatore ... ... **P**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do.	Grech, Francesco ... ... **Q**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo ... ... **R**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
			Carried forward	6,461	7	5	

A Employed on daily wages from 8th August 1900 to 31st March 1904
B Do. do. do. 10th June 1903 to 31st March 1904
C Do. do. do. 8th Outober 1901 to 31st March 1904
D Do. do. do. 1st January 1902 to 31st March 1904
E Do. do. do. 8th October 1901 to 31st March 1904
F Do. do. do. 2nd July 1901 to 31st March 1904
G Do. do. do. 19th August 1902 to 31st March 1904
H Do. do. do. 8th October 1901 to 31st March 1904
I Do. do. do. 27th May 1903 to 31st Marsh 1904
J Employed on daily wages from 26th Sept. 1903 to 31st March 1904
K Do. do. do. 1st March 1869 to 31st March 1904
L Do. do. do. 6th Feb. 1864 to 31st March 1904
M Do. do. do. 27th Decem. 1900 to 31st March 1904
N Do. do. do. 6th Decem. 1901 to 31st March 1904
O Do. do. do. 23rd June 1882 to 31st March 1902
P Do. do. do. 1st July 1876 to 31st March 1904
Q Do. do. do. 22nd Jan. 1902 to 31st March 1904
R Do. do. do. 8th April 1903 to 31st March 1904

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	£8 House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,461	7	5	
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens—*cont.*							
Labourer	Ciappara, Salvatore... ... **A**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Bonnici, Teresa ... ... **B**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
Do.	Sant, Speranza ... ... **C**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
Cartman	Bonello, Giuseppe ... ... **D**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	31	18	9	
Custodian	Pace, Antonio	Nov. 23, 1875	The Governor	10	0	0	
Maglio Gardens.							
Gardener	Balzan, Giuseppe	April 1, 1884	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Gio. Maria ... ... **E**	July 13, 1897	The Governor	34	0	0	
Labourer	Camilleri, Riccardo ... ... **F**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Apprentice...	Debono, Giovanni ... ... **G**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	12	3	4	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	9	2	6	
Upper Barracca Gardens.							
Gardener	Galea, Giuseppe ... ... **H**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Labourer	Balzan, Salvatore ... ... **I**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	27	7	6	
Apprentice...	Zahra, Salvatore ... ... **J**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	12	3	4	
Lower Barracca Gardens.							
Caretaker and Guardian ...	Balzan, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1899	The Governor	30	8	4	
Hastings Gardens.							
Guardian and Gardener ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe ... ... **K**	July 30, 1903	The Governor	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	6,825	15	4	

A Employed on daily wages from 9th June 1900 to 31st March 1904.
B Do. do. do. 9th January 1900 to 31st March 1904.
C Do. do. do. 8th April 1903 to 31st March 1904.
D Do. do. do. 1st October 1866 to 31st March 1904.
E Do. do. do. 4th January 1888 to 12th July 1897.
F Do. do. do. 23rd October 1903 to 31st March 1904.
G Do. do. do. 8th October 1901 to 31st March 1904.
H Do. do. do. 1st January 1874 to 31st March 1904.
I Do. do. do. 20th November 1896 to 31st March 1904.
J Do. do. do. 24th September 1902 to 31st March 1904.
K Do. do. do. 23rd October 1895 to 29th July 1903.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 23, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 30, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,825	15	4	
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
St. Paul's Nursery.							
Gardener	Mifsud, Carmelo ... ... A	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Public Plantations—Malta.							
Head Gardener	Muscat, Publio ... ... B	April 1, 1903	The Governor	45	12	6	
Gardener	Grima, Carmelo C	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Do.	Borg, Giuseppe ... ... D	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Do.	Cuschieri, Andrea ... ... E	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Aquilina, Clemente ... ... F	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Sillato, Carmelo ... ... G	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Tabone, Giuseppe ... ... H	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Nurseryman	Muscat, Carmelo I	April 1, 1904	The Governor	45	12	6	
Keeper	Grech, Giuseppe ... ... K	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	
Labourer	Borg, Giusto... L	April 1, 1904	The Governor	27	7	6	
Do.	Muscat, Giovanni ... ... M	April 1, 1904	The Governor	27	7	6	
Do.	Mifsud, Consolato ... ... N	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
Do.	Aquilina, Francesco... ... O	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
			Carried forward	7,260	14	6	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Employed on daily wages from 11th March 1887 to 31st March 1904.
B Do. do. do. 1863 to 31st March 1903.
C Do. do. do. 1st March 1882 to 31st March 1904.
D Do. do. do. 27th Decem. 1900 to 31st March 1904.
E Do. do. do. 11th Feb. 1903 to 31st March 1904.
F Do. do. do. 6th May 1903 to 31st March 1904.
G Do. do. do. 2nd April 1902 to 31st March 1904.
H Employed on daily wages from 16th Sept. 1903 to 31st March 1904.
I Do. do. do. 17th Jan. 1901 to 31st March 1904.
K Do. do. do. 3rd Sept. 1896 to 31st March 1904.
L Do. do. do. 4th March 1903 to 31st March 1904.
M Do. do. do. 28th Feb. 1902 to 31st March 1904.
N Do. do. do. 8th October 1901 to 31st March 1904.
O Do. do. do. 5th May 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,260	14	6	
Head XXVI. Superintendent of Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Malta—*cont.*							
Caretaker	Baldacchino, Luigi ... ... **A**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
Do.	Vella, Antonio ... ... **B**	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	18	5	0	
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Gozo.							
Gardener	Grech, Giorgio	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Survey Branch.							
Land Surveyor, First class	Magri, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	200	0	0	
Assistant Surveyor... ...	Lupi, Valentino ... ... **C**	April 1, 1903	The Governor	82	10	0	
Do. ...	Magri, Emmanuele ...	Sept. 16, 1903	The Governor	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Eugenio	March 1, 1902	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	67	10	0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Marmarà, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Saetta, Giuseppe	June 1, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	
Computer, Clerk, Fourth class	Caruana, Adolfo	July 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	
			Total ...	7,985	17	10	From the Revenue of the Colony

A Employed on daily wages from 15th July 1903 to 31st March 1904.
B Do. do. do. 28th April 1903 to 31st March 1904.
C Do. do. do. 21st February 1894 to 22nd November 1897 and from 1st February 1898 to 31st March 1903.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1892
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVII. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works).							
Office.							
Deputy and Chief Clerk ...	Mompalao de Piro, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	* 300	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk and Book-keeper ...	Parlato, Henry	June 18, 1898	The Governor	75	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Micallef, Albert Edward ... A	Aug. 9, 1899	The Governor	70	0	0	
Do. ..	Mompalao de Piro, Charles B	April 23, 1900	The Governor	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Martin, William O. ...	July 1, 1902	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Peralta, Alphonse Hugh ...	Sept. 9, 1899	The Governor	55	0	0	
Store Clerk ...	Demarco, Alfred	Oct. 10, 1895	The Governor	50	0	0	
Storekeeper	Fenech, Emmanuele ...	March 7, 1896	The Governor	70	0	0	
Draughtsman	Magri, George	April 15, 1902	The Governor	33	15	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	The Governor	...	...	0	
Account Keeper	Busuttil, Joseph E.	March 16, 1896	The Governor	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore C	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Fatigueman	Schembri, Vincenzo	Aug. 6, 1903	The Governor	28	0	0	
Water Works Branch.							
Engineer, First class, Surveyor	Mercieca, Vincenzo, C.E. ...	Dec. 1, 1898	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace Redding, Carmelo ...	Dec. 1, 1900	The Governor	55	0	0	
Account Keeper	Borg, Salvatore	Aug. 1, 1895	The Governor	60	0	0	
Meter Account Keeper ...	Borg, Luigi ... ... D	Jan. 28, 1899	The Governor	65	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Falzon, Ruggero ... ... E	Jan. 28, 1899	The Governor	45	0	0	
Five Collectors of Bills for Water Supply and Electric Lighting including transport		... ...	The Governor	400	0	0	
Six Meter Readers		... ...	The Governor	198	2	6	
			Carried forward	1,939	17	6	

* £50 of which as Deputy Head of Department.
A Matriculated Malta University, 1891, and Pitman's Shorthand Certificate, 1890.
B Pitman's shorthand certificate 1899.
C Previously employed as Office Keeper and Messenger in the Royal Engineers Department from 1874 to 1880.
D Employed as meter reader from 1st May 1886 to 27th January 1899.
E Employed as Store Boy from 9th March 1898 to 27th January 1899.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	25th August to 21st October 1903	... ...	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year allowance as Accountant & Book-keeper	Aug. 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.R.	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	25th August to 21st October 1903	... ...	March 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 30, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 21, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 a year for remuneration in view of special work	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	14th to 23rd Sept. 1903	... ...	March 9, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,939	17	6	
Head XXVII. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works).							
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Foreman	Grech, Carmelo	Feb. 20, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Four Do.	... ...	... ...	The Governor	235	0	0	
Head Fitter	Inguanez, Vincenzo... ...	Jan. 1, 1898	The Governor	90	0	0	
Thirteen Turncocks ...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	514	0	10	
Engine Driver	Cassar, Gerardo	June 1, 1902	The Governor	74	0	0	
Five Engine Drivers ...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	292	15	0	
Three Stokers	... ...	... ...	The Governor	109	10	0	
One Labourer	... ...	.. ...	The Governor	33	9	2	
Six Book Carriers... ...	... ...	... ...	The Governor	70	0	0	
Electric Lighting Branch.							
Engineer	Muller, Gaspard Emile ...	June 23, 1898	The Governor	260	0	0	
Assistant Engineer ...	Portelli, Arthur	Dec. 16, 1896	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Fripp, William Charles ...	Feb. 21, 1903	The Governor	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Arena, Joseph	June 9, 1900	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Miggiani, Rosario	July 11, 1898	The Governor	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,148	12	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	13th to 26th Sept. 1903	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 21, 1893
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XXV. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. (Sub-Department of the Public Works).			Brought forward	4,148	12	6	
Electric Lighting Branch—*cont.*							
One Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, John ...	Sept. 27, 1897	The Governor	54	5	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	36	10	0	
One Storeman	... ...	... ...	... ...	27	7	6	
Three Engine Drivers	... ...	... ...	... ...	228	2	6	
Two Assistant Engine Drivers	... ...	... ...	... ...	91	5	0	
One Fitter	... ...	... ...	... ...	91	5	0	
Four Stokers	... ...	... ...	... ...	182	10	0	
Four Engine Cleaners	... ...	... ...	... ...	133	16	8	
Four Lamp Fitters	... ...	... ...	... ...	203	15	10	
Three Lamp Trimmers	... ...	... ...	... ...	100	7	6	
Three Lamp Cleaners	... ...	... ...	... ...	100	7	6	
Two Coal Trimmers	... ...	... ...	... ...	73	0	0	
Three Boys	... ...	... ...	... ...	54	5	0	
Six Apprentices	... ...	... ...	... ...	109	10	0	
One Meter Reader	... ...	... ...	... ...	28	15	0	
			Total ...	5,664	15	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1903-4 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1903-4	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

I

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Clement La Primaudaye	Collector of Customs...	Personal bond for £ 1,500, and collateral security *in solidum*
William Casolani	Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Personal bond for £ 2,000, and collateral security *in solidum*
Tommaso Vella	Postmaster General	Personal bond for £ 1,000, and collateral security *in solidum*
Riccardo Micallef	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edward Casolani	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Personal bond for £ 1,300, and collateral security *in solidum*
Notary Achille Micallef	Director of Public Registry...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Vincenzo Vella	Registrar of Judicial Police Court—Civil Branch... ...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Huber	Officer in Charge of the Savings Bank	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giuseppe Hili	Courier between Malta and Gozo	Personal bond for £ 400, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giuseppe Mompalao De Piro ...	Deputy Superintendent of Water Works and Electric Lighting Branch of the Public Works Department	Personal bond for £ 300, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carmelo Pace Bardon	In charge of Stores of the Public Works Department ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alexander M. Mac Farlane ...	Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent of Slaughter House and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	Personal bond for £ 250, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Naudi	Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 400, on his own property
Alessandro Teuma Castelletti ...	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carlo Catrò	Keeper of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giovanni Pace	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Vella	Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 80, and collateral security *in solidum*
Felice Attard	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Tommaso Balucci	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges and Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 30, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Henry Chrétien	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Augusto Calleja	Assistant Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths ...	Personal bond for £ 200, and deposits in the Savings Bank
Ruggero Muscat	Registrar, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 800, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Tabone, LL.D. ...	Registrar, Court of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Azzopardi	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Sammut	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Gio. Andrea Scalpello	Marshal, Superior Courts	Deposit of £ 33 6 8 in the Savings Bank and personal bond on his own property for £ 66 13 4
Joseph Micallef Brown	Storekeeper, Lunatic Asylum	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Lanfranco	Storekeeper No. 6, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Major Giuseppe Muscat, 1—K.O.M.R., Valletta ...	Collector of Customs	20th October, 1903	1,500
Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Receiver General...	7th May, 1902	2,000
Francesco Borg of independent means, Valletta ...	Postmaster General	3rd October, 1903	1,000
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà ...	22nd June, 1899	500
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo ...	24th April, 1899	1,300
Gustaf Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Director of Public Registry	9th February, 1899	100
Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police—Civil Branch	16th January, 1904	100
James Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Officer in charge of the Savings Bank	19th July, 1892	500
Sabina, wife of Giuseppe Hili of independent means, Victoria, Gozo	Courier between Malta and Gozo	27th September, 1893	400
Frederick Mompalao De Piro, Second Class Clerk, Valletta	Officer in charge of Stores of the Water Works and Electric Lighting Branch of the Public Works Department	20th September, 1902	300
Tommaso Vella, Deputy Collector of Customs, Valletta	Officer in charge of Stores of the Public Works Department	22nd March, 1900	150
... ...	Veterinary Surgeon Superintendent of Slaughter Houses and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	... ...	250
... ...	Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	400
Francesco Vella, Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Assistant Keeper of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	150
Luigi Catrò, Clerk, Valletta	Keeper of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	19th February, 1889	150
Lorenzo Guglielmo Pace Balzan, of independent means	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	150
Vincenzo Mangion, Tradesman, Str. Marina, Sliema	Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	27th December, 1878	80
Pietro Attard, P.A., Gozo	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	23rd September, 1895, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar of Gozo	150
Giorgio Saliba, Victoria, Gozo	Appraiser of gold and silver pledges and Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà of Gozo	24th April, 1874	} 30
Giorgio Teuma, Victoria, Gozo		5th January, 1886	
Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths ...	11th October, 1902	500
... ...	Assistant Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	20th January, 1900	200
Michele Muscat, LL.D. of the late Dr. Carlo Amedeo, Birchircara	Registrar, Superior Courts	22nd July, 1901...	800
Alessandro Tabone, Assistant Registrar in the Gozo Court, and Gaetano Montanaro, School-master at Garbo, Gozo	Registrar, Court of Gozo	5th January, 1886	100
Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Marshal, Superior Courts	2nd February, 1886	100
Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Marshal, Superior Courts	8th March, 1899	100
... ...	Marshal, Superior Courts	20th February, 1892, and 15th March, 1894	100
Antonio Cachia, Landowner, Floriana	Storekeeper	7th June, 1900	50
Francesco A. Lanfranco, Officer in charge of the General Store of Charitable Institutions, Valletta	Storekeeper	17th June, 1881...	50

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officer giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Attilio Tonna	Storekeeper, Poor House	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfonso Maria Kysson	Ward Master, Poor House	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Scolaro	Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Lorenzo Xuereb	Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Buhagiar	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Spiteri	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Zammit of the late Raffaele	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Grech	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vittorio Gauci	Pensioner, late Police Sergeant	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Emmanuele Degiorgio, LL.D. ...	Registrar, Court of the 2nd Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Epifanio Psaila	Registrar, Court of the 1st Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Felice, L.P.	Registrar, Court of the 3rd Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Camilleri	Marshal, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Cauchi	Porter, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security *in solidum*
Michel'Angelo Grech	Porter, Gozo Court	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Mattei	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Roger Mallia	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Arthur Lapira	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfred Aquilina	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edward Perini	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral sscurity *in solidum*
Antonio Gera	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Ugo Bruno...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Bartolo Parnis	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Grech	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Frederick Vassollo	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Buhagiar	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Charles Grech	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edgar Gatt...	Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Oscar Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Storekeeper	18th September, 1901	100
Reverend Francesco Masini, Chaplain of the Poor House	Ward Master, Poor House	13th May, 1899...	50
Professor Enrico Magro, M.D....	Assistant Storekeeper	27th March, 1900	50
Paolo Micallef of Hamrun	Assistant Storekeeper	14th February, 1903	50
Rosario Xuereb of No. 80, Fuori la Mina	Collector of Water Dues	28th November, 1895	50
Alessandro Gauci, Merchant, Valletta...	Collector of Water Dues	9th June, 1903	50
Carmelo Borg, of Floriana	Collector of Water Dues	7th November, 1899	50
Gioacchino Vassallo, L.P. of Birchircara	Collector of Water Dues	4th November, 1902	50
Enrico Gauci, Rural Postman, Melleha	Collector of rents of lands at Melleha	22nd March, 1900	100
Gabriele Azzopardi, Landowner, Valletta	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police for Malta, sitting in Country Districts	31st October, 1903	25
Reverend Salvatore Psaila, Casal Curmi	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police for Malta, sitting in Country Districts	31st October, 1903	25
Michele Farrugia, Tradesman, Casal Zeitun	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police for Malta, sitting in Country District	15th December, 1903	25
Canon Reverend Salvatore Grech, Gozo	Marshal, Gozo Courts	14th September, 1901, in the records of Notary Giuseppe Camilleri, of Gozo	50
Maria Teodora Cauchi, of independent means, Gozo...	Porter, Gozo Courts	5th July, 1887	35
Marcello Grech of the late Michele, Victoria, Gozo ...	Porter, Gozo Courts	25th April, 1896, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar, Gozo	35
Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	3rd May, 1892	100
Lt. Col. Richard Sammut, R.M.R.	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	14th January, 1902	50
Massimiliano M. Debono, LL.D., of Valletta ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	22nd October, 1901	50
Gustaf Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	11th July, 1892	100
Alfonso Maria Farrugia, Merchant, Cospicua ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	5th January, 1904	50
Gaetano Grech, Merchant, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	30th March, 1897	100
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, R.M.R. ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	25th October, 1901	50
Francesco Rolando Speranza, Apothecary, Floriana	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	20th February, 1904	50
Eugenio Grech, Chemist and Druggist, Valletta ...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	4th January, 1894	100
Antero Vassallo, Registrar of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	29th July, 1896	100
Reverend Alfonso Buhagiar of Floriana	Ticket Clerk, Malta Roilway	22nd October, 1901	50
Salvatore Borg, Notary	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	8th October, 1902	50
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, R.M.R. ...	Clerk, Malta Railway	25th October, 1901	50

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

K

FOREIGN CONSULS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Name of Consul	Name of the Country which he represents	Date of Exequatur	If not confirmed reason why	Date of Notification in Malta
Kohen, von Hohenland, Chevalier A. (Consul General)	Austria-Hungary... ...			
Vadalà, G.	Belgium	July 29, 1899	... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Vella, Frederick	Brazil	April 25, 1883	... ...	May 10, 1883
Gollcher, William	Denmark	August 7, 1899	... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Ordioni, Dominique François	France	April 2, 1903	... ...	June 18, 1903
Tücher von Simmelsdorff, Baron Massimilian	Germany	March 8, 1900	... ...	March 23, 1900
Petrocochino, E. E. (Consul General) ...	Greece	Nov 22, 1902	... ...	Dec. 12, 1902
Grande, Cav. Paolo (Consul General) ...	Italy	June 28, 1895	... ...	Aug. 1, 1895
Gollcher, Gustaf	Montenegro	Feb. 10, 1892	... ...	March 1, 1892
Do.	Netherlands	May 27, 1889	... ...	June 10, 1889
Micallef, Tommaso G.	Portugal	Jan. 1, 1891	... ...	Jan. 20. 1891
Micallef Eynaud, Carlos	Republic of Chili ...	Dec. 22, 1884	... ...	Jan. 2, 1885
Segond, Ottone E.	Republic of Guatemala...	March 7, 1887	... ...	March 21, 1887
Vella, Edward L., LL.D.	Roumania	June 4, 1881	... ...	June 20, 1881
Saxe, Georges...	Russia	March 9, 1899	... ...	April 10, 1899
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	Siam	May 14, 1884	... ...	July 15, 1884
Smith, Thomas C.	Spain			
Gollcher, William	Sweden and Norway ...	Jan. 12, 1903	... ...	Feb. 6, 1903
Zia Bey (Consul General)	Turkey	Aug. 30, 1903	... ...	Sept. 24, 1903
Grout, John H. Jr.	United States of America	Feb. 28, 1898	... ...	March 26, 1898
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	United States of Venezuela	May 18. 1885	... ...	July 1, 1885
Lanzon, Emmanuel	Republic of Liberia ...	July 30, 1898	... ...	Aug. 26, 1898
Cassar, Torreggiani, Augustine	Republic of Perú... ...	May 30, 1903	... ...	June 12, 1903

Digitized by Google

L

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION and the MARRIAGES,

Country, District or Parish	Area square miles	WHITES		COLOURED POPULATION		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
MALTA.							
VALLETTA DISTRICT: Valletta	0·318					10,855	10,992
Floriana	0·363					2,717	2,825
Hamrun	0·625					5,063	4,986
Pietà	0·406					462	458
Misida						1,442	1,435
Sliema	0·503					1,673	5,502
St. Julians	1·517					731	704
WEST DISTRICT: Notabile	20·087					136	168
Rabato						3,606	3,588
Imgiar						415	350
Dingli						411	392
Siggieui	6·187					1,634	1,630
Musta	1·354					2,298	2,528
Melleha	10·608					1,202	1,151
St. Paul's Bay						97	88
Naxaro	9·520					1,640	1,613
CENTRAL DISTRICT: Birchircara	2·691					4,226	4,083
Gargur	1·625					683	694
Lia	0·687					122	866
Balzan	1·187					446	622
Attard	1·770					956	873
Zebbug	2·250					2,687	2,764
Luca	1·625					1,979	1,671
Curmi	3·100					4,184	4,002
EAST DISTRICT: Cospicua	0·979					5,982	6,130
Senglea						3,908	4,002
Vittoriosa						3,111	2,963
Calcara						594	561
Zabbar	3·197					2,899	2,857
Zeitun	5·687					3,698	3,529
Marsascirocco						251	214
Paola	2·030					1,501	1,278
Tarxen						1,055	1,010
Marsa	2·208					528	605
Gudia	1·298					771	747
Asciak	5·457					1,842	1,810
Zurrico							
Birzebbugia	0·448					197	170
Safi	0·541					319	314
Chircop	1·208					593	655
Micabiba	2·083					675	658
Crendi							
Total Malta	91·557	Does not apply to Malta				81,559	81,272
GOZO.							
Victoria	25·804					2,534	2,682
Kercem						500	537
Zebbug						386	381
Ghasri						223	240
Garbo						536	555
S. Lorenzo						523	320
Sannat						323	593
Caccia						1,248	1,314
Xeuchia						830	932
Nadur						1,390	1,558
Kala						598	621
Ghainsielem and Comino						571	549
Total Gozo	25·804					9,462	10,286
Grand Total	117·361					90,821	91,558

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS, and DEATHS, according to Census of 1901.

Foreigners not included in the preceding columns		Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st April, 1903 to 31st March, 1904				
Males	Females		Agriculture	Manufacture	Commerce	Births		Marriages	Deaths	
						No.	Rate p. 1,000		No.	Rate p. 1,000
425	496	77,500				749	31	205	581	24
66	79	20,229				223	37	45	135	22
160	184	16,629				474	42	93	277	25
7	6	9,438				144	35	2	98	24
1	15							28		
154	178	20,261				510	41	65	301	24
6	3	2,132						14		
—	—	522				354	44	4	243	30
3	14							46		
—	—							4	27	31
1	3	365				34	39	2	86	25
1	—	528				110	32	18	157	26
—	3	3,419				284	47	40	43	17
21	3	231				90	35	19	88	24
—	—	917				126	35	3		
14	8							25		
96	12	3,128				319	36	60	167	19
—	—	850				55	38	14	31	21
1	3	2,463				163	34	12	110	23
—	28	923						7		
1	7	1,038	13,889	31,108	19,651			8		
1	2	2,424				198	34	40	151	26
5	15	2,258				110	28	19	86	22
1	—	2,641				423	47	57	247	28
24	12	50,986				499	39	87	374	29
118	65	107,118				286	33	58	198	23
10	9	13,378				292	38	50	163	21
2	1							6		
5	9	1,801				259	42	48	183	30
4	3	1,350				313	38	67	154	19
1	—							4		
17	16	2,418				206	40	1	163	32
—	—							40		
								1		
—	—	513				55	45	13	39	32
—	—	1,257				84	51	9	59	36
2	—	670				143	36	26	96	24
								1		
—	—	819				14	36	5	6	15
—	—	1,170				21	30	3	9	13
—	—	1,017				54	40	7	26	19
—	—	640				61	43	20	31	22
1,147	1,174	1,920				6,653	38	1,275	4,329	25
25	16	1,297				255	35	24	149	21
—	—									
—	—	582				35	41	13	24	28
—	—									
—	—	434				56	34	15	47	29
—	—	522				31	26	12	21	18
—	—	821				115	42	20	67	24
—	—	847				77	41	14	45	24
—	—	983				161	36	27	115	26
—	—	996								
1	—	512				42	35	8	22	18
26	16	772				772	36	133	490	23
1,173	1,190	1,671	13,889	31,108	19,651	7,425	38	1,408	4,819	24

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the estimated Population of MALTA and GOZO, including Comino, on the 31st March, 1904.

	Persons	Total
Malta.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1903	170,696	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904. ...	1,863	
Excess of arrivals over departures *	1,447	
Members of the families of persons in military employment *	2,016	
Total Malta	... ...	176,022
Gozo and Comino.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1903	20,535	
Increment in Civil Popuiation—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904. ...	270	
Excess in number of arrivals in Gozo over departures *	174	
Members of the families of persons in military employment *	69	
Total Gozo and Comino	... ...	21,048
All the Islands.		
Civil Population on 31st March 1903	191,231	
Increment in Civil population between 1st April 1903 and 31st March 1904 due to excess of Births over Deaths	2,133	
Excess in number of arrivals over departures	1,621	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	2,085	
Estimated population on 31st March 1904		197,070

* The distribution between Malta and Gozo of excess of arrivals over departures and families of military is calculated in proportion of population.

	Males	Females	Total
All the Islands.			
Population	98,672	98,398	197,070
Births (including persons of families in military employment)	3,948	3,477	7,425
Deaths do. do. do. do.	2,470	2,349	4,819
Marriages do. do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	1,408

Digitized by Google

M

MALTA & GOZO SAVINGS BANK
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

The particulars are extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue does not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but it includes Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure does not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but it includes interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND GOZO SAVINGS BANK.

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st March 1904	Amount of Deposits during the fifteen months	Amount of Withdrawals during the fifteen months	Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st March 1904	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure	Remarks
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Savings Bank, Malta	Government	Proclamation of 27th November 1833 — Opened on 4th January 1834	7,246	169,074 19 10	156,366 13 7	529,331 1 10½	2% on Deposits not exceeding £100	569,438 19 10	18,202 3 7	10,920 10 0	
Gozo Branch		Government Notice of 27th May 1853 — Opened on 1st June 1853	931	12,697 5 9	11,958 6 11	66,566 3 9				1,559 2 2	
Totals Malta and Gozo			8,177	181,772 5 7	168,325 0 6	595,897 5 7½	2%	569,438 19 10	18,202 3 7	12,479 12 2	

Digitized by Google

N

EDUCATION.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTA.					
*** University.** (1)					
Valletta	Strada S. Paolo	99	—	99	The University of Malta is empowered to grant Seven Degrees, viz: (1) B. Sc. Bachelor of Science; (2) D. Sc. Doctor of Science; (3) B. Lit. Bachelor of Literature; (3) D. Lit. Doctor of Literature; (5) M.D. Doctor of Medicine; LL.D. Doctor of Law; (7) D.D. Doctor of Divinity; and consists of four Faculties, viz: Literature and Science, Medicine, Law, and Theology.
*** Lyceum.** (2)					
Valletta	Strada Mercanti	527	—	527	
*** Secondary Schools.**					
(a) **For Girls.** (3)					
MALTA, Valletta	Strada Mercanti	—	173	173	
(b) **For Boys.** (4)					
Gozo	Victoria	46	—	46	
Technical and Manual School. (5)					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada S. Giovanni	14	—	14	(2) The Lyceum is an Institution intended to impart intermediate instruction. It is divided into two Courses of Study, the Classical and the Modern; each consisting of two grades of instruction, a Higher and a Lower. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University, to compete for situations in the Army or the Civil Service, or to embrace the career of Commerce, of Engineering and Architecture, Electrical Engineering and of Marine Engineering.
*** Elementary Schools.** (6)					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Mercanti ...	580	437	1,017	
,, ,, ...	,, Strada Zecca ...	—	199	199	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	209	177	386	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	320	310	630	
,, ,, ...	Misida	181	150	331	
,, ,, ...	Sliema	335	298	633	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	548	430	978	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	236	283	519	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	335	297	632	
1st Country District	Notabile	233	182	415	
,, ,, ...	Dingli	27	47	74	(3) English, Italian, French, Arithmetic, Needlework and the other subjects included in the curriculum of a Secondary School for Girls are taught.
2nd ,, ,, ...	Zebbug	154	130	284	
,, ,, ...	Siggieui	70	76	146	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Birchircara	226	498	724	
,, ,, ...	Lia	202	220	422	
4th ,, ,, ...	Naxaro	115	115	230	
,, ,, ...	Musta	170	200	370	
,, ,, ...	Gargur	53	52	105	(4) In the Secondary School for boys instruction is imparted in Latin, English, Italian, Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography, the Elements of Physical Sciences, Writing, and Religious Doctrine.
,, ,, ...	Melleha	49	93	142	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	220	302	522	
,, ,, ...	Luca	145	108	253	
,, ,, ...	Tarxien	192	174	366	
6th ,, ,, ...	Zurrico	107	83	190	
,, ,, ...	Crendi	47	45	92	
,, ,, ...	Micabiba	49	63	112	
,, ,, ...	Chircop	22	49	71	
7th ,, ,, ...	Zeitun	274	200	474	(5) In the Technical and Manual School, Modelling in Clay, Plaster-casting, Stucco-work, Wood and Stone carving are taught.
,, ,, ...	Asciak	54	67	111	
,, ,, ...	Zabbar	229	211	440	
,, ,, ...	Gudia	58	50	108	
GOZO	Victoria	230	146	376	
	Nadur	122	112	234	
	Garbo	59	48	107	
	Xaghra	157	71	228	(6) The Elementary Schools are intended to educate and instruct the children of the working classes, and to prepare those among them who are willing to continue their studies for admission to the Lyceum and the other intermediate or secondary Schools. Instruction is given in the Maltese, English and Italian languages, Arithmetic, Writing, History, Geography, Needlework (for girls) and the Catechism.—Drawing, wood carving and modelling are also taught in the town Schools, and Physical Drill in all the Schools.
	Xeuchia	100	71	171	
	Ghainsielem	71	80	151	
	Zebbug	45	36	81	
	Sannat	61	66	127	
	Kala	97	94	191	
Infant Schools.					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Cristoforo ...	174	179	353	
,, ,, ...	,, Strada Zecca ...	120	120	240	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	76	75	151	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	73	89	162	
,, ,, ...	Misida	59	64	123	
,, ,, ...	Sliema	46	44	90	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	136	138	274	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	110	106	216	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	—	77	77	
1st Country District	Notabile	79	83	162	
2nd ,, ,, ...	Zebbug	55	56	111	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Birchircara	154	82	236	
,, ,, ...	Lia	31	33	64	
4th ,, ,, ...	Musta	44	42	86	
,, ,, ...	Naxaro	—	28	28	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	65	65	130	
,, ,, ...	Luca	47	31	78	
,, ,, ...	Tarxien	63	111	174	
,, ,, ...	Zurrico	—	65	65	
6th ,, ,, ...	Micabiba	21	20	41	
7th ,, ,, ...	Zeitun	71	48	119	
,, ,, ...	Zabbar	20	23	43	
Gozo	Victoria	62	31	93	
	Nadur	31	35	66	
	Xaghra	31	24	55	
	Carried forward ...	7,950*	7,939	15,889	

* As on 1st September, 1903.

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expenses	Remarks	
By Government	By voluntary Contribution			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4,072 6 8	... ...	}	EDUCATION OFFICE.	
			a. Establishment ... ... £ 976 5 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 126 17 9	
				1,103 2 9
		} *Vide* Remarks	UNIVERSITY.	
			a. Establishments ... ... £ 3,571 5 1	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 501 1 7	
				4,072 6 8
4,304 3 6	... ...	}	LYCEUM.	
			a. Establishments ... ... £ 2,869 9 4	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 239 10 1	
			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.	
			1. Secondary School for Girls, Valletta.	
			a. Establishments ... ... £ 556 12 3	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 45 8 0	
			2. Secondary School for Boys, Gozo.	
			a. Establishments ... ... ,, 307 15 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 3 3 0	
			TECHNICAL AND MANUAL SCHOOL.	
			a. Establishments ... ... £ 232 0 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 50 5 10	
				4,304 3 6
			a. Messengers' Establishment Education Department	188 14 0
			b. Stationery	50 0 0
			b. Transport	3 17 5
				£ 9,722 4 4
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT.	
			Office.	
			a. Establishments ... ... £ 1,032 10 0	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 214 17 1	
				1,247 7 1
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Including Wood Carving and Drawing Classes)	
			a Establishments ... ... £ 18,072 14 10	
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 1,572 4 4	
			c. Rent of Schoolrooms ... ... ,, 1,230 2 11	
			d. Training of Assistant Teachers ... ... ,, 250 0 0	
				21,125 2 1
			a. Messengers' Establishment, Elementary Schools Department ...	53 14 0
			b. Stationery—Office ... ... £ 27 15 3	
			Schools ... ... ,, 148 6 5	
				176 1 8
			c. Transport—Office ... ... £ 106 10 6	
			Elementary Schools ... ... ,, 196 6 9	
				302 17 3
			Total	£ 22,905 2 1

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
	Brought forward ...	7,950	7,939	15,889	
Night Schools. *					
Valletta District	Valletta, Strada Mercanti ...	126	—	126	
,, ,, ...	Floriana	93	—	93	
,, ,, ...	Hamrun	95	—	95	
,, ,, ...	Sliema...	88	—	88	
,, ,, ...	Misida	56	—	56	
Cottonera District	Cospicua	120	—	120	
,, ,, ...	Vittoriosa	55	—	55	
,, ,, ...	Senglea	96	—	96	
1st Country District... ...	Notabile	94	—	94	
,, ,, ...	Dingli	56	—	56	
2nd ,, ,, ...	Siggieui	57	—	57	
3rd ,, ,, ...	Birchircara	73	—	73	
,, ,, ...	Lia	46	—	46	
4th ,, ,, ...	Naxaro	78	—	78	
,, ,, ...	Gargur...	36	—	36	
,, ,, ...	Zebbug	59	—	59	
,, ,, ...	Musta	51	—	51	
,, ,, ...	Melleha	30	—	30	
5th ,, ,, ...	Curmi	68	—	68	
,, ,, ...	Luca	17	—	17	
,, ,, ...	Tarxen	66	—	66	
6th ,, ,, ...	Zurrico	40	—	40	
,, ,, ...	Chircop	13	—	13	
,, ,, ...	Crendi...	30	—	30	
,, ,, ...	Micabiba	37	—	37	
7th ,, ,, ...	Zabbar...	90	—	90	
,, ,, ...	Gudia	24	—	24	
,, ,, ...	Asciak	31	—	31	
Gozo	Victoria	68	—	68	
	Nadur	50	—	50	
	Garbo	62	—	62	
	Xaghra	64	—	64	
	Xeuchia	48	—	48	
Sunday School.					
MALTA	Zeitun	94	—	94	
	Total	10,061	7,939	18,000	

* As on 1st October 1903.

Number List of Government Schools at Malta and Gozo from 1st January to 31st December 1903.

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyceum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secondary School—Gozo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Do. —Young Ladies, Malta	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elementary Schools—Boys	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Do. —Girls	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Infant Schools—Boys	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	16	18	19	21
Do. —Girls	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	19	20	22	25
Night Schools—Boys	14	19	22	22	25	29	30	31	31	32	32	33	33
Sunday Schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Technical and Manual School—Boys	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	105	111	115	115	118	122	123	124	149	150	153	157	165

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expense	Remarks
By Government	By voluntary Contribution		
	... ...	*Vide* Remarks	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

O

RETURN OF LICENSED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NEWSPAPERS.

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

Name of Locality	Name of School	Name of Schoolmaster	Name of Scholars		
			Males	Females	Total
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.					
MALTA.					
VALLETTA	Convent of St. Augustin	Rev. Fr. A. F. Cascun ...	163	—	163
„	Della Provvidenza	Mons. L. Farrugia D.D. ...	—	80	80
„	St. Paul's Institute	Mr. S. Savona...	67	—	67
„	English and Italian School	Mr. A. Cesareo...	154	—	154
„	Flores' College	Mr. S. Flores	150	—	150
„	Robinson's School	W. Robinson Stainley ...	26	18	44
„	High School	Sister Alessina Sassoni ...	12	46	58
„	Do.	Mrs. M. Richelmann... ...	6	24	30
„	3 Private Schools	... ...	65	40	105
Floriana	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Dr. L. Galea	190	—	190
„	5 Private Schools	... ...	52	166	218
„ Misida & S. Giuseppe	15 Private Schools	... ...	103	231	334
„ „ „	Fra Diego's Institute	Sisters of St. Francis	—	59	59
„ „ „	Miss Cini's Institute	„ of Charity	—	80	80
Sliema	Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph...	Sister Léonide	30	133	163
„	21 Private Schools	... ...	268	207	475
St. Julian's	College of St. Ignatius...	Rev. Fr. J. F. Dobson, S. J....	102	—	102
„	Sacred Heart's College	... ...	—	16	16
„	1 Private School	... ...	7	5	12
COTTONERA.					
Cospicua...	16 Private Schools	... ...	213	270	483
Senglea	12 „ „	... ...	222	105	327
Vittoriosa	5 „ „	... ...	35	85	120
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.					
Notabile & Rabato	Cathedral	Rev. G. Farrugia	12	—	12
	St. Dominic's Convent	Rev. Fr. J. Apap	30	—	30
Zebbug	2 Private Schools	... ...	—	92	92
Via S. Giuseppe	Conservatorio V. Bugeja	Sisters of Charity	—	50	50
„	St. Joseph's Institute	Rev. E. Vassallo	40	—	40
Birchircara	Casa di Carità	Sisters of St. Francis	—	40	40
„	3 Private Schools	... ...	36	15	51
Balzan	Institute of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. di S. Filomena ...	—	45	45
„	1 Private School	... ...	7	7	14
Curmi	2 „ „	... ...	5	34	39
Zeitun	3 „ „	... ...	33	25	58
Zabbar	3 „ „	... ...	19	100	119
Tarxien	1 „ „	... ...	2	3	5
Paola	1 „ „	... ...	12	14	26
GOZO.					
Victoria	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Fr. Giuseppe Grech, S.J.	122	—	122
„	3 Private Schools	... ...	14	111	125
„	Conservatorio Vescovile	Sister Maria M. Orengo ...	—	44	44
		Total	2,197	2,145	4,342

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SCHOOLS, &c.

Mode of Instruction	Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
General Instruction	1	Gratuitous elementary instruction.
Ecclesiastical	1	
General Instruction	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	3	
Ecclesiastical	1	
General Instruction	5	
Elementary Instruction	15	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
General Instruction	1	
Elementary Instruction	21	
General Instruction	1	Directed by the English Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Elementary Instruction	14	
Do. do.	14	
Do. do.	5	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical	1	Under the direction of the Dominican Friars.
Elementary Instruction	2	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	2	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	3	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical	1	Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Elementary Instruction	3	
Do. do.	1	
Total	119	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Newspapers or other periodical publications registered in persuance of Art. 27 f Ordinance No. XIV of 1889.

Title of publication	(Circulation uncertain and to be only approximately calculated with reference to ordinary issues)
Malta e sue Dipendenze	760
Lloyd Maltese	300
The Malta Times	1,000
Melita (IV)	100
Il Patriota Democratico	200
Il Messaggiere di Maria	500
The Daily Malta Chronicle	1,000
Malta ghada Taghana	300
L'Ordine	100
Il Portafoglio Maltese	150
L'Eco di Nazareth	80
La Sede dei Papi	100
Risorgimento	400
L'Istandard tal Maltin	250
In Hoc Signo Militamus	200
Il Poplu Malti	200

Digitized by Google

P

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

FOR THE YEAR 1903-1904.

Exchanges—Rates of exchange for cheques and bills on London in the course of the year remained nearly invariable. The exchanges on Italy ranged between 25· and 25·60, the average rate for the year being 25·06.

Since the abolition of the ad valorem duty on 3 d/s bills, by the English Stamp Act, there is no difference in the exchange between cheques and 3 d/s bills.

Place	Maximum	Minimum
On London—Bankers draft per £ 100—on demand...	3/8°/₀ prem.	1/8°/₀ prem.
,, ,, 3 days sight...	3/8°/₀ ,,	Do.
,, ,, 30 ,, date...	1/8°/₀ ,,	par.
Cable transfers ,, ...	1/2°/₀ ,,	1/4°/₀ prem.
Commercial Bills ,, 30 ,, ,, ...	1/4°/₀ disct.	3/8°/₀ disct.
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ...	3/4°/₀ ,,	1 ¼°/₀ ,,
	f. c.	f. c.
France—Bankers cheques per Pound	25.	25. 12
,, ,, drafts 3 days sight...	25.	25. 12
Italy—Bankers cheques	25. 06	25. 50
,, Notes of the National Bank...	25. 06	25. 50
Egypt—Alexandria and Cairo, Bankers cheques	1/°₀ prem.	½°/₀ prem.

Digitized by Google

COINS.

Pursuant to an Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 24th of September 1886, British Coins are the only legal tender in these Islands and the limit up to which Silver and Bronze Coins are received is raised to five pounds and one shilling, respectively.

Twenty franc pieces and five franc pieces both French and Italian, are, now, merely kept in deposit as articles of merchandize for exportation to the neighbouring centres of Trade, such as Tunis, Tripoli, Bengasi, Syria, and Sicily, when a demand arises for them for the purchase of produce, or for the payment of bills payable in Francs or Lire. The deposit of such Coins greatly diminished, as in Tripoli and Bengasi Sovereigns are in demand when Napoleons are not obtainable at 15*s.* 11½*d.*

Further measures have been undertaken by this Government for reducing the surplus of Silver coin defaced in circulation.

The currency consists of British gold and silver:—gold coin below legal tender weight is rejected. The system of making payments by cheques has been of late much appreciated, and has been adopted by nearly the whole Commercial community.

In February 1904 the Government made arrangements for the deposit of public moneys in the Anglo-Egyptian Bank Ld., Malta Branch, the Bank paying interest at the following rates:

3 °/₀ on Fixed Deposits for one year
2 °/₀ ,, Fixed Deposits for six months
2 °/₀ ,, Current a/c on condition that this a/c is not drawn below the sum of £ 10,000 and that no interest is paid on any sum in excess of £ 25,000.

The Government have further agreed with the above Bank to purchase from them any drafts on London which may be required by Government at a uniform rate of 1 °/₀₀ premium.

In June 1892 His Excellency the Governor to accord facilities to the Commercial Community authorized Heads of Departmant to receive payments by certified cheques on the Anglo-Maltese Bank and on the Banco di Malta: and 1896 also on the Anglo-Egyptian Bank.

The circulation of counterfeit silver coins ceased altogether A gang of coiners was broken up by the Police, and the leaders of the same are now undergoing punishment in the Civil Prison.

CIRCULATION.

The British gold coin held in Malta fluctuates according to the sums imported and exported and the requirements of the Fleet. It is at present roughly estimated at

Sovereigns	£ 420,000	
Half Sovereigns	20,000	
Total ...	£ 440,000	
British silver and bronze coin at	60,000	
Specie	500,000	

The note circulation which is restricted to the notes of the Anglo-Maltese Bank and the Banco di Malta is calculated to be about £ 15,000 ; but this cannot be ascertained, in as much as the Banks do not publish their accounts and they are not subject to any statutory laws.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government in Sterling.

By Commerce likewise in sterling: a few merchants, however, of the Marina and Casals (villages) still continue to keep their Accounts according to the old style in Scudi, Tarì and Grains:

One Maltese Scudo is generally reckoned at 1/8.

A Tarì ,, ,, -/1$\frac{2}{3}$.

A Grain ,, ,, -/0$\frac{1}{1\frac{1}{2}}$.

Twelve Maitese Scudi are ,, ,, 20/- or £ 1 Sterling.

The Maltese Coins have been demonetized; Coins to the nominal value of about £ 12,000 were withdrawn from circulation in November 1886.

Rate of exchange of British and Maltese Coins, in terms of Proclamation No. I of 10th March 1851.

	Scudi	Tarì	Grains
Sovereign ... ... =	12	6	—
Half Sovereign ... ... =	6	3	—
Crown ... ... =	3	1	10
Half Crown ... ... =	1	6	15
Shilling ... ... =	—	7	10
Six pence ... ... =	—	3	15
Four pence ... ... =	—	2	10
Three pence ... ... =	—	1	17$\frac{1}{2}$
Penny ... ... =	—	—	12$\frac{1}{2}$

Digitized by Google

Q

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports and Exports, of the Colony of Malta, from and to each Country, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Countries	Imports therefrom		Exports thereto	
	Amount	Total	British, Foreign and other Colonial produce and Manufactures (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom...	292,483	... ...	514 o 2,259,296	
		292,483		2,259,810
British Colonies:—				
Gibraltar	21	... ...	134 o 507,650	
Cyprus	10 o 98,784	... ...	182	
India	218 o 220,725	... ...	198	
Cape Town	8	... ...	—	
Australia	35,527	... ...	—	
		355,293		508,164
His Majesty's Ships	457	... ...	18,990	
		457		18,990
Foreign Countries:—				
Austro-Hungarian Empire ...	111,275	... ...	253	
Belgium and Holland	10,688	... ...	824 o 1,891,642	
Denmark	—	... ...	o 154,554	
France	19,984	... ...	11,723 o 85,705	
„ Algiers	1,076	... ...	o 47,016	
Germany	9,737	... ...	405 o 789,640	
Greece	56,676	... ...	1,180	
Italy	157,483	... ...	3,102 o 38,016	
Norway and Sweden	—	... ...	o 171,336	
Portugal	—	... ...	o 46,080	
Russia	238,452 o 3,026,738	... ...	785	
Spain	17,700	... ...	6 o 29,860	
Turkey	147,170 o 735,443	... ...	4,219	
„ Barbary	99,364 o 18,217	... ...	64,466 o 1,312	
„ Tunis	35,227	... ...	7,511	
„ Egypt	468 o 83,034	... ...	9,019	
Roumania	10,671 o 1,648,869	... ...	112	
America	73,735 o 7,839	... ...	153	
		6,509,846		3,358,919
United Kingdom	292,483	... ...	2,259,810	
British Colonies	355,293	... ...	508,164	
His Majesty's Ships	457	... ...	18,990	
Foreign Countries	6,509,846	... ...	3,358,919	
Grand Total	... ...	7,158,079	... ...	6,145,883

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufacture is exported, but the quantity, if any, is very small.

Digitized by Google

No. 1A.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports of the Colony of Malta, from each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries whence imported	Value of Cargoes imported and actually landed at this Port	Value of Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and were re-exported in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	292,483	—	292,483
British Colonies—Gibraltar	21	—	21
India	218	220,725	220,943
Australia	35,527	—	35,527
Cape Town	8	—	8
Cyprus	10	98,784	98,794
His Majesty's Ships	457	—	457
Foreign Countries—Austro Hungarian Empire ...	111,275	—	111,275
Belgium and Holland ...	10,688	—	10,688
France	19,984	—	19,984
„ Algiers	1,076	—	1,076
Germany	9,737	—	9,737
Greece	56,676	—	56,676
Italy	157,483	—	157,483
Russia	238,452	3,026,738	3,265,190
Spain	17,700	—	17,700
Turkey...	147,170	735,443	882,613
„ Barbary	99,364	18,217	117,581
„ Tunis	35,227	—	35,227
„ Egypt	468	83,034	83,502
Roumania	10,671	1,648,869	1,659,540
America	73,735	7,839	81,574
Total	1,318,430	5,839,649	7,158,079

No. 1B.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Exports of the Colony of Malta, to each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries to which exported	Value of Exports from portion of Cargoes which were actually landed at this Port	Value of Exports of whole Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and proceeded in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	514	2,259,296	2,259,810
British Colonie—Gibraltar	134	507,650	507,784
India	198	—	198
Cyprus	182	—	182
His Majesty's Ships	18,990	—	18,990
Foreign Countries—Austro Hungarian Empire ...	253	—	253
Belgium and Holland ...	824	1,891,642	1,892,466
Denmark	—	154,554	154,554
France	11,723	85,705	97,428
„ Algiers	—	47,016	47,016
Germany	405	789,640	790,045
Greece	1,180	—	1,180
Italy	3,102	38,016	41,118
Norway and Sweden ...	—	171,336	171,336
Portugal	—	46,080	46,080
Russia	785	—	785
Spain	6	29,860	29,866
Turkey...	4,219	—	4,219
„ Barbary	64,466	1,312	65,778
„ Tunis	7,511	—	7,511
„ Egypt	9,019	—	9,019
Roumania	112	—	112
America	153	—	153
Total	123,776	6,022,107	6,145,883

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed*
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.						
Beer	... ... *I.G.*	1,777,589	1,719,960	111,099	— 1 3	(a) 32,249	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ... *Ca.*	55	55	220	4 0 0	27	— 10 0
Do. (Horses)	... ... *N.*	20	20	500	25 0 0	(b) 20	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ... *S.*	5,514	28	8,271	1 10 0	14	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... ... „	2	2	2	1 0 3	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	... ... „	19	12	17	— 18 3	2	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)... ...	... ... „	35	35	35	1 0 0	9	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... ... *Ca.*	66,909	57,101	75,273	1 2 6	(c) 17,130	— 6 0
Do. (do. (Damaged)	... ... „	—	33	—	— — —	3	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	... ... *C.*	87	87	65	— 15 0	2	— — 6
Do.(Cotton Seed) ...	... ... „	30,917	5,241	15,459	— 10 0	262	— 1 0
Potatoes	... ... *Ca.*	48,524	46,786	14,153	— 5 10	1,949	— — 10
Pulse	... ... *S.*	431	375	905	2 2 0	38	— 2 0
Spirits	... ... *B.*	14,702	5,530	22,053	1 10 0	13,083	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Vinegar	... ... „	1,003	315	401	— 8 0	32	— 2 0
Wine	... ... „	1,558	900	3,895	2 10 0	964	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Petroleum	... ... *I.G.*	—	80	—	— — —	—	— — 1
Sugar (Refined)... ...	... ... *R.*	1.247,992	470,731	18,200	— — 3½	490	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	... ... „	486	1.041	158	— 6 6	91	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ... „	46,902	22,738	15,243	— 6 6	1,990	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or negro Head)	... ... „	1,013	167	152	— 3 0	11	(f) — 2 0.50
Do. (other Manufactured)	... ... „	23,072	8,750	4,807	— 4 2	511	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	... ... „	53,982	8,225	1,574	— — 7	120	— — 3.50
Do. (Snuff)	... ... „	12	12	1	— 1 6	1	— 1 3.75
	British Colonies.						
Cattle (Horses) ...	GIBRALTAR ... *N.*	1	1	20	20 0 0	1	1 0 0
Tobacco(Cigars) ...	„ ... *R.*	1	1	—	— 6 9	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	2	2	1	— 6 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigars) ...	INDIA ... ... „	2,822	1,957	212	— 1 6	171	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	120	58	6	— 1 0	5	— 1 9
Cattle (Beef and Mutton frozen and preserved)	AUSTRALIA ... *Ca.*	10,150	10,150	35,525	3 10 0	5,075	— 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... *S.*	1	—	2	1 11 0	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	CAPE TOWN ... *R.*	25	25	8	— 6 6	2	— 1 9
Wine	CYPRUS ... *B.*	4	4	10	2 10 0	5	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ... *I.G.*	658	361	41	— 1 3	7	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... *Ca.*	2	2	8	4 0 0	1	— 10 0
Grain (Manuf. damaged)	„ ... *S.*	22	22	9	— 8 0	2	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... *C.*	10	10	5	— 10 0	1	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... *Ca.*	11	11	3	— 6 0	1	— — 10
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	76	16	95	1 5 0	38	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	72	36	180	2 10 0	43	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	18	18	38	2 2 0	2	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	4,831	2,471	70	— — 3½	3	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	4	4	1	— 5 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	5	5	2	— 6 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... „	2	2	—	— 1 8	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	157	90	5	— — 7	1	— — 3.50
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP. *I.G.*	7,115	2,010	1,423	— 4 0	38	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	644	*Ca.* 2,834	5,152	8 0 0	567	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ „	338	„ 150	304	— 18 0	30	— 4 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ *S.*	9	9	9	1 0 0	3	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	705	661	635	— 18 0	132	— 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	899	750	708	— 15 9	225	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	478	977	287	— 12 0	24	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„ „ „	1,484	2,237	736	— 9 11	112	— 1 0
		Carried	forward ...	337,978	... ...	75,488	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1901.

a) Including £ 0 12 0, duty overpaid on Galls. 32.

b) Including £ 3 0 0, duty overpaid on 3 Horses.

c) Including £ 4 13 1, duty overpaid on Crs. 15.50.

f) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb. *say* 8d. ⅝ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17.5.902

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	337,978	... ...	75,488	
	Foreign Countries.						
Potatoes	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMPIRE. (*continued*)—*Ca.*	9,402	6,871	2,703	— 5 9	286	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	672	516	1,344	2 0 0	52	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	5,641	5,946	3,949	— 14 0	14,122	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	18,620	14,658	18,620	1 0 0	2,214	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	9,040,301	5,405,974	75,336	— — 2	5,631	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ „	5	5	1	— 5 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	564	—	28	— 1 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	950	—	40	— — 10	—	— — 3.50
Beer	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *IG.*	26,090	376	5,218	— 4 0	7	— — 4.50
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ *C.*	438	98	219	— 10 0	5	— 1 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	431	498	431	1 0 0	1,056	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	59	25	118	2 0 0	28	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	143,656	76,833	1,795	— — 3	80	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ „	12,307	3,018	1,538	— 2 6	264	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	77	—	8	— 2 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ „ „	50	—	3	— 1 2	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	32,600	—	1,358	— — 10	—	— — 3.50
Beer	FRANCE ... ... *IG.*	13	11	2	— 3 6	—	— — 4.50
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	1	1	1	1 2 0	—	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	—	106	—	— — —	21	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„ ... ... „	53	624	67	1 5 3	94	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	15,845	19,822	11,091	— 14 —	5,946	— 6 0
Do. (do. Damaged)	„ ... ... „	—	114	—	— — —	12	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	14	451	10	— 15 —	11	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	1,340	826	670	— 10 0	41	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	485	481	141	— 5 10	20	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... ... S.	25	1,621	47	1 18 0	162	— 2 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	2,824	1,858	3,530	1 5 0	4,384	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	883	1,371	1,766	2 0 0	468	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	11	1	2	— 3 0	—	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	25,007	788	313	— — 3	1	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	6,714	2,497	839	— 2 6	219	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	2,656	306	133	— 1 0	27	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	10	55	1	— 1 2	3	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	47,000	59,485	1,371	— — 7	868	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	FRANCE, ALGIERS *N.*	110	*Ca.* 369	935	8 10 0	74	— 4 0
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	2,700	—	34	0 0 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	6,400	—	107	— — 4	—	— — 3.50
Beer	GERMANY ... *IG.*	8,048	3,485	1,710	— 4 3	59	— — 4.50
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	466	1,992	297	— 12 9	597	— 6 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	48	—	14	— 6 —	—	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	5	5	9	1 17 6	1	— 2 0
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	952	1,141	952	1 0 0	2,704	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	120	112	240	2 0 0	110	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	408,221	351,654	4,252	— — 2½	366	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	2,046	1,839	256	— 2 6	161	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	135	—	13	— 2 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	68,352	2,432	1,994	— — 7	36	— — 3.50
		Carried	forward ...	549,754		115,618	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries whence imported		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
					£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
			Brought	forward ...	549,754	... ...	115,618	
	Foreign Countries.							
Beer	GREECE	*IG.*	192	192	12	— 1 3	4	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks)... ...	„	*N.*	18	*Ca.* 91	144	8 0 0	18	— 4 0
Grain (Wheat)	„	*S.*	11	11	16	1 10 0	5	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„	„	133	133	166	1 5 0	40	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	—	83	—	— — —	17	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„	„	194	183	213	1 2 0	28	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	*Ca.*	125	256	78	— 12 6	77	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„	*C.*	204	99	153	— 15 0	3	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„	„	81	38	38	— 9 5	2	— 1 0
Pulse	„	*S.*	819	2,163	1,515	1 17 0	216	— 2 0
Seeds	„	*Ca.*	4,255	5,429	1,808	— 8 6	136	— — 6
Spirits	„	*B.*	62	62	70	1 2 6	145	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„	„	171,071	197.908	51,321	— 6 0	*a*)29,723	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„	*R.*	5,013	3,639	63	— — 3	4	— 0 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„	„	111	102	7	— 1 3	9	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	„	42,901	18,452	1,072	— — 6	269	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	ITALY	*N.*	2	*Ca.* 12	15	7 10 0	1	— 4 0
Do. (Horses) ...	„	„	5	5	150	30 — —	5	1 0 0
Grain (Barley)	„	*S.*	1	1	1	— 18 6	—	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„	„	505	563	555	1 2 0	84	- 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	*Ca.*	4,966	4,067	3.973	— 16 0	1,220	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„	*C.*	48,967	15,149	36,725	— 15 —	379	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„	„	212	524	102	— 9 8	26	— 1 0
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	33,891	29,130	9.744	— 5 9	1,214	— — 10
Pulse	„	*S.*	37,005	36,687	56,261	1 10 4	3,669	— 2 0
Seeds	„	*Ca.*	64,768	62,452	21,050	— 6 6	1.561	— — 6
Spirits	„	*B.*	341	170	324	— 19 0	382	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„	„	40,287	40.918	18,129	— 9 0	6,401	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„	„	554	554	69	— 2 6	55	— 2 0
Sugar	„	*R.*	531,891	19,076	5,540	— — 2½	20	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„	„	9	9	1	— 1 3	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	„	81	22	24	— 6 0	2	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„	„	34,948	—	3,204	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	„	48,485	(*b*) 24,760	1,616	— — 8	361	— — 3.50
Do. (Snuff)	„	„	4	4	—	— 1 .6	—	— 1 3.75
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	RUSSIA	*N.*	1,303	*Ca.* 7,040	19,545	15 0 0	(*c*) 1,408	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„	„	1	1	40	40 0 0	1	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„	*S.*	114,961	103,867	181,064	1 11 6	51,934	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	4,838	711	4,354	— 18 —	142	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)	„	„	9	9	11	1 4 0	1	— 3 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„	„	63	63	41	— 13 0	6	— 2 0
Pulse	„	„	13	13	19	1 10 0	1	— 2 0
Petroleum	„	*IG.*	1,144,448	1,196.234	33,378	— — 7	4.984	— — 1
Oil (Olive)	SPAIN	*C.*	15,826	7,378	8,704	— 11 0	184	— — 6
Wine	„	*B.*	19,545	19,731	8,795	— 9 0	2,965	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„	„	21	21	3	— 2 6	2	— 2 0
Tobacco (other (Manufactured)	„	*R.*	2 165	72	198	— 1 10	4	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	„	—	625	—	— — —	9	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	TURKEY	*N.*	9,312	*Ca.* 30,138	83,808	9 0 0	6,028	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„	„	178	„ 79	133	— 15 0	16	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„	„	214	214	2,140	10 — —	214	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„	*N.*	14	14	140	10 — —	14	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„	*S.*	150	6	210	1 8 0	3	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„	„	257	349	270	1 1 0	104	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	992	607	868	— 17 6	122	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„	„	8,400	10,948	9,135	1 1 9	1,642	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)!... ...	„	„	63	56	63	1 0 0	14	— 5 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„	„	7	7	4	— 12 6	1	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	*Ca.*	6,138	4,333	3,990	— 13 0	1,300	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„	*C*	336	465	202	— 12 0	12	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„	„	15	60	8	— 10 6	3	— 1 0
Pulse	„	*S.*	13,618	11,655	24,512	1 16 0	1,166	— 2 0
			Carried	forward ...	1,077,278		233,975	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901. *a*) Including £ 2 17 0, duty overpaid on Barrels, 19.00.

b) Imported partly from Turkey by Steamers touching Ports in Sicily.

c) Not including duty on 170 Bullocks imported in March 1904 the corresponding duty thereon having been paid for in April 1904.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward ...	1,077,278	... ...	233,975	
Seed	TURKEY—(*cont.*) ... *Ca.*	28,107	33,323	8,783	— 6 3	(*b*) 833	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	585	31	658	1 2 6	69	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	32,886	25,573	9,866	— 6 0	3,856	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	16,800	11,541	175	— — 2½	12	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	136	136	10	— 1 6	12	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	35	—	3	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	65,760	55,103	2,192	— — 8	804	— — 3.50
Do. (Snuff)	„ ... ... „	6	6	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 3.75
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS ... *IG.*	47	—	8	— 3 6	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ ... *N.*	3,260	*Ca* 12,633	29,340	9 0 0	2,527	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ ... „	3	„ 1	2	— 15 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ ... „	231	231	2,772	12 0 0	231	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „ ... „	42	42	462	11 0 0	42	1 0 0
Do. (Wheat)	„ „ ... *S.*	6	6	8	1 8 0	3	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ ... „	222	92	194	— 17 6	18	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ ... „	778	45	255	1 2 0	7	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ ... „	47	47	49	1 1 0	12	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ ... *C.*	613	179	490	— 16 0	5	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ ... „	1	1	1	— 10 6	—	— 1 0
Pulse	„ „ ... *S.*	914	133	1,394	1 10 6	13	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ ... *B.*	1	1	1	— 19 0	2	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ ... „	1	1	—	— 8 0	—	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ ... *R.*	16,000	—	200	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (other Manufactured)	„ „ ... „	24	—	2	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ ... „	1,664	—	49	— — 7	—	— — 3.50
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *IG.*	31	—	6	— 4 0	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ..	„ „ *N.*	7,931	*Ca* 19,564	67,413	8 10 0	3,913	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ „	2,779	„ 1,313	2,084	— 15 0	263	— 4 0
Do. (fresh frozen and preserved)	„ „ *Ca.*	1	1	3	3 10 0	—	— 10 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ „	211	211	2,110	10 0 0	211	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	142	116	202	1 8 6	58	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ „	458	309	452	— 19 9	93	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	5,105	2,973	4,339	— 17 0	595	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„ „ „	1,071	573	1,125	1 1 0	86	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	4,132	(*a*) 2,126	2,582	— 12 6	638	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	10,205	9,455	8,674	— 17 0	236	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	88	101	46	— 10 6	5	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	1,568	1,010	431	— 5 6	42	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	2,635	2,704	4,348	1 13 0	270	— 2 0
Seed	„ „ *Ca.*	1,610	1,444	402	— 5 0	36	— — 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	105	44	94	— 18 0	99	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	11,432	14,214	4,573	— 8 0	2,178	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	.. „ *R.*	15,085	85	189	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	16	16	2	— 2 0	2	— 1 9
Do. (other Manufactured)	„ „ „	47	—	4	— 1 8	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	9,769	9,516	285	— — 7	139	— — 3.50
Beer	EGYPT ... ... *IG.*	24	8	5	— 4 0	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	6	6	150	25 0 0	6	1 0 0
Grain (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	1	1	1	— 12 6	—	— 2 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	2	2	3	1 12 6	—	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	9	9	5	— 10 6	—	— 1 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	2	2	2	— 18 0	5	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	2	2	4	2 0 0	—	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	—	120	—	— — —	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	1	1	—	— 6 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	296	235	296	1 0 0	21	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	100	100	2	— 0 6	2	— — 3.50
		Carried	forward ...	1,224,035		251,319	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

(*a*) Imported partly from Italy by Steamers touching at Tripoli.

(*b*) Including £ 4 10 2, duty overpaid on Crs. 180.40.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	1,224,035	... ...	251,319	
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AMERICA ... ... *IG.*	10,016	—	835	— 1 8	—	— — 4.50
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	18	18	63	3 10 0	9	— 10 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	1	1	20	20 0 0	1	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	989	1,058	1,632	1 13 0	529	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	1	1	1	1 3 0	—	— 6 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	58,475	47,432	38,983	— 13 4	14,230	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... „	29	29	10	— 8 0	3	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	33,513	37,830	32,675	*a*— 19 6	1,892	— 1 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	902	122	812	— 18 0	284	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	694	14	1,214	1 15 0	8	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6 †
Petroleum	„ ... ... *IG.*	—	112	—	— — —	—	— — 1
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	20	14	5	— 5 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	„ ... ... „	41,413	25,432	6,212	— 3 0	1,669	— 1 9 † — 2 0.50
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... „	1,221	34	244	— 4 0	2	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	238,172	212,332	6,947	— — 7	3,097	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	ROUMANIA ... *N.*	909	*Ca* 5,384	8,181	9 0 0	1,070	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ ... „	245	„ 125	184	— 15 0	25	— 4 0
Grain (Barley)	„ ... *S.*	—	26	—	— — —	5	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	„ ... „	107	13	114	1 1 3	2	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... „	48	—	48	1 0 0	—	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	200	—	130	— 13 0	—	— 6 0
Petroleum	„ ... *IG.*	69,060	24,516	2,014	— — 7	103	— — 1
				1,324,359		274,249	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

a) Including £ 4 2 0, duty overpaid on Crs. 82.

†) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb *say* 8d. ¾ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17.5.902.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
						£		£ s. d.
United Kingdom.								
Beer	... ...	*I.G.*	2,636	—	—	165	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	... ...	*N.*	1	—	—	25	—	25 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ...	*S.*	* 1,198,331	—	—	1,917,330	—	1 12 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... ...	„	* 8,510	—	—	8,935	—	1 1 0
Do. (Barley)	... ...	„	* 275,530	—	—	241,089	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	... ...	„	* 62,500	—	—	65,625	—	1 1 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... ...	*Ca.*	178	—	—	156	—	— 17 6
Pulse	... ...	*S.*	* 17,545	—	—	26,317	—	1 10 0
Potatoes	... ...	*Ca.*	262	—	—	72	—	— 5 6
Spirits	... ...	*B.*	18	—	—	16	—	— 18 0
Wine	... ...	„	172	—	—	73	—	— 8 6
Cavendish	... ...	*R.*	23	—	—	3	—	— 3 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	... ...	„	43	—	—	4	—	— 2 0
British Colonies.								
Cattle (Horses)	GIBRALTAR ...	*A.*	1	—	—	25	—	25 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ...	*S.*	* 179,797	—	—	287,675	—	1 12 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ...	„	* 92,500	—	—	97,125	—	1 1 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ...	„	* 140,400	—	—	122,850	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ...	*Ca.*	114	—	—	31	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	1	—	—	1	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ...	„	182	—	—	77	—	— 8 6
Beer	CYPRUS ...	*I.G.*	2,080	—	—	130	—	— 1 3
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ...	*C.*	2	—	—	2	—	— 17 6
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ...	*R.*	154	—	—	50	—	— 6 6
Cattle (Horses)	INDIA	*N.*	2	—	—	50	—	25 0 0
Beer	„	*I.G.*	166	—	—	46	—	— 1 3
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	8	—	—	—	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„	*B.*	27	—	—	24	—	— 18 0
Wine	„	„	121	—	—	51	—	— 8 6
Cigars	„	*R.*	44	—	—	11	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„	„	5	—	—	2	—	— 6 6
Cavendish	„	„	91	—	—	14	—	— 3 0
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ...	*I.G.*	16,983	—	—	1,061	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ...	*Ca.*	130	—	—	455	—	3 10 0
Grain (Manufactured ...	„ ...	„	4,220	—	—	3,692	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ...	„	4,182	—	—	1,150	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ...	*S.*	54	—	—	81	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	1,116	—	—	1,004	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ...	„	958	—	—	407	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ ...	„	1	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Sugar	„ ...	*R.*	309,118	—	—	3,864	—	— — 3
Cigars	„ ...	„	1,343	—	—	336	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„ ...	„	19,751	—	—	6,419	—	— 6 6
Cavendish	„ ...	„	3,292	—	—	494	—	— 3 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco (Unmanufactured) Do.	„ ...	„	195	—	—	19	—	— 2 0
	„ ...	„	327	—	—	8	—	— — 6
Foreign Countries.								
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP.	*Ca.*	5	—	—	17	—	3 10 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	300	—	—	210	—	— 14 0
Potatoes	„ „	*Ca.*	8	—	—	2	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	20	—	—	18	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ „	„	14	—	—	6	—	— 8 6
Grain (Wheat)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND	*S.*	* 1,072,519	—	—	1,716,031	—	1 12 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „	„	* 92,450	—	—	97,072	—	1 1 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	* 72,600	—	—	63,524	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior	„ „	„	* 14,300	—	—	15,015	—	1 1 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „	*C.*	48	—	—	24	—	— 10 0
Potatoes	„ „	„	25	—	—	7	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	2	—	—	2	—	— 18 0
Cigars	„ „	*R.*	540	—	—	135	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„ „	„	2,020	—	—	656	—	— 6 6
			Carried	forward...	... ...	4,679,683		

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially
						£		£ s. d.
		Brought forward...			... ...	4,679,683		
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK	S.	* 28,800	—	—	46 080	—	1 12 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	* 105,610	—	—	92,409	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	„	„	* 15,300	—	—	16,065	—	1 1 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE	S.	* 15,750	—	—	25,200	—	1 12 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„	„	* 23,520	—	—	24,696	—	1 1 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	* 40,925	—	—	35,809	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„	C.	* 16,692	—	—	11,684	—	— 14 0
Wine	„	B.	1	—	—	—	—	— 8 6
Cigars	„	R.	90	—	—	22	—	— 5 0
Cavendish	„	„	46	—	—	7	—	— 3 0
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„	„	400	—	—	10	—	— — 6
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE, ALGIERS	S.	* 29,385	—	—	47,016	—	1 12 0
Beer	GERMANY	IG.	2	—	—	—	—	1 3
Grain (Wheat)	„	S.	* 302,611	—	—	484,178	—	1 12 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„	„	* 23,250	—	—	24,412	—	1 1 0
Do. (Barley)	„	„	* 240,200	—	—	210,175	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	„	„	* 67,500	—	—	70,875	—	1 1 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	Ca.	1	—	—	1	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„	„	97	—	—	27	—	— 5 6
Wine	„	B.	108	—	—	46	—	— 8 6
Cigarettes	„	R.	840	—	—	273	—	— 6 6
Tobacco (Unmanufd.) ...	„	„	2,325	—	—	58	—	— — 6
Beer	GREECE	IG.	1,350	—	—	84	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„	N.	1	—	—	20	—	20 0 0
Oil (Olive)	„	C.	957	—	—	670	—	— 14 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„	„	50	—	—	25	—	— 10 0
Potatoes	„	Ca.	74	—	—	20	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„	B.	16	—	—	14	—	— 18 0
Wine	„	„	39	—	—	17	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„	R.	10,780	—	—	135	—	— — 3
Cigars	„	„	180	—	—	45	—	— 5 0
Cavendish	„	„	367	—	—	55	—	— 3 0
Tobacco (other manufactured)	„	„	75	—	—	7	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	„	3,520	—	—	88	—	— — 6
Beer	ITALY	IG.	1,571	—	—	98	—	— 1 3
Grain (Wheat)	„	S.	* 23,760	—	—	38,016	—	1 12 0
Oil (Olive)	„	C.	68	—	—	48	—	— 14 0
Potatoes	„	Ca.	38	—	—	10	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„	S.	28	—	—	42	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„	B.	64	—	—	58	—	— 18 0
Wine	„	„	1,538	—	—	654	—	— 8 6
Petroleum	„	IG.	49,610	—	—	1,447	—	— — 7
Sugar	„	R.	4,011	—	—	50	—	— — 3
Tobacco (other Manufactured)	„	„	47	—	—	5	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	„	27,600	—	—	690	—	— — 6
Grain (Wheat)	NORWAY & SWEDEN	S.	* 63,045	—	—	100,872	—	1 12 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	* 37,450	—	—	32,769	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	„ „	„	* 35,900	—	—	37,695	—	1 1 0
Oil (Olive)	RUSSIA	C.	600	—	—	420	—	— 14 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ..	„	„	300	—	—	150	—	— 10 0
Potatoes	„	Ca.	13	—	—	4	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„	B.	41	—	—	37	—	— 18 0
Wine	„	„	410	—	—	174	—	— 8 6
		Carried forward...			... ...	5,983,145		

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward...	... ...	5,983,145		
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN ... ... *S.*	* 8,350	—	—	13,360	—	1 12 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	* 11,000	—	—	16,500	—	1 10 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	5	—	—	1	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B*	4	—	—	4	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	2	—	—	1	—	— 8 6
Grain (Wheat)	PORTUGAL ... *S.*	* 28,800	—	—	46,080	—	1 12 0
Beer	TURKEY ... ... *IG.*	17,098	—	—	1,069	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	7	—	—	84	—	12 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	2	—	—	7	—	3 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	9	—	—	14	—	1 12 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	190	—	—	166	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	168	—	—	118	—	— 14 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	166	—	—	46	—	— 5 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	778	—	—	700	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	200	—	—	85	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	73,002	—	—	912	—	— — 3
Cigars	„ ... ... „	24	—	—	6	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„ ... ... „	1,580	—	—	513	—	— 6 6
Cavendish	„ ... ... „	1,719	—	—	258	—	— 3 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ ... ... „	246	—	—	25	—	— 2 0
Tobacco (Unmanufd) ...	„ ... ... „	8,635	—	—	216	—	— — 6
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *IG.*	12,962	—	—	810	—	— 1 3
Grain (Barley)	„ „ *S.*	59	—	—	52	—	— 17 6
		* 1,500			1,312		
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	3,414	—	—	2,987	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	641	—	—	449	—	— 14 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	75	—	—	38	—	— 10 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	1,754	—	—	482	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	662	—	—	993	—	1 10 0
Seeds	„ „ *Ca.*	5	—	—	2	—	— 7 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	1,769	—	—	1,592	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ „ „	2,076	—	—	882	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ „ „	2	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	„ „ *IG.*	21,280	—	—	620	—	— — 7
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	4,109,249	—	—	51,366	—	— — 3
Cigarettes	„ „ „	76	—	—	25	—	— 6 6
Cavendish	„ „ „	450	—	—	67	—	— 3 0
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ „ „	37,226	—	—	3,723	—	— 2 0
Unmanufd. Tobacco ...	„ „ „	15,137	—	—	378	—	— — 6
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS *IG.*	212	—	—	13	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Horses)	„ „ *N.*	26	—	—	260	—	10 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „ „	47	—	—	517	—	11 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „ *Ca.*	21	—	—	73	—	3 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	25	—	—	40	—	1 12 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	730	—	—	639	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ „ „	377	—	—	104	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	16	—	—	24	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	428	—	—	385	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ „ „	90	—	—	38	—	— 8 6
Petroleum	„ „ *IG.*	9,610	—	—	280	—	— — 7
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	4,570	—	—	57	—	— — 3
Cigars	„ „ „	8,690	—	—	2,172	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„ „ „	4	—	—	1	—	— 6 6
Other Manufd. Tobacco	„ „ „	12	—	—	1	—	— 2 0
Unmanufd. Tobacco ...	„ „ „	116.262	—	—	2,907	—	— — 6
		Carried	forward...	... ...	6,136,599		

* Proceeded in the sume bottom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	6,136,599		
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	EGYPT ... ... *IG.*	39,360	—	—	2,460	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	61	—	—	213	—	3 10 0
Grain (Barley)	„ ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	—	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... ... „	48	—	—	50	—	1 1 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	3,159	—	—	2,764	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	44	—	—	31	—	— 14 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	120	—	—	33	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	5	—	—	7	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	1,687	—	—	1,518	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	2,254	—	—	958	—	— 8 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	10	—	—	1	—	— 2 6
Cigars	„ ... ... „	1,079	—	—	270	—	— 5 0
Cigarettes	„ ... ... „	811	—	—	264	—	— 6 6
Cavendish	„ ... ... „	484	—	—	73	—	— 3 0
Tobacco (other Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	370	—	—	37	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufd.) ...	„ ... ... „	13,555	—	—	339	—	— — 6
Beer	AMERICA ... ... *IG.*	40	—	—	2	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	14	—	—	49	—	49 0 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... „	15	—	—	13	—	— 17 6
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	223	—	—	61	—	— 5 6
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	6	—	—	5	—	— 18 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	8	—	—	3	—	— 8 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	300	—	—	4	—	— — 3
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	91	—	—	14	—	— 3 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	ROUMANIA ... *C.*	225	—	—	112	—	— 10 0
					6,145,883		

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS from 1st April 1903, to 31st March 1904.

Articles		Total Imports	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
				£	£
Beer	*IG.*	1,829,823	1,726,403	120,359	(*a*) 32,364
Cattle :—					
Bullocks	*N.*	23,489	*Ca* 78,029	214,533	15,606
Sheep	„	3,543	„ 1,668	2,707	334
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ..	*Ca.*	10,226	10,226	35.819	5,112
Horses	*N.*	690	690	7,902	(*b*) 690
Mules	„	56	56	602	56
Grain :—					
Wheat	*S.*	121,774 * 2,953,140	105,092 —	191,405 * 4,481,683	52,546 —
Indian Corn...	„	861 * 240,243	804 —	901 * 290,878	241 —
Barley	„	11,882 * 914,631	5,272 —	10,408 * 812,151	1,054 —
Saggina	„	11,117	12,958	11,475	1,944
Inferior Grain	„	192 * 195,500	138 —	195 * 208,820	35 —
Damaged do.	„	71	71	46	7
Manufactured	*Ca.*	158,155	137,879	137,105	(*c*) 41,363
Do. (damaged)	„	77	198	19	20
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	76,730	34,240	55,310	856
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	68,108	46,975	34,046	(*d*) 2,349
Potatoes	*Ca.*	93,929	84,289	27,189	3,512
Pulse	*S.*	56,247 * 28,545	55,892 —	90,395 * 46,117	5,590 —
Seeds...	*Ca.*	98,740	102,648	32,043	(*e*) 2,566
Spirits	*B.*	26,624	15,421	32,971	36,373
Vinegar	„	1,589	891	475	89
Wine	„	297,234	315,467	118,731	(*f*) 48,963
Petroleum	*IG.*	1,213,508	1.220,942	35,392	5,087
Sugar...	*R.*	11,457,497	6,342,912	106,167	6,607
Tobacco :—					
Cigars	„	24,415	10,386	3,011	908
Cigarettes	„	51,126	23,645	15,781	2,070
Cavendish	„	42,426	25,599	6,364	1,680
Other Manufactured	„	61,574	8,913	8,466	520
Unmanufactured	„	616,292	391,120	18,612	5,706
Snuff	„	22	22	1	1
			£	7,158,079	274,249

* Proceeded in the same bottom. *a*) Including £ 0 12 0, duty overpaid on Gallons 32. *b*) Including £ 3 duty overpaid on 3 Horses. *c*) Including £ 4 13 1 duty overpaid on Crs. 15.50. *d*) Including £ 4 2 0 duty overpaid on Caff. 83. *f*) Including £ 2. 17 duty overpaid on Bls. 19.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPORTS from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904.

Articles		To United Kingdom and British Possessions	H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries	Total Quantities	Value in Sterling
Beer	*IG.*	4,724	16,983	72,595	94,302	5,892
Cattle :—						
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	—	130	103	233	814
Horses	*N.*	4	—	34	38	464
Mules	,,	—	—	47	47	517
Grain :—						
Wheat	*S.*	— * 1,378,128	— —	34 * 1,573,020	34 * 2,951,148	54 *4,721,838
Indian Corn	,,	— * 101,010	— —	— * 139,220	— * 240,230	— * 252,240
Barley	,,	— * 415,930	— —	61 * 498,285	61 * 914,215	54 * 799,937
Saggina	,,	—	—	—	—	—
Inferior	,,	— * 62,500	— —	48 * 133,000	48 * 195,500	50 * 205,275
Manufactured	*Ca.*	180	4,220	7,509	11,909	10,420
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	—	—	19,470	19,470	13,630
Do. (Cotton Seed)	,,	—	—	698	698	349
Potatoes	*Ca.*	542	4,182	2,900	7,624	2,096
Pulse	*S.*	— * 17,545	54 —	712 * 11,000	766 * 28,545	1,148 * 42,817
Seeds	*Ca.*	—	—	5	5	2
Spirits	*B.*	46	1,116	4,815	5,977	5,378
Wine	,,	475	958	6,740	8,173	3,472
Vinegar	,,	—	1	12	13	1
Petroleum	*IG.*	—	—	80,500	80,500	2,347
Sugar	*R.*	—	309,118	4,201,912	4,511,030	56,388
Cigars	,,	44	1,343	10,603	11,990	2,997
Cigarettes	,,	159	19,751	5,331	25,241	8,203
Tobacco (Cavendish)	,,	114	3,292	3,157	6,563	985
Do. (other Manufactured)	,,	43	195	37,976	38,214	3,821
Do. (Unmanufactured)	,,	—	327	187,434	187,761	4,694
Do. (Snuff)	,,	—	—	—	—	—
						£ 6,145883

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE, and Value of Articles imported from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904 distinguishing the Value, from the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Imports	Value			
				From United Kingdom	From British Possessions	From H. M. Ships	From Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	1,829,823	120,359	111,099	—	41	9,219
Cattle :—							
Bullocks	*Number*	23,489	(a) 214,533	—	—	—	214,533
Sheep	„	3,543	2,707	—	—	—	2,707
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Cwts.*	15,978	35,819	220	35,525	8	66
Horses	*Number*	690	7,902	500	20	—	7,382
Mules	„	56	602	—	—	—	602
Grain :—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	121,774	(b) 191,405	8,271	2	—	183,132
	*	2,953,140	* 4,481,683	—	* 275.400	—	* 4,206,283
Indian Corn	„	861	(c) 901	2	—	—	899
	*	240,243	* 290,878	—	—	—	* 290,878
Barley	„	11,882	(d) 10,408	17	—	—	10,391
	*	914,631	* 812,151	—	* 44,109	—	* 768,042
Saggina	„	11,117	11,475	—	—	—	11,475
Inferior	„	192	195	35	—	—	160
	*	195,500	* 208,820	—	—	—	* 208,820
Damaged	„	71	46	—	—	—	46
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	247,117	137,105	75,273	—	—	61,832
Do. (damaged)	„	120	19	—	—	9	10
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	345,285	55,310	65	—	—	55,245
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	306,486	34,046	15,459	—	5	18,582
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	146,764	27,189	14,153	—	3	13,033
Pulse	*Quarters*	56,247	90,395	905	—	38	89,452
	*	28,545	* 46,117	—	—	—	* 46,117
Seeds	*Cwts.*	154,281	32,043	—	—	—	32,043
Spirits	*Gallons*	252,928	32,971	22,053	—	95	10,823
Vinegar	„	15,095	475	401	—	—	74
Wine	„	2,823,723	118,731	3,895	10	180	114,646
Petroleum	„	1,213,508	35,392	—	—	—	35,392
Sugar	*Cwts.*	179,023	106,167	18,200	—	70	87,897
Tobacco (Cigars)	„	381	3,011	158	212	1	2,640
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	799	15,781	15,243	15	2	521
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	663	6,364	152	—	—	6,212
Do. (Other Manufactured)	„	962	8,466	4,807	—	—	3,659
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	38	1	1	—	—	—
Do. (Unmanufactured)...	*Cwts.*	9,630	18,612	1,574	—	5	17,033
	£		7 158,079	292,483	355,293	457	6,509,846

* Proceeded in the same bottom. (a) Not including duty on 170 Bullocks imported at the end of the period embraced by this period.
(b) Including Quarters 1992 remaining in Port on 31st March 1904. (c) Including Quarters 13 remaining in Port on 31st March 1904.
(d) Including Quarters 416 remaining in Port on 31st March, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Q 16

QUANTITIES in ENGLISH WEIGHT and MEASURE, and Value of Articles exported from 1st April 1903 to 31st March 1904 distinguishing the Value, to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Exports	Value			
				To United Kingdom	To British Possessions	To H.M Ships	To Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	94,302	5,892	165	130	1,061	4,536
Cattle :—							
Bullocks	*Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved)... ...	*Cwts.*	364	814	—	—	455	359
Horses	*Number*	38	464	25	75	—	364
Mules...	,,	47	517	—	—	—	517
Grain :—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	34	54	—	—	—	54
	*	2,951,148	* 4,721,838	* 1,917,330	* 287,675	—	* 2,516,833
Indian Corn	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
	*	240,230	* 252,240	* 8,935	* 97,125	—	* 146,180
Barley	,,	61	54	—	—	—	54
	*	914,215	* 799,937	* 241,089	* 122,850	—	* 435,998
Saggina	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inferior	,,	48	50	—	—	—	50
	*	195,500	* 205,275	* 65,625	—	—	* 139,650
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	18,008	10,420	156	2	3,692	6,570
Oil (Olive	*Gallons*	87,615	13,630	—	—	—	13,630
Do. (Cotton Seed)	,,	3,141	349	—	—	—	349
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	11,912	2,096	72	77	1,150	797
Pulse	*Quarters*	766	1,148	—	—	81	1,067
	*	28,545	* 42,817	* 26,317	—	—	* 16,500
Seeds	*Cwts.*	8	2	—	—	—	2
Spirits	*Gallons*	56,781	5,378	16	25	1,004	4,333
Wine	,,	77,643	3,472	73	128	407	2,864
Vinegar	,,	123	1	—	—	—	1
Petroleum	,,	80,500	2,347	—	—	—	2,347
Sugar	*Cwts.*	70,485	56,388	—	—	3,864	52,524
Tobacco (Cigars)	,,	187	2,997	—	11	336	2,650
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	,,	394	8,203	—	52	6,419	1,732
Do. (Cavendish) ...	,,	103	985	3	14	494	474
Do. (other Manufactured)	,,	597	3,821	4	—	19	3,798
Do. (Unmanufactured)...	,,	2,933	4,694	—	—	8	4,686
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		£	6,145,883	2,259,810	508,164	18,990	3,358,919

* Proceeded in the same bottom.

Digitized by Google

R

SHIPPING

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	346	13
BRITISH COLONIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,457	61
ALGIERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	74	10
BARBARY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2,081	259
DANUBE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRANCE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	853	48
GREECE	6	413	44	..	...	...	6	413	44	111	9,643	691
ITALY	18	3,325	166	...	...	...	18	3,325	166	876	34,187	4,879
RUSSIA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,156	38
SPAIN	3	203	20	...	...	...	3	203	20	4	352	34
TURKEY	6	514	47	...	...	...	6	514	47	76	7,891	429
TUNIS...	1	100	7	...	...	...	1	100	7	10	387	48
EGYPT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
UNITED STATES	2	804	17	...	...	...	2	804	17	1	1,554	21
Total	36	5,359	301	...	...	...	36	5,359	301	1,143	59,981	6,531

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONIES ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	369	9
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,554	21
ALGIERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BARBARY	...	...	...	1	85	7	1	85	7	45	2,367	292
EGYPT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRANCE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	80	7
GREECE	...	...	...	6	391	46	6	391	46	27	2,393	143
ITALY	...	...	...	16	3,134	149	16	3,134	149	212	9,030	1,163
SPAIN	...	...	...	3	530	23	3	530	23	1	101	8
RUSSIA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TUNIS...	2	200	13	...	...	...	2	200	13	11	363	57
TURKEY	...	...	...	7	592	54	7	592	54	20	2,312	114
UNITED STATES	...	...	...	1	427	9	1	427	9	...	...	...
Total	2	200	13	34	5,159	288	36	5,359	301	319	18,569	1,814

Digitized by Google

rom each Country, in the year 1903-1904.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	2	346	13	2	346	13	...	...	...	2	346	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	1,457	61	8	1,457	61	...	...	...	8	1,457	61
...	...	...	2	74	10	2	74	10	...	...	...	2	74	10
5	308	29	45	2,389	288	40	2,081	259	5	308	29	45	2,389	288
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	131	6	9	984	54	8	853	48	1	131	6	9	984	54
12	662	72	123	10,305	763	117	10,056	735	12	662	72	129	10,718	807
9	666	53	885	14,853	4,932	894	37,512	5,045	9	666	53	903	38,178	5,098
...	...	...	5	1,156	38	5	1,156	38	...	...	...	5	1,156	38
1	105	5	5	457	39	7	555	54	1	105	5	8	660	59
...	...	...	76	7,891	429	82	8,405	476	...	...	...	82	8,405	476
4	178	23	14	565	71	11	487	55	4	178	23	15	665	78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1,554	21	3	2,358	38	...	...	...	3	2,358	38
32	2,050	188	1,175	62,031	6,719	1,179	65,340	6,832	32	2,050	188	1,211	67,390	7,020

for each Country, in the year 1903-1904.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	369	9	1	369	9	...	...	...	1	369	9
1	95	5	2	1,649	26	1	1,554	21	1	95	5	2	1,649	26
2	150	13	2	150	13	...	...	...	2	150	13	2	150	13
11	397	107	56	2,764	399	45	2,367	292	12	482	114	57	2,849	406
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	80	7	1	80	7	...	...	...	1	80	7
64	5,195	361	91	7,588	504	27	2,393	143	70	5,586	407	97	7,979	550
694	28,082	3,903	906	37,112	5,066	212	9,030	1,163	710	31,216	4,052	922	40,246	5,215
4	289	36	5	390	44	1	101	8	4	819	59	5	920	67
3	812	26	3	812	26	...	...	...	3	812	26	3	812	26
7	212	33	18	575	90	13	563	61	7	212	33	20	775	94
52	5,879	296	72	8,191	410	20	2,312	114	59	6,471	350	79	8,783	464
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	427	9	1	427	9
838	41,111	4,710	1,157	59,680	6,594	321	18,769	1,827	872	46,270	5,068	1,193	65,039	6,895

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels entered at Ports, in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	487	866,174	19,799	5	3,589	161	492	869.763	19,960	42	66,179	1,144
BRITISH COLONIES ...	14	19,446	391	4	909	92	18	20,355	483	1	929	22
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS...	3	1,310	48	1	2,838	88	4	4,148	136	18	14,013	455
ALGIERS	6	9,485	174	1	2,107	29	7	11,592	203	23	21,442	604
BELGIUM	3	3,211	73	...	...	...	3	3,211	73	31	42,852	810
BARBARY	9	5,472	162	2	210	46	11	5,682	208	79	91,254	3,754
TUNIS...	17	19.061	410	...	...	...	17	19,061	410	69	61,243	3,817
JAPAN viâ Suez Canal ...	1	2,100	83	...	...	...	1	2,100	83	...	...	...
CHINA...	4	8,358	237	...	...	...	4	8,358	237	...	...	...
MANILLA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,104	26
DANUBE	54	84,307	1,332	...	...	...	54	84,307	1,332	17	25,327	418
EGYPT	89	139,270	2,941	1	1,966	111	90	141,236	3,052	25	31,496	633
FRANCE	1	1,193	27	2	4,175	57	3	5,368	84	8	13,312	260
GERMANY	2	3,641	56	...	...	...	2	3,641	56	32	47,521	1,045
GREECE	20	27,525	511	9	7,586	187	29	35,109	698	41	59,072	1,108
HOLLAND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	27,526	692
INDIA viâ Suez Canal ...	223	592,660	15,568	...	...	...	223	592,660	5,568	1	1,757	43
ITALY	5	6,473	178	9	4,306	195	14	10.779	373	495	326,438	14,861
JAVA viâ Suez Canal... ...	1	2,502	35	...	...	...	1	2,502	35	...	...	...
BRAZIL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,269	95
PORTUGAL	1	1,220	24	1	1,220	23	2	2,440	47	2	2,647	74
RUSSIA	209	417,682	5,849	...	...	...	209	417,682	5,849	58	78,010	1,673
SPAIN	1	2,027	36	...	...	...	1	2,027	36	4	3,756	93
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TURKEY	115	159,178	2,891	3	1,243	48	118	160,421	2,939	54	72,335	1,525
MOROCCO	4	7,905	151	...	...	...	4	7,905	151	...	...	...
UNITED STATES	24	45,059	745	...	...	...	24	45,059	745	17	36,377	610
AUSTRALIA viâ Suez Canal	4	9,058	162	...	...	...	4	9,058	162	...	...	...
Total	1,297	2,434,315	51,883	38	30,149	1,037	1,335	2,464,464	52,920	1,053	1,031,859	33,762

No 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

OUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
GREAT BRITAIN	469	981,694	21,550	14	13,162	279	483	994,856	21,829	23	35,836	543
BRITISH COLONIES ...	33	43.444	810	1	554	56	34	43,998	866	5	5,535	107
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS...	2	2,327	42	5	1,876	53	7	4,203	95	3	3,118	75
ALGIERS	5	8,784	190	...	...	...	5	8,784	190	6	6,007	136
BELGIUM	62	109,967	1,895	...	...	...	62	109,967	1,895	23	33,805	574
BARBARY	1	1,261	27	5	3,144	102	6	4.405	129	59	62.875	2,769
TUNIS...	...	...	...	3	2,451	101	3	2,451	101	87	69,113	4,173
PERSIAN GULF viâ Suez Canal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUSTRALIA viâ Suez Canal	...	...	...	1	184	14	1	184	14	...	...	...
MADAGASCAR	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHINA	26	72,321	1,838	...	...	...	26	72,321	1,838	10	20,814	301
DENMARK	8	13,038	198	...	...	...	8	13,038	198	2	2,874	43
DANUBE	...	...	...	8	11,666	177	8	11,666	177	1	1,752	26
EGYPT	170	294,619	5,663	6	3,601	99	176	298,220	5,762	25	34,250	696
FRANCE	47	102,876	2,380	3	2,280	149	50	105,156	2,529	10	11,218	247
GERMANY	21	44,092	753	...	...	...	21	44,092	753	51	74,223	1,688
GREECE	70	91,166	1,883	7	7,310	150	77	98,476	2,033	79	112,930	2,623
HOLLAND	32	63,519	945	...	...	...	32	63,519	945	42	59,917	1,090
INDIA viâ Suez Canal ...	87	229,360	7,208	2	1,473	111	89	230,833	7,319	5	14,113	328
ITALY	24	34,063	683	10	6,586	245	34	40,649	928	504	328,091	14,978
JAPAN viâ Suez Canal ...	4	9,323	141	...	...	...	4	9,323	141	1	1,926	26
JAVA „ „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANILLA „ „ ...	2	4,927	75	...	...	...	2	4,927	75	3	7,973	111
NORWAY	11	18,163	267	...	...	...	11	18,163	267	5	8,006	127
PORTUGAL	4	4,798	90	...	...	...	4	4,798	90	1	1,203	22
RUSSIA	12	20,055	342	32	54,254	780	44	74,309	1,122	5	9,519	161
RUSSIA viâ Suez Canal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SPAIN	7	9,914	176	8	12,362	250	15	22,276	426	8	9,866	198
SWEDEN	1	1,090	21	...	...	...	1	1,090	21	...	...	...
TURKEY	25	27,114	742	97	132,610	2,161	122	159,724	2,903	49	74,605	1,825
UNITED STATES	7	16,410	232	1	2,081	28	8	18,491	260	2	3,072	46
MOROCCO	1	2,040	36	...	...	...	1	2,040	36	...	...	...
Total	1,131	2,206,365	48,187	203	255,594	4,755	1,334	2,461,959	52,942	1,009	992,641	32,913

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1903-1904.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
4	419	56	46	66,598	1,200	529	932,353	20,943	9	4,008	217	538	936,361	21,160
1	24	12	2	953	34	15	20,375	413	5	933	104	20	21,308	517
1	2,183	38	19	16,196	493	21	15,323	503	2	5,021	126	23	20,344	629
2	9,211	382	25	30,653	986	29	30,927	778	3	11,318	411	32	42,245	1,189
...	...	...	31	42,852	810	34	46,063	883	...	...	...	34	46,063	883
1	1,180	21	80	92,434	3,775	88	96,726	3,916	3	1,390	67	91	98,116	3,983
1	292	24	70	61,535	3,841	86	80,304	4,227	1	292	24	87	80,596	4,251
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,100	83	...	...	...	1	2,100	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8,358	237	...	...	...	4	8,358	237
...	...	...	1	2,104	26	1	2,104	26	...	...	...	1	2,104	26
...	...	...	17	25,327	418	71	109,634	1,750	...	...	...	71	109,634	1,750
...	...	...	25	31,496	633	114	170,766	3,574	1	1,966	111	115	172,732	3,685
4	3,672	142	12	16,984	402	9	14,505	287	6	7,847	199	15	22,352	486
...	...	...	32	47,520	1,045	34	51,162	1,101	...	...	...	34	51,162	1,101
...	...	...	41	59,072	1,108	61	86,595	1,619	9	7,586	187	70	94,181	1,806
...	...	...	31	27,526	692	31	27,526	692	...	...	...	31	27,526	692
...	...	...	1	1,757	43	224	594,417	15,611	...	...	...	224	594,417	15,611
9	10,287	829	504	336,725	15,690	500	332,911	15,039	18	14,593	1,024	518	347,504	16,063
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,502	35	...	...	...	1	2,502	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	6,269	95	4	6,269	95	...	...	...	4	6,269	95
...	...	...	2	2,647	74	3	3,867	98	1	1,220	23	4	5,087	121
1	237	14	59	78,247	1,687	267	495,692	7,522	1	237	14	268	495,929	7,536
1	1,496	24	5	5,252	117	5	5,783	129	1	1,496	24	6	7,279	153
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,560	67	55	73,895	1,592	169	231,513	4,416	4	2,803	115	173	234,316	4,531
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,905	151	...	...	...	4	7,905	151
...	...	...	17	36,377	610	41	81,436	1,355	...	...	...	41	81,436	1,355
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,058	162	...	...	...	4	9,058	162
26	30,561	1,609	1,079	1,062,420	35,371	2,350	3,466,174	85,645	64	60,710	2,646	2,414	3,526,884	88,291

for each Country, in the year 1903-1904.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	23	35,836	543	492	1,017,530	22,093	14	13,162	279	506	1,030,692	22,372
...	...	...	5	5,535	107	38	48,979	917	1	554	56	39	49,533	973
...	...	...	3	3,118	75	5	5,445	117	5	1,876	53	10	7,321	170
...	...	...	6	6,007	136	11	14,791	326	...	...	...	11	14,791	326
...	...	..	23	33,805	574	85	143,772	2,469	...	...	...	85	143,772	2,469
2	1,739	44	61	64,614	2,813	60	64,136	2,796	7	4,883	146	67	69,019	2,942
2	971	42	89	70,084	4,215	87	69,113	4,173	5	3,422	143	92	72,535	4,316
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	184	14	1	184	14
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	20,814	301	36	93,135	2 139	...	...	...	36	93,135	2,139
...	...	...	2	2,874	43	10	15,912	241	...	..	...	10	15,912	241
3	4,793	71	4	6,545	97	1	1,752	26	11	16,459	248	12	18,211	274
2	6,569	681	27	40,819	1,377	195	328,869	6,359	8	10,170	780	203	339,039	7,139
...	...	...	10	11,218	247	57	114,094	2,627	3	2,280	149	60	116,374	2,776
...	...	...	51	74,223	1,688	72	118,315	2,441	...	...	...	72	118,315	2,441
6	14,009	482	85	126,939	3,105	149	204,096	4,506	13	21,319	632	162	225,415	5,138
...	...	...	42	59,917	1,090	74	123,436	2,035	...	...	...	74	123,436	2,035
...	...	...	5	14,113	328	92	243,473	7,536	2	1,473	111	94	244,946	7,647
28	10,505	486	532	338,596	15,464	528	362,154	15,661	38	17,091	731	566	379,245	16,392
1	24	12	2	1,950	38	5	11,249	167	1	24	12	6	11,273	179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	7,973	111	5	12,900	186	...	...	...	5	12,900	186
...	...	...	5	8,006	127	16	26,169	394	...	...	...	16	26,169	394
...	...	...	1	1,203	22	5	6,001	112	...	...	...	5	6,001	112
14	15,701	296	19	15,220	457	17	29,574	503	46	69,955	1,076	63	99,529	1,579
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	9,866	198	15	19,780	374	8	12,362	250	23	32,142	624
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,090	21	...	...	...	1	1,090	21
11	12,407	294	60	87,012	2,119	74	101,719	2,567	108	145,017	2,455	182	246,736	5,022
2	4,637	80	4	7,709	126	9	19,482	278	3	6,718	108	12	26,200	386
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,040	36	...	...	...	1	2,040	36
71	71,355	2,488	1,080	1,063,996	35,401	2,140	3,199,006	81,100	274	326,949	7,243	2,414	3,525,955	88,343

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903-1904.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BRITISH...	2	804	17	...	...	...	2	804	17
COLONIAL (Malta)	34	4,555	284	..	...	...	34	4,555	284
AUSTRIAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GREEK	128	11,020	727	18	969	103	146	11,989	830
DUTCH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN...	936	41,547	5,278	8	682	46	944	42,229	5,324
MONTENEGRIN	9	1,412	58	1	130	6	10	1,542	64
SPANISH	3	252	27	...	...	...	3	252	27
TURKISH	52	4,829	334	4	205	26	56	5,034	360
TUNISIAN	14	720	100	1	64	7	15	784	107
RUSSIAN	1	201	7	...	...	...	1	201	7
Total	1,174	65,340	6,832	32	2,050	188	1,211	67,390	7,020

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903-1904.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BRITISH...	...	...	...	2	804	17	2	804	17
COLONIAL (Malta)	2	200	13	32	4,355	271	34	4,555	284
AUSTRIAN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GREEK	42	4,615	228	91	6,361	507	133	10,976	735
DUTCH	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN...	221	10,680	1,224	711	29,557	4,024	932	40,237	5,248
MONTENEGRIN	1	130	6	8	1,282	52	9	1,412	58
SPANISH	1	101	8	4	289	36	5	390	44
TURKISH	39	2,259	241	23	3,421	154	62	5,680	395
TUNISIAN	15	784	107	...	...	...	15	784	107
RUSSIAN	...	...	...	1	201	7	1	201	7
Total	321	18,769	1,827	872	46,270	5,068	1,193	65,039	6,895

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903-1904.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BRITISH...	1,264	2,417,075	51,330	35	29,608	977	1,299	2,446,683	52,307
COLONIAL (Malta)	33	17,240	553	3	541	60	36	17,781	613
AUSTRIAN	476	324,279	13,474	..	...	...	476	324,279	13,474
BELGIAN	21	26,605	489	...	...	...	21	26,605	489
DANISH ...	5	5,572	105	...	...	...	5	5,572	105
FRENCH	56	42,318	3,309	2	3,177	150	58	45,495	3,459
GERMAN	218	321,031	6,686	10	20,886	1,239	228	341,917	7,925
GREEK ...	20	26,712	437	3	2,491	55	23	29,203	492
DUTCH ...	38	34,381	851	...	...	...	38	34,381	850
ITALIAN...	168	171,426	7,051	3	1,592	39	171	173,018	7,090
BULGARIAN	1	1,164	23	...	...	...	1	1,164	23
NORWEGIAN	34	57,880	834	2	1,218	33	36	59,098	867
RUSSIAN	2	3,793	71	1	237	14	3	4,030	85
SPANISH	6	5,169	146	...	...	...	6	5,169	146
SWEDISH	3	4,611	69	...	...	...	3	4,611	69
TURKISH	3	1,644	76	5	960	79	8	2,604	155
ROUMANIAN	1	1,452	31	...	...	...	1	1,452	31
JAPANESE	1	3,822	110	...	...	...	1	3,822	110
Total	2,350	3,466,174	85,645	64	60,710	2,646	2,414	3,526,884	88,291

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903-1904.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BRITISH...	1,123	2,202,683	48,055	174	240,681	4,254	1,297	2,443,364	52,309
COLONIAL (Malta)	8	3,682	132	29	14,913	501	37	18,595	633
AUSTRIAN	475	321,848	13,439	1	2,431	33	476	324,279	13,472
BELGIAN	21	26,605	489	1	1,327	23	22	27,932	512
DANISH ...	5	5,572	105	...	...	...	5	5,572	105
FRENCH...	56	42,318	3,309	2	3,177	150	58	45,495	3,459
GERMAN	212	315,112	6,539	16	26,805	1,386	228	341,917	7,925
GREEK ...	11	15,068	238	12	14,135	254	23	29,203	492
DUTCH ...	35	29,783	782	2	3,555	48	37	33,338	830
ITALIAN...	149	165,342	6,791	23	8,907	330	172	114,249	7,121
BULGARIAN	1	1,164	23	...	...	...	1	1,164	23
NORWEGIAN	28	49,338	695	7	8,584	149	35	57,922	844
RUSSIAN	2	3,793	71	1	237	14	3	4,030	85
SPANISH	6	5,169	146	1	1,233	22	7	4,602	168
SWEDISH	3	4,611	69	...	...	...	3	4,611	69
TURKISH	3	1,644	76	5	964	79	8	2,608	155
ROUMANIAN	1	1,452	31	...	...	...	1	1,452	31
JAPANESE	1	3,822	110	...	...	...	1	3,822	110
Total	2,140	3,199,006	81,100	274	326,949	7,243	2,414	3,525 955	88,343

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	36	5,359	301	...	...	...	36	5,359	301	1,143	59,981	6,531
Total ...	36	5,359	301	...	...	...	36	5,359	301	1,143	59,981	6,531

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	2	200	13	34	5,159	288	36	5,359	301	319	18,569	1,814
Total ...	2	200	13	34	5,159	288	36	5,359	301	319	18,569	1,814

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,297	2,434,315	51,883	38	30,149	1,037	1,335	2,464,464	52,920	1,053	1,031,859	33,762
Total	1,297	2,434,315	51,883	38	30,149	1,037	1,335	2,464,464	52,920	1,053	1,031,859	33,762

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,131	2,206,365	48,187	203	255,594	4,755	1,334	2,461,959	52,942	1,009	992,641	32,913
Total ...	1,131	2,206,365	48,187	203	255,594	4,755	1,334	2,461,959	52,942	1,009	992,641	32,913

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903–1904.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
32	2,050	188	1,175	62,031	6,719	1,179	65,340	6,832	32	2,050	188	1,211	67,390	7,020
32	2,050	188	1,175	62,031	6,719	1,179	65,340	6,832	32	2,050	188	1,211	67,390	7,020

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903–1904.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
838	41,111	4,780	1,157	59,680	6,594	321	18,769	1,827	874	46,270	5,068	1,193	65,039	6,895
838	41,111	4,780	1,157	59,680	6,594	321	18,769	1,827	874	46,270	5,068	1,193	65,039	6,895

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903–1904.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
26	30,561	1,609	1,079	1,062,420	35,371	2,350	3,466,174	85,645	64	60,710	2,646	2,414	3,526,884	88,291
26	30,561	1,609	1,079	1,062,420	35,371	2,350	3,466,174	85,645	64	60,710	2,646	2,414	3,526,884	88,291

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1903–1904.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
71	71,355	2,488	1,080	1,063,996	35,401	2,140	3,199,006	81,100	274	326,949	7,243	2,414	3,525,955	88,343
71	71,355	2,488	1,080	1,063,996	35,401	2,140	3,199,006	81,100	274	326,949	7,243	2,414	3,525,955	88,343

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S

AGRICULTURE

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of the Colony	* Number of Estates in Cultivation	* Number of Estates Abandoned	* Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System
38,748	3,682	42,430			

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per annum	Per Day	* Per Task or Job
Predial	£ 33 11 0	1s. 10d.	
Domestic	£ 18 6 0	1s. 0d.	
Trades	£ 48 15 0	3s. 3d.	

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

LOCALITY		CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop														STOCK							
District	Town, or Casals	Wheat	Barley	Beans and other Pulse	Potatoes	Onions	Cumin Seed	Orange and Lemon	Other Fruit-trees	Vegetables	Cotton	Forage	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses	Mules	Asses	Total—Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs
Valletta	Valletta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	23	16	222	—	—	15	—
	Floriana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	51	2	187	1	1	98	—
	Pietà	4	2	1	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	4	1	17	3	20	10	13	43	15	59	900	15
	Hamrun	15	7	6	43	—	6	3	6	6	—	63	7	162	4	240	45	98	383	637	154	1793	140
	Misida	11	3	2	10	—	—	1	2	2	2	11	1	45	4	60	12	20	92	977	43	800	42
	Sliema	11	7	3	17	—	—	2	4	1	—	31	5	81	9	180	14	48	242	44	18	446	33
	St. Julian's	54	32	16	49	4	3	1	23	5	—	59	22	268	23	84	10	26	120	89	58	423	47
West	Notabile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	10	—	—
	Rabato	731	197	96	196	41	45	7	374	98	26	723	259	2793	645	136	65	84	285	364	366	591	125
	Dingli	195	38	34	42	13	4	4	274	37	1	191	63	896	94	16	33	29	78	113	217	93	104
	Siggieui	750	146	106	420	64	146	32	218	140	18	705	152	2897	298	66	114	149	329	379	291	341	110
	Musta	308	58	42	149	13	41	11	35	40	16	89	76	878	95	97	364	287	748	471	586	356	430
	Melleha	931	92	84	187	7	4	2	160	224	14	91	143	1939	382	38	211	123	372	162	631	327	160
	Imgiar	502	102	46	113	16	12	1	129	207	15	373	151	1667	200	41	58	61	160	136	183	99	101
	Naxaro West	531	69	29	101	13	22	3	74	109	27	206	87	1271	119	26	55	47	128	146	196	179	122
Central	Naxaro Central	674	126	28	243	5	16	5	96	139	25	417	29	1803	65	74	50	36	160	147	160	149	86
	Birchircara	214	49	29	224	11	17	7	37	46	2	230	21	887	41	180	120	127	427	630	186	669	110
	Gargur	261	33	16	101	5	3	1	28	43	7	151	7	656	82	6	19	24	49	135	432	241	70
	Lia	72	19	8	90	5	18	12	6	18	3	82	—	333	3	57	32	24	113	64	77	228	21
	Balzan	14	6	2	35	3	2	14	6	1	—	16	—	99	—	73	25	15	113	58	56	213	16
	Attard	95	30	15	112	12	24	19	5	12	2	126	16	468	29	40	31	46	117	69	104	165	24
	Zebbug	238	77	49	148	26	40	5	32	92	6	278	18	1009	47	177	87	269	533	248	247	398	140
	Luca	156	67	12	124	87	65	7	83	18	5	232	18	874	22	107	103	107	317	131	226	313	90
	Curmi	134	51	32	114	5	24	12	60	140	3	229	36	840	50	216	160	210	586	217	430	664	736
East	Cospicua	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	14	—	51	9	13	73	3	—	35	4
	Senglea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	1	13	—	—	5	—
	Vittoriosa	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	10	—	4	2	4	10	11	7	139	8
	Calcara	16	13	2	22	3	3	1	8	9	2	14	—	93	3	5	8	10	23	11	24	391	—
	Zabbar	149	97	93	114	22	38	3	45	108	23	255	68	1015	64	67	86	107	260	129	277	513	12
	Zeitun	302	104	30	289	25	44	3	23	20	4	360	47	1251	35	136	114	220	470	42	528	232	21
	Marsascirocco	107	78	8	60	17	12	—	5	15	2	145	29	478	12	18	16	30	64	47	352	58	15
	Tarxien & Paola	118	35	14	95	5	13	2	34	16	3	148	10	493	33	75	88	83	246	198	204	199	350
	Axiack	135	71	15	133	7	21	3	5	17	6	189	33	633	103	43	48	64	155	40	270	300	15
	Gudia	167	117	8	149	17	25	1	9	18	3	203	17	734	32	37	40	31	108	41	329	211	25
	Safi	58	18	6	138	18	9	1	6	4	1	120	15	394	20	6	15	19	40	63	174	81	18
	Zurrico	334	257	25	395	37	43	5	32	13	1	629	144	1915	481	134	74	155	363	311	649	409	148
	Crendi	226	53	27	222	21	40	2	8	5	2	284	17	907	185	56	20	52	128	150	217	122	50
	Micabiba	135	31	8	158	12	12	1	11	18	3	117	12	518	17	21	34	51	106	109	230	121	79
	Chircep	89	68	10	203	15	20	1	13	21	3	130	9	582	27	15	28	27	70	27	401	159	13
	Total Malta	7741	2153	903	4504	529	770	173	1857	1642	225	6910	1513	28920	3227	2942	2278	2728	7948	6415	8393	12476	3480
Gozo	Victoria	242	182	87	17	1	2	3	100	18	84	241	37	1014	15	100	98	96	294	134	641	218	99
	Kercem	210	183	36	10	1	1	1	25	16	68	263	10	824	29	12	49	93	154	187	666	173	42
	Zebbug	159	143	50	3	—	—	1	46	4	69	166	29	670	18	17	33	84	134	112	630	254	97
	Ghasri	61	68	30	3	—	—	—	42	6	51	99	77	437	40	20	29	63	112	66	430	144	50
	Garbo	278	175	59	4	2	—	—	8	8	67	304	192	1097	81	35	74	100	209	188	777	204	137
	S. Lorenzo	113	98	32	2	—	—	—	7	5	49	87	44	437	12	17	44	55	116	41	400	115	43
	Sannat	194	152	22	5	1	—	1	9	13	136	163	102	797	77	22	43	141	256	229	480	274	145
	Caccia	332	235	126	17	2	1	4	303	25	58	435	111	1649	17	47	77	169	293	319	1730	372	366
	Xeuchia	117	149	33	5	—	—	—	19	5	52	197	77	654	74	30	54	61	145	239	540	277	116
	Nadur	207	148	44	9	1	1	2	721	27	13	331	85	1589	69	30	50	90	170	239	1650	750	180
	Kala	54	50	22	7	1	1	1	130	13	3	130	37	449	16	21	19	74	114	61	643	320	42
	Ghain Sielem	32	34	14	5	—	—	—	17	6	4	75	24	211	7	15	11	27	53	55	204	177	31
	Total Gozo	1999	1617	555	87	9	6	12	1427	146	654	2491	825	9828	455	366	581	1053	2000	1870	8791	3278	1348
	Grand Total	9740	3770	1458	5491	538	776	185	3284	1788	879	9401	2338	38748	3682	3308	2859	3781	9948	8285	17184	15754	4828

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE Nature of the produce, and quantity of each											PRICE OF PRODUCE Nature of Produce, and Price of each in sterling									
Wheat, *Quarters*	Barley, *Quarters*	Beans, *Quarters*	Potatoes, *Tons*	Onions, *Tons*	Cumin Seed, *Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *Dozen*	Other Fruits, *Cwt.*	Vegetables, *Cwt.*	Cotton, *Cwt.*	Forage *Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*	Wheat, *per Quarter*	Barley, *per Quarter*	Beans *per Quarter*	Potatoes, *per Ton*	Onions, *per Ton*	Cumin Seed *per Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *per Dozen*	Other Fruits *per Cwt.*	Vegetables, *per Cwt.*	Cotton, *per Cwt.*	Forage *per Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
11	7	1	7				750	62		173											
41	23	10	154			16	2500	174	352	—	—	2076									
30	10	2	35			—	600	60	196	6	—	480									
29	22	5	59			—	750	116	66	—	—	1325									
156	103	29	321	13	7		640	621	145	—	—	2184									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
2148	646	189	609	135	121	5607	10472	5488	108	26340											
573	103	60	151	36	9	2600	5850	980	4	6154											
2205	454	195	1675	261	394	26528	7194	5140	85	27830											
892	188	79	593	52	110	9075	1475	1920	73	3941											
2736	285	156	704	20	11	780	5160	19684	68	4050											
1470	331	87	418	50	29	415	3696	2694	70	13520											
1491	223	55	419	43	57	737	2150	5777	105	14630											
1923	387	54	192	22	42	4750	2984	4367	101	15475											
587	158	56	876	40	49	9940	1047	1552	8	13340											
705	108	29	389	19	11	750	856	1064	32	6745											
210	65	15	354	21	66	17880	210	852	14	3086											
43	20	6	140	15	8	20300	198	75	—	650											
281	98	29	436	41	80	28500	260	648	9	5169											
653	249	95	565	104	106	6250	1880	1084	29	12240											
439	217	23	581	317	160	7980	2324	864	24	11385											
385	161	61	439	29	63	17040	2620	9240	15	11644											
5	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	193	—	—	—	130									
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	145									
45	41	3	73	10	7	270	316	219	6	450											
426	316	179	401	87	106	1455	2095	8860	81	9340											
873	339	57	1039	95	126	1435	967	820	19	12850											
298	256	14	201	59	31	—	180	420	9	6342											
317	114	27	390	26	49	980	1284	576	14	6200											
405	229	30	509	30	65	1440	240	476	29	7450											
481	376	17	554	63	71	560	391	540	13	8195											
159	59	13	517	67	26	500	276	124	4	4532											
936	801	48	1582	154	120	2585	1588	624	5	19045											
620	169	56	876	87	113	920	406	295	8	10230											
396	100	17	621	50	37	518	459	702	14	5474											
261	237	21	613	59	61	506	603	756	13	6082											
22235	6895	1719	16514	2005	2151	175541	58438	76600	966	278902											
691	590	190	54	3	5	2250	2340	696	372	7581											
606	586	73	39	2	2	785	490	620	285	8693											
470	452	97	11	—	—	740	988	108	291	4605											
169	219	58	10	—	—	—	895	162	238	3642											
793	558	123	14	5	—	—	156	294	267	11795											
319	309	65	7	—	—	—	134	156	215	3408											
576	474	45	21	2	—	—	178	492	496	4995											
947	741	253	56	6	3	3245	6727	945	256	15930											
335	469	65	19	—	—	—	466	120	248	7345											
581	481	86	37	3	2	1568	15720	740	57	9400											
149	161	40	27	2	2	760	2884	475	13	4532											
87	109	27	19	—	—	—	403	254	17	2741											
5723	5149	1122	314	23	14	9348	30381	5062	2755	85667											
27958	12044	2841	16828	2028	2165	184889	88819	81662	3721	364569	From £1 15 0 to £1 18 9	From £0 17 0 to £0 19 0	From £1 10 0 to £1 15 0	From £4 5 0 to £6 15 0	From £1 15 0 to £4 5 0	From £0 18 0 to £1 1 0	From £0 0 2 to £0 0 6	From £0 2 6 to £0 3 4	From £0 1 8 to £0 2 6	From £2 4 0 to £2 12 0	From £0 1 3 to £0 3 6

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various PRODUCE and MERCHANDIZE, &c.

ARTICLE	AVERAGE PRICE												Per
	In January			In April			In July			In October			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	Barrel of 196 lbs.
Wheat	...	4	9½	...	4	10	...	4	7½	...	4	9	Imperial Bushel
Wheaten Bread	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	lb
Horned Cattle	7	12	...	7	13	...	7	13	...	7	12	6	Each
Horses	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	10	...	8	12	...	„
Sheep	1	6	...	1	8	...	1	10	...	1	9	...	„
Goats	1	16	...	1	16	6	1	15	6	1	19	...	„
Swine	2	17	...	2	12	6	2	10	...	2	15	...	„
Milk	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	11½	1	2	...	Gallon
Butter, Fresh	...	1	6	...	1	5	...	1	6	...	1	7	lb
„ Salt	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	„
Cheese, English	...	...	10	...	...	10½	...	...	10½	...	...	11	„
„ Sicilian	...	...	8	...	...	7½	...	...	7½	...	...	8½	„
Beef	...	...	7¾	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	7¾	„
Mutton	...	...	6¾	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	6½	„
Pork	...	...	6½	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	6½	„
Rice	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	„
Coffee	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	...	...	5½	„
Tea	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	„
Sugar	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	„
Salt	...	...	½	...	...	½	...	...	½	...	...	½	„
Wine (common)... ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	Gallon
Brandy (common) ...	...	9	0	...	9	0	...	9	9	...	9	0	„
Beer (common)	...	1	8	...	1	8	...	1	8	...	1	8	„
Tobacco (common) ...	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	8	lb

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic ... ... from 4*d.* to 1/8 per diem

Predial ... ... „ 1/- to 2/6 „

Trades ... ... „ 2/4 to 4/6 „

Digitized by Google

T

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN of the PRISONERS of MALTA, for 1903-4.

Name and nature of the Prison (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1903-4	Number Committed for Debt Want of Bail and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard-Labour"				The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the above period	The Daily average on the Sick List	The Number of deaths during the above period
		For Debt	For safe Custody to trial, and detention for want of Security	For purpose of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison ... ... (common Gaol)	4405	6	3988	411	1134	1018	2253	10	51	181	4163	239	7	14	1
Valletta Prison * ... ... (Prison attached to the Police)	46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gozo Prison ... ... (common Gaol)	471	—	11	460	85	73	313	—	1	2	462	4	—	—	—
Totals	4922	6	4045	871	1219	1091	2566	10	52	183	4625	243	7	14	1
Men	3999	6	3290	703	1029	810	2125	10	49	158	3741	231	7	14	1
Women	278	—	249	29	29	54	194		1	18	259	8	—	—	—
Juveniles ... ... Boys	642	—	505	137	158	227	247	—	2	7	622	4	—	—	—
Juveniles ... ... Girls	3	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	4922	6	4045	871	1219	1091	2566	10	52	183	4625	243	[illegible]		

* Exclusive of persons committed for temporary detention, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. See answer to Question I.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison *

Question.	*Answers.*
I If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	This prison is on the mixed cellular system as regards the criminal wards. The separation is complete as regards two of the five Sections under which the prisoners are classed, viz: A and B. In sections C and D association is allowed for three hours daily in the yards, but with *strict silence*, separation being enforced during the remaining hours. In Section E conversation is allowed with another prisoner designated by the Superintendent. By night the separation is complete for all prisoners.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The prisoners, while in association, are supervised by Warders in the Male Divisions, and by Sisters of Charity in the Female Ward.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 258 separate cells, and seven wards. †
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 72 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in the other 186 cells.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	In five Sections from A to E inclusive, six months good conduct being required before passing from one system to another of less severity.

* On the 18th March 1895, the Female Prisoners were removed from the Poor House to the Corradino Prison, where a Ward had been specially built for them.

† A separate Ward containing four large cells was built for Lepers in 1903.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force ?	No.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c, secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answers No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	Building; Stone-cutting; Carpentering; Glazing; Mining; Painting; Staining; Whitewashing; Tailoring; Shoemaking; Mat and Broom-making; Gardening; Field labour and Stone-breaking; Washing; Sewing; Knitting; Patching, &c.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised ?	The prisoners are not employed outside the prison as a rule; but well conducted men, supervised by a warder, are sent out to cultivate the lands when necessary.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?	None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?	Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1903-4 ?	£ 3,337 4 8.

Personal Emoluments....	£ 1,520	17 0
Other Charges (Div. A).		
Uniforms	58	2 6
Bookbinding	7	13 8
Stationery	9	19 6
Provisions	1,808	1 6
Bedding	359	1 11
Gratuities	86	9 11
Materials	80	12 0
Drugs	3	8 9
Transport	55	17 3
Water Supply	41	10 4
Cultivation...	25	19 11
House Rent Clerk	12	0 0
Other Charges (Div. B).		
Provisions	101	2 6
Clothing	22	18 9
	£ 4,193	15 6
Less		
Amount received in reimbursement of subsistence of Consular and Naval convicts (£ 598. 1. 0); proceeds of work of Prisoners (£ 100. 8. 0); proceeds from sale of produce (£ 158. 1. 10); and other receipts (£ 5. 19. 5)	856	10 10
	£ 3,337	4 8

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—*(continued)*.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1903-4 ?	Brooms, Mats and Matting ... ... £ 105 Tailoring ... ... 60 Joiner's Work ... ... 60 Maison's Work ... ... 60 Painter's Work ... ... 60 Plasterer's Work ... ... 60 Shoemaker's Work... ... ... 30 Stainer's Work ... ... 30 Tinman's Work ... ... 30 Plumber's Work ... ... 30 Reclaiming waste land ... ... 250 Produce of Prison lands ... ... 158 Cooking for the Prisoners... ... ... 72 Pumping Water ... ... 97 Cleaning and Jobbing .. .. 108 Patching and knitting ... ... 20 Attending sick Prisoners ... ... 20 Washing ... ... 20 £ 1,270
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep ? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night ?	According to the Section. From one hour after sunset to daylight. Light is allowed after sunset from 20 minutes to one hour according to the Section of the prisoners. All the wards are patrolled every hour during the night.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?	The number of punishments inflicted were 301 viz : Admonished ... ... 133 Solitary Confinement on Prison Diet ... ... 104 Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water ... ... 49 Reduction in Class... ... ... 11 Loss of Good Conduct Stripes 4 301
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion ?	One Resident Roman Catholic Chaplain ; and three visiting Chaplains, one Church of England, one Presbyterian and one Wesleyan.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion ?	There are two Chapels, viz : Catholic and Protestant in which Divine service is regularly performed.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison ?	Yes.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners ?	The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and the prisoners are taught by him in their cells as regards religious instruction; also reading, writing &c., if they wish it.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—*(continued)*.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?	Every prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for over two years is entitled, if of good behaviour, to a remission of part of the remainder of his sentence, at the rate of one day for each week during the third year, and two days for each week during the subsequent years.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts ?	One death occurred during the year, of valvular lesion of the heart. An inquest was held at the Central Hospital.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year ?	Very good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases ?	Gastric and Intestinal disorders, Rheumatism, Debility, &c.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet ?	*Simple Imprisonment.* First month:— Coffee, 24 oz. Bread, ½ pint Soup and 1½ oz. of Cheese, Olives or Salt-fish. Remaining time:— Coffee, 24 oz. Bread, ½ pint Soup, and 2 oz. of Cheese, Olives or Salt-fish. *Hard Labour.* An addition of ½ pint Coffee, ½ pint Soup, 6 oz. Bread and 4 oz. Cooked Meat on Sundays, Christmas Day and the King's Birthday. A pint of coffee contains 1 oz. of raw Coffee and 1 oz. of Sugar. A ration of Vegetables contains 12 oz. of raw vegetables. Each basin of Soup contains beans, 4 oz. paste, 12 oz. Vegetables and lard or oil.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up. * *(In the Palace of the Courts of Justice.)*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day in consequence of the premises being so defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended, viz: 1. The temporary detention of prisoners, sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon; 2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night, until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison; 3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrates, or before H. M's Criminal Court.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised, day and night, by the Keeper of the Prison and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 6 cells now in use, all the others are damp, dark and insanitary.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*See* Answer No. I.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	A classification is not practicable.

* The use of the Valletta Prison has been discontinued since February 1899.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force ?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c, secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	*See* Answer No. VI.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised ? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?	*See* Answer No. VI.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1903-4 ?	The total annual cost in 1903-4 was:— Salary to Keeper... ... ... £60 0 0 Provisions ... ... 90 19 6 Bedding, Furniture &c. 32 0 2 £182 19 8

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1903-4 ?	*See* Answer No. VI.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep ? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night ?	There is no limited time for sleep. There are no dormitories, but cells only, receiving light from the Prison Yards. The cells are visited as stated in Answer No. II.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?	None.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion ?	There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holydays.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion ?	Regularly for Catholics only.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison ?	Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners, when the latter require their assistance.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners ?	None.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—*(continued)*.

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?	Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts ?	No deaths occurred in 1903-4.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1903-4 ?	Fair.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases ?	None.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet	Detention prisoners who have no means and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum on requisition by the Superintendent of Police. A day's ration consists of 26 oz. Bread; 4 oz. *Pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables ; and 2½ oz. of Cheese, or 2½ oz. of Salt Fish, $\frac{1}{10}$ of *Mondello* Olives.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison.

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, but as the number of prisoners is comparatively small, the premises admit of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison, or by the Warder.
III How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards with airing yards attached.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	Both the cells and the yards being very spacious and considering the limited number of persons detained in the same, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*See* Answer to Question No. I.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison—*(continued).*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force ?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c, secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer to Question No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised ? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?	The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1903-4 ?	The total annual cost in 1903-4 was:—

Salary to Keeper	£54 0 0
Salary to Warder	30 0 0
Salary to Fatigueman	12 4 0
Ecclesiastical	6 4 6
Provisions	13 6 3
Bedding, Furniture &c.	4 8 11
Rent	4 0 0
	£124 3 8

Digitized by Google

U

HOSPITALS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	116	1,705	104	* 11	§16	—	—	959	360	243	158	23	21	24	496	101
Females	78	987	75	† 11	‡ 4	—	—	491	185	212	93	13	28	41	408	84
Totals ...	194	2,692	179	22	20	—	—	1450	545	455	251	—	—	—	—	185

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 14 Sisters of Charity, of whom 9 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.

§ Including Porter, Cook, Assistant Cook, Mattress-maker, Barber, and Engine Driver.

‡ 2 Washerwomen, Portress and Sister of Charity in charge of Kitchen.
(The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Un-trapped ?	Remarks
Male Medical Subdivision — Ward 1 ...	78	22½	24	*17* 19	2,478	24	418	348	No	Yes	No.	No	The Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
Male Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	22¼	24	*3* 4	4,272	5	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	19	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision — 4 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	19	223	223					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	22	26	15	*8* 8	1,073	8	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	22	26	15	*6* 7	1,430	7	135	135					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	26	15	*6* 7	1,560	7	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 3 ...	27	47	21	*14* 13	1,903	17	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 4 ...	27	47	21	*14* 11	1,903	17	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	*10* —	1,911	14	263	263					
Female Medical Subdivision — 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	*14* 16	2,802	19	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	*3* 4	3,797	4	205	194					
Female Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	*14* 14	1,718	19	168	168					
Lying in Wards... — 1 ...	26	21	15	*3* 6	2,730	5	95	95					
Lying in Wards... — 2 ...	26	22½	15	*2* 6	4,389	4	131	131					
Lying in Wards... — 3 ...	26	22¼	15¼	*3* 4	2,941	5	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12⅔	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	26	22½	15¼	*6* 7	1,487	9	214	214					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	18	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	18	242	242					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	10,627	—	—	—					
Gynecology	26	22½	15	*4* 8	2,194	7	214	214					
Venereal wards... — 1 ...	35	20	15	*2* 14	5,250	5	176	176					
Venereal wards... — 2 ...	35	20	15	—	—	—	127	127					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta, to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for bathing patients on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division, and two others (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) 1 in Lying in Wards and 1 in Lock Hospital. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains by discharging into gully traps in the open air.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1903-1904, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
			Brought forward ...	670	125	Brought forward ..	1575	175	Brought forward ...	1944	191
Angina pectoris ...	1	—	Concussio cerebri ...	3	2	Gastralgia	14	—	Meningo-encephalitis..	2	2
Apoplexia cerebri ...	28	19	Corpus adventitium			Gastricismus	1	—	Marasmus senilis ...	3	—
Alcoholismus	4	—	in oculi	1	—	Gastritis	4	—	Monoplegia	1	—
Anaemia	7	—	in urethra ...	1	—	Gastro-enteritis ...	2	1	Nephritis acuta ...	18	—
Asthma	15	—	in auris foramine...	1	—	Glycosuria	1	—	Nephritis chronica ...	15	7
Ataxia locomotrix ...	11	—	Concussio cerebri ...	4	—	Gangrena diabetica ...	3	2	Nephritis calculosa ...	1	—
Abscessus	47	—	Cellulitis	6	—	Gangrena senilis ...	9	3	Neuralgia	10	—
Abscessus hepatis ...	3	2	Clavus	3	—	Glandularum			Neurasthenia	6	—
Abscessus corneæ ...	1	—	Conjunctivitis gran: ...	50	—	suppuratio	1	—	Neoplasma	1	—
Abscessus pelvicus ...	2	—	Conjunctivitis catarh:	12	—	Glandularum			Necrosis	3	—
Abscessus vaginæ ...	1	—	Conjunctivitis purulenta	3	—	hyphertrophia	4	—	Neuritis	2	—
Abscessus tubercularis	10	—	Conjunctivitis			Ganglion	1	—	Observatio	132	—
Abortus	1	—	phlyctenularis	3	—	Glaucoma	3	—	Orchitis rheumatica ..	6	—
Arthritis gonorrhoica	1	—	Chalazion	2	—	Gestatio	75	—	Orchitis post-remittens	4	—
Arthritis suppurata ...	1	—	Cataracta	12	—	Gonorrhœa	2	—	Orchitis blenorrhagica	6	—
Arthritis traumatica ...	3	—	Cystocele	1	—	Herpes zoster	1	—	Orchitis tubercularis...	1	—
Arthritis rheumatica...	18	—	Colitis membranoca ...	1	—	Hæmorrhoides ...	13	—	Osteo-myelitis ...	9	—
Arthritis tubercularis	19	—	Coxa vara	1	—	Hepatitis	8	—	Osteo-arthritis ...	2	—
Arthritis septica ...	1	—	Caries	3	—	Hypotrophia	1	1	Obstructio intestinalis	3	1
Ascites	3	—	Contractio meati ureth:	3	—	Hydrocephalus ...	2	1	Onychia	8	—
Arterio-sclerosis ...	2	1	Dyspepsia	2	—	Hysteria	4	—	Otitis	3	—
Ascaris	1	—	Debilitas generalis ...	28	5	Hystero-epilepsia ...	1	—	Oophoritis	3	—
Alveolo-periostitis ...	5	—	Diabetes	8	—	Hemiplegia	4	—	Oophoro-salpingitis ...	1	—
Anthrax	19	2	Dermatitis	1	—	Hæmaturia	2	1	Ozœna	1	—
Abrasio	1	—	Distorsio	13	—	Hernia	53	4	Ostitis	1	—
Ambustio	17	1	Dislocatio	8	—	Hypertrophia prost. ...	7	—	Polyarthritis rheumat:	9	—
Adenoma	5	—	Dacryocystitis ...	4	—	Hypertrophia tonsil:	2	—	Pyelophlebitis ...	1	—
Adenitis	3	—	Enteritis acuta ...	55	10	Hypertrophia cervicis			Phthisis	93	24
Apendicitis	1	—	Enteritis chronica ...	22	10	uteri	2	—	Paraplegia	4	—
Atresia vaginæ ingenita	1	—	Enteritis tubercularis...	2	—	Hydrocele	16	—	Pleuro-pneumonia ...	6	1
Angioma	1	—	Endocarditis ulcerosa	1	1	Hordeolum	2	—	Pneumonia	15	2
Avulsio brachiale ...	1	—	Enterocclitis dycent:...	10	2	Hypopion	6	—	Paralysis facialis ...	2	—
Ankylosis	1	—	Eczema	13	—	Hæmophylia	1	—	Psoriasis	1	—
Bronchitis acuta ...	72	6	Eclampsia puerperalis	1	1	Hemicrania	1	—	Pleuritis	12	3
Bronchitis chronica ...	29	6	Erysipelas	4	1	Hæmatemesis ...	1	—	Paralysis infantilis ...	3	—
Broncho alveolitis ...	1	1	Embolismus cerebri ...	1	—	Hæmorrhagia cerebri			Pneumonia hypostatica	2	2
Broncho pneumonia...	14	4	Elephantiasis	1	—	traumatica	1	1	Proctitis	1	—
Bunion	2	—	Epithelioma	14	—	Impetigo	1	—	Peritonitis	2	2
Bursa prepatellaris ...	6	—	Epididymitis blen: ...	11	—	Insolatio	1	—	Peritonitis tubercolaris	2	—
Blepharitis	5	—	Epiphysis (compound			Influenza	4	—	Paresis	2	—
Bartholinitis	1	—	traumatic separation			Ischiatica	36	—	Pyonephrosis	1	—
Bubo	3	—	of)	1	—	Icterus gravis... ...	1	—	Phyma...	1	—
Calculus renalis ...	2	—	Entropion	9	—	Icterus catarrhalis ...	1	—	Paruiis	2	—
Calculus vesicæ ...	4	—	Entropion	1	—	Iritis syphilitica ...	1	—	Pyelonephritis ...	1	—
Catarrhus gastricus ...	11	—	Exophthalmus ...	2	—	Irida choroiditis ...	2	—	Periostitis	11	—
Catarrhus gastric: duod:	2	—	Endometritis fungosa...	23	—	Ischialgia	1	—	Periostitis orbitalis ...	1	—
Cardiopathia	131	61	Endocervicitis gonorr:	3	—	Keratitis traumatica ...	1	—	Phlegmone	15	—
Cephalalgia	4	—	Endocervicitis follicul:	1	—	Laceiatio renalis ...	2	—	Paropychia	3	—
Constipatio cutis ...	16	—	Endocervicitis purul:	5	—	Laceratio perinei ...	1	—	Pesplanus	1	—
Constipatio inlestin:...	2	—	Exomphalus	1	1	Laceratio cervicis uteri	1	—	Poraphimosis ...	2	—
Congestio hepatis ...	9	—	Epilepsia	2	—	Lumbago	32	—	Polypi nasalis ...	2	—
Congestio cerebri ...	13	4	Ecthyma	1	—	Lithiasis	2	—	Polypus auris ...	1	—
Congestio pulmonaris	2	1	Erythema	2	—	Laryngitis	4	—	Pannus	9	—
Congestio spinalis ...	3	—	Emphysema pulmon:...	1	—	Laryngismus	1	—	Pterygium	7	—
Colica hepatica ...	1	—	Epistaxis	2	—	Leuchæmia	1	1	Panophthalmitis ...	1	—
Colica intestinalis ...	1	—	Febricula	110	—	Lymphangitis ...	1	—	Polypus uteri ...	4	—
Cirhosis hepatis ...	7	3	Febris remittens ...	163	8	Lymphadenitis ..	3	—	Perioophoritis ...	1	—
Cystis cerebri... ...	1	1	Febris typhoidœa ...	24	4	Lupus	3	—	Prolapsio uteri ...	10	—
Coxalgia	2	—	Febris intermittens ...	2	—	Labrum leporinum ...	2	—	Parametritis	1	—
Cystis ovarii	3	—	Febris continua ...	11	—	Lipoma	3	—	Perityphlitis	1	—
Cystis sebacea ...	13	—	Fistula analis... ...	11	—	Leucomata	3	—	Phimosis	2	—
Cystis hydatidoea ...	1	—	Fistula urethralis ...	2	—	Leucorrhoea	1	—	Parotitis	1	—
Cystis palpebralis ...	1	—	Fistula lacrymalis ...	3	—	Lordosis	2	—	Pyæmia	1	1
Carcinoma	17	5	Fistula recto-vagin: ...	1	—	Myositis rheumatica ...	4	—	Pharyngitis	1	—
Cancer hepatis ...	5	2	Fistula intestino-tuberc:	1	—	Myalgia rheumatica ...	41	—	Pharyngo-rhinitis ...	1	—
Cancer intestinalis ...	2	2	Furunculosis	10	—	Myelitis	9	—	Pleurodynia	1	—
Cancer ventriculi ...	1	1	Fractura	110	4	Mollities cerebri ...	2	1	Rheumatismus chron:	32	1
Cancer uteri	3	1	Fractura composita ...	21	1	Mastitis suppurata ...	7	—	Ritentio urinæ ...	7	—
Chorea	2	—	Fractura basicrani ...	1	—	Mola Carnosa ...	3	—	Rhinitis	3	—
Cystitis	11	2	Fissura analis... ...	4	—	Mania	1	—	Ritentio placentæ ...	4	—
Condylomata	2	—	Fissura mammæ ...	1	—	Menorrhagia	1	—	Retroverso uteri ...	1	—
Contusio	30	—	Fibroma	7	—	Metrorrhagia	2	—	Scabies	27	—
Carried forward ...	670	125	Carried forward ...	1575	175	Carried forward ...	1944	191	Carried forward ...	2497	237

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued*

QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1903-1904, with the number of Deaths from each such Diseases—*continued.*

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Number of	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Brought forward ...	2497	237	Brought forward ...	2582	241	Brought forward ...	2620	242	Brought forward ...	2804	251
Saturnismus	9	—	Stenosis cervicis uteri	1	—	Tetanus	5	4	Vaginitis	3	—
Septicæmia	1	1	Stenitis	1	—	Thrombosis infectiva ...	1	1	Vulnus	82	—
Syphilis primaria ...	7	—	Scleriulide nares ...	1	—	Trichiasis	20	—	Varicocele	7	—
Syphilis secundaria ...	17	—	Tumor cerebri ...	2	1	Tuberculosis miliaris...	2	2	Verrucæ	3	—
Syphilis tertiaria ...	3	—	Tumor renalis ...	1	—	Torticollis	1	—	Vertigo	3	—
Syphilis hereditaria ...	1	1	Tumor (Antrum Highmorii)	1	—	Teno-synovitis ...	1	—	Vertigo epileptico ...	1	—
Spondylitis tuberc: ...	12	1	Tumor abdominalis ...	6	—	Tenesmus	1	—	Variola	2	—
Strictura œsophagi ...	1	—	Tumor corneæ ...	1	—	Urticaria	1	—	Venena	1	—
Strictura urethræ ...	10	—	Tumor suprapharotideus	3	—	Ulcus	38	—			
Synovitis	5	—	Tonsilitis	7	—	Ulcus gastricum ...	4	—			
Scirrhus mammæ ...	7	—	Tachycardia	2	—	Ulcus molle	23	—			
Sarcoma renalis ...	1	1	Tinea fanosa	9	—	Ulcus perforans ...	12	—			
Sinus fistulosus ...	2	—	Tonsillitis phlegmonosa	1	—	Ulcus varicosum ...	11	—	Dead children in the Maternity		
Skoliosis	2	—	Testiculus male positus	1	—	Ulcus tubercularis ...	4	—			
Symblepharon ...	2	—	Tuberculosis			Ulcus corneæ... ...	56	—			
Staphyloma corneæ ...	4	—	peritonealis	1	—	Uræmia	3	2	Healthy persons with patients	101	
Salpingitis	1	—				Urethritis	1	—			
Carried forward ...	2582	241	Carried forward ...	2620	242	Carried forward ...	2804	251	Grand Total ...	3007	

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox	1	Admitted for Tubercular Arthritis—Small-pox set in after 494 days.					
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Contusion, Typhoid fever set in after 52 days.	...	...	...	1	1
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	3	Admitted respectively for Pneumonia, Enteritis, and Lymphadenoma, Erysipelas set in after 3, 3, and 1 days respectively.	1	Nil.	Nil.		
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital.

(opened on 20th March 1882.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4. (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1904 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
Males	6	61	5	* 1	† 1	—	—	42	7	5	6	24	33	30	165	7
Females	—	—	—	† 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	6	61	5	2	1	—	—	42	7	5	6	—	—	—	—	7

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Un-trapped?	Remarks
Ward													
1 ...	20	19½	15½	*1* 4	6,045	1	65	61	No.	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward and one with entrance from Surgical Ward No. 3 with ventilator and space between.	No.	No.	Nil.
Surgical Division ... 2 ..	20	16	15½	4	4,960	2	65	61					
3 ...	36½	14½	15½	5	8,204	3	105	101					
Medical	47½	22½	12½	*3* ‡12	4,453	7	188	188					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."
‡ There is, besides, a bed in the Corridor for isolating a patient, when required.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta, to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Bath, with hot and cold water laid on in room adjoining the Privy. There are three lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) in Medical Ward besides other movable basins in the Surgical Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The water closets are situated in the yards. They are provided with efficient means for flushing, and are separated from the Wards by thoroughly ventilated corridor.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Santo Spirito Hospital. *

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4. (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1904 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
Males	37	235	38	3	‡ 3	—	—	150	20	16	47	58	63	109	1,115	39
Females	28	147	28	† 2	§ 3	—	—	88	21	13	25	66	60	133	662	28
Totals ...	65	382	66	5	6	—	—	238	41	29	72	—	—	—	—	67

* Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is used partially as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and Incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and two Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and two Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Un-trapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													
Ward 1	26	19	27	*8* 9	1,667	9	14	4					
,, ... 2	42	23	27	*14* 14	1,863	16	75	25					
,, ... 3	24	20	27	*6* 6	2,160	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
,, ... 4	26	15	11	*2* 5	1,429	6	12	9					
,, (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	*8* 8	1,858	9	14	4					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	40	21	27	*9* 12	2,520	12	75	25					
,, ... 2	32	21	27	*9* 9	2,014	10	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
,, (Infirmary) ... 3	31	23	27	*10* 9	2,110	12	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

ber of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

of the ice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
...	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
...	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

erence to the above Table, state t the Register Books were ry occasion; and, if not, on how they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

l if on any occasion when they l, they were found not to be up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

ate also how many reports of the s have come under the notice of

orts of a Financial and Statistical specially such as show the system ch money and Store Accounts are id audited.

orts by Persons charged with the iate management of the Hospital.

orts by a Government Inspector ndent of the Governing Authority Hospital.

copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	39	5
Abscessus	2	—	Fractura composita	1	—
Adenitis	1	—	Hæmaturia	1	—
Alcoholismus	1	—	Insolatio...	1	—
Bubo	1	—	Lumbago	2	—
Bronchitis	5	—	Neuralgia	1	—
Bronco-pneumonia	1	1	Nephritis	1	—
Contusio..	1	—	Orchitis Blenorrh:	1	—
Cardiopathia	2	1	Orchitis Traumatica	1	—
Distorsio	1	—	Observatio	1	—
Debilitas	5	1	Syphilis Primaria	4	—
Delirium Tremens	2	—	Synovitis	1	—
Erythema	1	—	Strictura urethræ	1	—
Eczema	1	—	Tonsillitis	2	—
Febris remittens	7	—	Ulcus	2	—
Febris Typhoidœa	4	2	Ulcus Molle	3	—
Fistula Urethræ	1	—	Vulnus	7	1
Fractura...	3	—			
Carried forward	39	5	Grand total	69	6

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Stricture of Uretra, Typhoid set in after 49 days.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

he character of the espect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
tment	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits very often this Hospital: always by surprise. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Several times by the Commissioners of Charity.
:	Nil.		

In reference to the above Table, state or not the Register Books were on every occasion; and, if not, on how asions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

And if on any occasion when they mined, they were found not to be nade up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

) State also how many reports of the kinds have come under the notice of rnor :

Reports of a Financial and Statistical id, especially such as show the system which money and Store Accounts are pt and audited.

Reports by Persons charged with the mediate management of the Hospital.

(*a*) These reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(*b*) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline: but no annual report is prepared.

Reports by a Government Inspector lependent of the Governing Authority the Hospital.

)end copies of his Reports, if any).

(*c*) No report of this kind has ever been prepared, as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths fr such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Numb Diseases
			Brought forward	290
Abscess	11	1	Gastritis	10
Alcoholisim	1	—	General Debility	16
Apoplexy	3	2	Hæmorroids	1
Arthritis	2	—	Hepatitis	1
Anæmia	6	—	Hysteria	3
Ascitis	2	—	Incont: of Urine	1
Asthma	2	—	Influenza	2
Ataxia	1	1	Ischialgia	3
Boils	2	—	Keratitis...	3
Bronchitis	44	9	Laryngitis	2
Cancer Hepatis	1	—	Lythiasis	1
Cardiopathia	29	16	Lymphangitis	1
Cerebral Anæmia	1	—	Lumbago	9
Cerebral Congestion	1	1	Metrorrhagia	1
Cerebral Concussion	1	—	Myelitis	3
Cellulitis	1	—	Necrosis	1
Chlorosis	1	—	Nephritis	5
Cirrhosis	3	1	Neuralgia	1
Congestion of Liver	4	—	Oedema	1
Colitis	1	—	Orchitis	1
Contusion	5	—	Ortro-Myelitis	1
Cunjunctivitis	9	—	Pareris	4
Colitis Dysenterica	29	6	Paralysis	2
Cox-Arthrocace	1	—	Paraplægia	1
Cyst	2	—	Phlegmon	1
Cystitis	2	1	Pleuritis	1
Diabetes...	2	2	Pleuro: Pneumonia	1
Dislocation	2	—	Phthisis	28
Dysmenorrhœa	1	—	Pott's Disease	1
Eczema	2	—	Rheumatism	25
Enteritis...	25	6	Ritention of Urine	1
Febricula	4	—	Scrofula	1
Fever Continued	8	—	Scrofuloderma	1
Do. Enteric	2	1	Soft: of Brain	1
Do. Mediterranean	21	—	Sprain	2
Do. Remittent	41	2	Spinal Concussion	1
Do. Rheumatic	2	—	Syphilis	1
Fistula	1	—	Tetanus	1
Fracture	8	—	Tinea	2
Gangrene	3	2	Ulcus	7
Gastralgia	3	—	Wound	8
Carried forward	290	51	Grand total	447

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Of

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Office: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Office: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Office: Non-Resid: Cases
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...						
Plague						
Typhus						
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1					
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...						
Pyæmia						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	1	58	5	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	19	5	11	2	60	1
Females	7	57	6	* 4	—	—	—	40	—	—	17	11	18	34	86	7
Totals ...	8	115	11	4	—	—	—	79	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	8

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Un-trapped ?	Remarks
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11	The rooms are generally occupied by one or two patients, and cubic space is, therefore, always ample.		Vide preceding two columns.	101.7		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	
Division A. „ „ 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. „ „ 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24.0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. „ „ 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62,9						
Division C. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1				130.0						
Division D. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. „ „ 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. „ „ 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 4	28.4	22.8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Story Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Story „ „ 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the buildin directly connected with the aqueducts.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a bath room fitted wit Roman Cement bath, with hot and cold laid on, and movable zinc baths are used i Wards as occasion requires. Basins movable stands are also used in the Wards
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. There are seven cl in the yard completely isolated from the W and supplied with "Crown" basins and water preventors.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally once a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visited the Hospital once a month.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Twice by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from e such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	112	
Small-pox	50	12	Suspected scarlet fever	1	
Erysipelas	1	—	Measles	1	
Angina	9	3	Blepharitis	1	
Scarlet fever	1	—	Gastric Catarrh	1	
Phæmia	7	—	Venereal...	1	
Pyrexia	1	—	Eczema	1	
Chicken pox	5	—	Phlegmon	1	
Intestinal obstruction	1	—	Malarial fever	3	
Diphtheria	37	20	Subinvolution of Matrice	1	
Carried forward	112	35	Total	123	

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officer

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Ser Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Ser D
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	11	193	15	* 4	† 3	—	—	107	24	26	31	38	27	45	506	15
Females	23	194	17	* 5	‡ 3	—	—	112	28	25	30	30	28	28	164	23
Totals ...	34	387	32	9	6	—	—	219	52	51	61	68	55	73	670	38

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter, one Cook and one Assistant Cook.
The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also service in the Hospital by turn during night and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty.

‡ Laundresses. An additional laundress is employed when required.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division at a convenient distance from the Wards.
Ward 1	63	17	20½	*8* 14	2,744	12	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	63	17	20½	*7* 12	3,136	10	160	160					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	*5* 11	1,953	10	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	34	16½	17½	*6* 10	1,636	10	88	88					
„ 3	34	16½	17½	*5* 6	1,963	7	71	71					
Lying in Ward	22½	19½	14½	*1* 5	6,490	5	73	73					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Any quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which s the town of Victoria.
What is the Source of the Water Supply ?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water ?	Good in every respect. The wa naturally filtered through rock and soil being collected into reservoirs at M and "ta Cenc" whence it is pumped t iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories ?	There are two lavatories (earth basins fixed on marble slabs) and a p Bath in each Division. The outlet p baths and lavatories are completely nected from the drains.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies ?	The dry-earth system is in use Hospital. Moule's earth system is now to the same, and it works in a very sati manner.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist. Secretary visits daily the Institution. The Chief Medical Officer visits once a month the Hospital. The Compt. of C. I. inspects the Hospital occasionally.	
Of Surprise	Once by the Governor, and the Lieut. Governor, respectively.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who has a general administrative control over them, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital during the year 1903-4, wit number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated Medical	Number of		Diseases treated Surgical	Number of	
	Diseases	Deaths		Diseases	D
Apoplexia	5	3	Abscessus	15	
Angina pectoris	1	—	Ambustio	1	
Appendicitis	1	—	Arthritis	2	
Anaemia	2	—	Arthritis tubercul.	1	
Asthma	6	2	Blepharitis	1	
Bronco-pneumonia	1	—	Carcinoma mammae	1	
Bronchitis	30	7	Cellulitis	1	
Cardiopathia	30	9	Contusio	5	
Catarrhus gastricus	9	—	Conjunctivitis catarrhalis	3	
Cephalalgia	2	—	Cunjunctivitis granularis	3	
Congestio cerebri	2	—	Cystis sebacea	5	
Costipatio cutis	1	—	Cystitis	4	
Debilitas	7	4	Cervicitis	2	
Diabitis mellitus	5	1	Concussio cerebri	1	
Dispepsia	3	—	Emdometritis	1	
Embolismus cerebri	2	1	Epithelioma	1	
Enteritis	59	12	Fractura simplex	13	
Febricula	2	—	Fractura composita	2	
Febris enterica	1	—	Fractura basis craniu	2	
Febris remittens	24	2	Hernia	1	
Eczema	4	—	Haemorrhagia spinalis	1	
Gastralgia	2	—	Keratitis	19	
Gastritis	5	1	Luxatio uluae	1	
Hemicrania	1	—	Luxatio humeri	1	
Hepatitis	1	—	Mastitis	2	
Influenza	1	—	Metrorrhagia	2	
Impetigo	1	—	Laceratio cerebri	1	
Hysteria	1	—	Mulieres pregnantes	24	
Laryngitis	1	—	Neoplasma ovarii	1	
Morasmia senile	1	—	Orchitis	2	
Meningitis cerebralis	1	—	Ophthalmia purulenta	1	
Millitis	4	—	Periostitis	2	
Nephritis	5	1	Parentes comitantes pueros	8	
Neuralgia	6	—	Pueri comitantes parentes	1	
Paralysis trifaciolis	1	—	Retentio urinal	2	
Parentes comit. pueros	1	—	Strictura urethrae	3	
Pleuritis	1	1	Secundarum retentio	1	
Psoriasis	1	—	Stremma	1	
Pleurodynia	1	—	Spasmus maxillae	1	
Tetanus idiopaticus	1	1	Synorritis	1	
Tonsillitis	3	—	Trichiasis	2	
Tubercolosis pulmon.	15	4	Ulcus	7	
Tinea favora	2	—	Ulcus corneae	1	
Rheumatism articul.	1	—	Ulcus Syphelitic	1	
Ulcus gastricum	1	—	Vulvrus	7	
Vomitus gravidarum	1	—	Fistula ani	4	
Vomitus	1	—	Varix	1	
Vesicae catarrhus	1	—			
Grand total	258	49	Grand total	163	

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Offic

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers		
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident
				Cases	Deaths	Cases
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever						
Plague						
Typhus						
Smallpox		Nil.				
Scarlatina						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same						
Pyaemia						

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1903-4	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904		
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	—	4	‡ 1	—	† 1	—	—	2	—	§ 1	1	11	11	1	19	1
Females	1	6	‡ 1	‡ 1	‡ 1	—	—	4	—	—	2	2	10	—	14	—
Totals ...	1	10	2	1	2	—	—	6	—	1	3	13	21	1	33	1

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Caretaker.
‡ When the Hospital was occupied.
§ Removed to Hospital Victoria.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅔	11¼	11	3	3,052	1	87¼						
„ ... ... „ 2	23½	11¼	10¾	3	2,821	1	68						
„ ... ... „ 3	19	11	10½	3	21,94	1	76⅔						
„ ... ... „ 4	14⅔	11½	11	2			52¾						
„ ... ... „ 5	33	11	21½	4			113						
„ ... ... „ 6	11⅔	10½	10¾	2			77						
„ ... ... „ 7	12	10½	10⅔	2			40						
„ ... ... „ 8	10½	10	10½	1			40¼	...	No	Yes	No	No	
„ ... ... „ 9	12⅔	10½	10½	2			39¾						
„ ... ... „ 10	10½	7¼	10½	1			39¼						
„ ... ... „ 11	10½	10½	10½	1			53¼						
„ ... ... „ 12	10½	8	10½	1			53½						
„ ... ... „ 13	10½	10	10¾	1			40						
„ ... ... „ 14	13½	10½	10⅔	2			50¼						
„ ... ... „ 15	10½	8½	11	1			50⅛						
„ ... ... „ 16	12	10½	11	2			42						

As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building i connected with the aqueducts which suppl the town of Victoria; there is also a large tanl in the yard for domestic purposes.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs, as regards potable wate The tank collects the water from the roo which is used for purposes, other than drink ing and cooking.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water of th aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock ar soil before being collected into a reservoir Migiarro, whence it is pumped through iro pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two Bath rooms, each supplie with a cement bath with cold water laid on.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separat from the ward and thoroughly ventilated. T sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pip to a field at the north of the Hospital, at distance of some 50 yards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist Secretary, the Compt. of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer visit occasionally this Institution.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who has a general administrative control over them, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with those Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above pe with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Dea
Erysipelas	3	*
Diphtheria	6	
Diphtheric Group	1	
Septic metritis	1	
	11	

* Died from acute nephritis.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Offic

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers		
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident
				Cases	Deaths	Cases
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...						
Plague						
Typhus						
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1					
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...						
Pyæmia						

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Lepe Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Sex	Remaining on 31st March 1903 No.	Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants Resident	Number of Attendants Non Resident	Discharged Transferred to other Institutions	Discharged For misconduct	Discharged At request	Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1904
Males	466	71	436	24	14	8	2	4	66	457
Females ...	265	53	257	18	3	—	—	11	38	269
Totals ...	731	124	693	42	17	8	2	15	104	726

Incurables.

Males	90	23	87	2	—	3	—	3	16	91
Females ...	100	10	96	5	—	2	—	2	5	101
Totals ...	190	33	183	7	—	5	—	5	21	192

Lepers.

Males	61	11	66	21	—	—	—	1	4	67
Females ...	14	3	14	1	2	—	—	—	2	15
Totals ...	75	14	80	22	2	—	—	1	6	82

Magdalen Asylum.

Females ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Grand Total...	996	171	956	71	19	13	2	21	131	1000

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Fo
Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Sp
					Summer	Winter	
	Feet						Square fee
Asylum for Aged & Incurables, Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital.							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	100×23×18	1,434,093 cub. ft.	79,672 sq. ft.	1,964 cub. ft. in the wards		Between 53—55·5° Fr.	
Dormitories { Incur. „ 2	74×24×18						
Dormitories { Incur. „ 4	100×24×18						
Refectories { Aged. „ 2	100×23×18						
Refectories { Incur. „ 2	36×24×18						
Chapel „ 1	100×23×18						
Incurable „ 4	42×24×18						
Leper Hospital							
Refectory	46×23×17	164,542 cub. ft.	9,588 sq. ft.	2,097 in the dormitories			
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Refectory	44×37×17						
Day Room	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Two Dormitories	65×23×17						
Two do.	34×23×17						
Two do.	20×23×17						
One do.	19·9×23×17						
One do.	20×23×17						
One do.	37×23×17						
Two do.	51×23×17						

		Aged	Windows in Wards ... ... 232=7,888
			Latrines & Lavatories 120=4,080
		Incurable	Windows in Wards ... ... 80=2,720
			Latrines & Lavatories 312=4,368
		Leper Hospital	Windows in Wards ... ... 117=5,460

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed natural spring by an iron main. T besides, a reservoir which collects the the roofs and is capable of containing 2 gallons. The water is pumped therefr service tank and used for purposes otl drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

What ~~is the amount available for each~~ nmate every day?

Any ~~quantity as the building~~ is c with the aqueducts which supply th There is a constant supply of potable w

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories? 37.

(II.) Baths? 27.

(III.) Latrines? 40.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are s from the Wards and thoroughly ventilat sewage is conveyed in earthenware glaz to the intercepting sewer, but a small p that of the Asylum for the Aged is irrigation in Government fields at some from the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

Question II. (Management).

(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	7	80	183
Females	2	30	84

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3— Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ — Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{32}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint ½, Females Pint ½.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1903 Males	Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	Aged	108	12
		Incur.	25	22
		Lepers	43	5
	2. Partially disabled	Aged	209	122
		Incur.	32	41
		Lepers	18	1
	3. Wholly do.	Aged	99	39
		Incur.	30	33
		Lepers	5	9
	4. Bed-ridden	Aged	41	96
		Incur.	4	5
		Lepers	1	—
	Totals	Aged	457	269
		Incur.	91	101
		Lepers	67	15
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries	Aged	55	48
		Incur.	8	7
	Blind	Aged	50	47
		Incur.	4	14
	Imbeciles	Aged	3	18
		Incur.	15	14
	Epileptics	Aged	4	6
		Incur.	15	14
	Lepers	Aged	—	—
		Incur.	67	15
	Totals	Aged	112	119
		Incur.	109	64
c.)	Employed in Household work	Aged	145	52
		Incur.	35	32
	Industrial	Aged	77	16
		Incur.	10	16
	Errand men	Aged	3	—
		Incur.	—	—

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Assistant Secretary to Govt.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The C.G.M.O. also visited the Asylum.		Once by one of the Commissioners of Charity.		Nil.	
2. Partial Inspection								

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	116	1,705	104	* 11	§16	—	—	959	360	243	158	23	21	24	496	101
Females	78	987	75	† 11	‡ 4	—	—	491	185	212	93	13	28	41	408	84
Totals ...	194	2,692	179	22	20	—	—	1450	545	455	251	—	—	—	—	185

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 14 Sisters of Charity, of whom 9 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.
§ Including Porter, Cook, Assistant Cook, Mattress-maker, Barber, and Engine Driver.
‡ 2 Washerwomen, Portress and Sister of Charity in charge of Kitchen. (The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Un-trapped ?	Remarks
Male Medical Subdivision — Ward 1 ...	78	22½	24	*17* 19	2,478	24	418	348	No	Yes	No.	No	The Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
Male Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	22½	24	*3* 4	4,272	5	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	19	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision — 4 ...	46½	27	21	*13* 13	2,028	19	223	223					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	22	26	15	*8* 8	1,073	8	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	22	26	15	*6* 7	1,430	7	135	135					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	24	26	15	*6* 7	1,560	7	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 3 ...	27	47	21	*14* 13	1,903	17	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision — 4 ...	27	47	21	*14* 11	1,903	17	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	*10* —	1,911	14	263	263					
Female Medical Subdivision — 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	*14* 16	2,802	19	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision — 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	*3* 4	3,797	4	205	194					
Female Medical Subdivision — 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	*14* 14	1,718	19	168	168					
Lying in Wards... — 1 ...	26	21	15	*3* 6	2,730	5	95	95					
Lying in Wards... — 2 ...	26	22½	15	*2* 6	4,389	4	131	131					
Lying in Wards... — 3 ...	26	22½	15½	*3* 4	2,941	5	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12½	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	26	22½	15½	*6* 7	1,487	9	214	214					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 1 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	18	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision — 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	18	242	242					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	10,627	—	—	—					
Gynecology	26	22½	15	*4* 8	2,194	7	214	214					
Venereal wards... — 1 ...	35	20	15	*2* 14	5,250	5	176	176					
Venereal wards... — 2 ...	35	20	15	—	—	—	127	127					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta, to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for bathing patients on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division, and two others (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) 1 in Lying in Wards and 1 in Lock Hospital. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains by discharging into gully traps in the open air.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1903- with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Num
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases
			Brought forward ...	670	125	Brought forward ...	1575	175	Brought forward ...	1944
Angina pectoris ...	1	—	Concussio cerebri ...	3	2	Gastralgia	14	—	Meningo-encephalitis..	2
Apoplexia cerebri ...	28	19	Corpus adventitium			Gastricismus	1	—	Marasmus senilis ...	3
Alcoholismus	4	—	in oculi	1	—	Gastritis	4	—	Monoplegia	1
Anaemia	7	—	in urethra ...	1	—	Gastro-enteritis ...	2	1	Nephritis acuta ...	18
Asthma	15	—	in auris foramine...	1	—	Glycosuria	1	—	Nephritis chronica ...	15
Ataxia locomotrix ...	11	—	Concussio cerebri ...	4	—	Gangrena diabetica ...	3	2	Nephritis calculosa ...	1
Abscessus	47	—	Cellulitis	6	—	Gangrena senilis ...	9	3	Neuralgia	10
Abscessus hepatis ...	3	2	Clavus	3	—	Glandularum			Neurasthenia	6
Abscessus corneæ ...	1	—	Conjunctivitis gran: ...	50	—	suppuratio	1	—	Neoplasma	1
Abscessus pelvicus ...	2	—	Conjunctivitis catarh:	12	—	Glandularum			Necrosis	3
Abscessus vaginæ ...	1	—	Conjunctivitis purulenta	3	—	hyphertrophia	4	—	Neuritis	2
Abscessus tubercularis	10	—	Conjunctivitis			Ganglion	1	—	Observatio	132
Abortus	1	—	phlyctenularis	3	—	Glaucoma	3	—	Orchitis rheumatica ..	6
Arthritis gonorrhoica	1	—	Chalazion	2	—	Gestatio	75	—	Orchitis post-remittens	4
Arthritis suppurata ...	1	—	Cataracta	12	—	Gonorrhœa	2	—	Orchitis blenorrhagica	6
Arthritis traumatica ...	3	—	Cystocele	1	—	Herpes zoster	1	—	Orchitis tubercularis...	1
Arthritis rheumatica...	18	—	Colitis membranoca ...	1	—	Hæmorrhoides ...	13	—	Osteo-myelitis ...	9
Arthritis tubercularis	19	—	Coxa vara	1	—	Hepatitis	8	—	Osteo-arthritis ...	2
Arthritis septica ...	1	—	Caries	3	—	Hypotrophia	1	1	Obstructio intestinalis	3
Ascites	3	—	Contractio meati ureth:	3	—	Hydrocephalus ...	2	1	Onychia	8
Arterio-sclerosis ...	2	1	Dyspepsia	2	—	Hysteria	4	—	Otitis	3
Ascaris	1	—	Debilitas generalis ...	28	5	Hystero-epilepsia ...	1	—	Oophoritis	3
Alveolo-periostitis ...	5	—	Diabetes	8	—	Hemiplegia	4	—	Oophoro-salpingitis ...	1
Anthrax	19	2	Dermatitis	1	—	Hæmaturia	2	1	Ozœna	1
Abrasio	1	—	Distorsio	13	—	Hernia	53	4	Ostitis	1
Ambustio	17	1	Dislocatio	8	—	Hypertrophia prost. ...	7	—	Polyarthritis rheumat:	9
Adenoma	5	—	Dacryocystitis ...	4	—	Hypertrophia tonsil:	2	—	Pyelophlebitia ...	1
Adenitis	3	—	Enteritis acuta ...	55	10	Hypertrophia cervicis			Phthisis	93
Apendicitis	1	—	Enteritis chronica ...	22	10	uteri	2	—	Paraplegia	4
Atresia vaginæ ingenita	1	—	Enteritis tuberculoris...	2	—	Hydrocele	16	—	Pleuro-pneumonia ...	6
Angioma	1	—	Endocarditis ulcerosa	1	1	Hordeolum	2	—	Pneumonia	15
Aculsio brachiale ...	1	—	Enterocolitis dycent:...	10	2	Hypopion	6	—	Paralysis facialis ...	2
Ankylosis	1	—	Eczema	13	—	Hæmophylia	1	—	Psoriasis	1
Bronchitis acuta ...	72	6	Eclampsia puerperalis	1	1	Hemicrania	1	—	Pleuritis	12
Bronchitis chronica ...	29	6	Erysipelas	4	1	Hæmatemesis ...	1	—	Paralysis infantilis ...	3
Broncho alveolitis ...	1	1	Embolismus cerebri ...	1	—	Hæmorrhagia cerebri			Pneumonia hypostatica	2
Broncho pneumonia...	14	4	Elephantiasis	1	—	traumatica	1	1	Proctititis	1
Bunion	2	—	Epithelioma	14	—	Impetigo	1	—	Peritonitis	2
Bursa prepatellaris ...	6	—	Epididymitis blen: ...	11	—	Insolatio	1	—	Peritonitis tubercolaris	2
Blepharitis	5	—	Epiphysis (compound			Influenza	4	—	Paresis	2
Bartholinitis	1	—	traumatic separation			Ischiatica	36	—	Pyonephrosis	1
Bubo	3	—	of)	1	—	Icterus gravis... ...	1	—	Phyma...	1
Calculus renalis ...	2	—	Entropion	9	—	Icterus catarrhalis ...	1	—	Paruiis	2
Calculus vesicæ ...	4	—	Entropion	1	—	Iritis syphilitica ...	1	—	Pyelonephritis ...	1
Catarrhus gastricus ...	11	—	Exophthalmus ...	2	—	Irida choroiditis ...	2	—	Periostitis	11
Catarrhus gastric: duod:	2	—	Endometritis fungosa...	23	—	Ischialgia	1	—	Periostitis orbitalis ...	1
Cardiopathia	131	61	Endocervicitis gonorr:	3	—	Keratitis traumatica ...	1	—	Phlegmone	15
Cephalalgia	4	—	Endocervicitis follicul:	1	—	Laceiatio renalis ...	2	—	Paropychia	3
Constipatio cutis ...	16	—	Endocervicitis purul:	5	—	Laceratio perinei ...	1	—	Pesplanus	1
Constipatio inlestin:...	2	—	Exomphalus	1	1	Laceratio cervicis uteri	1	—	Poraphimosis ...	2
Congestio hepatis ...	9	—	Epilepsia	2	—	Lumbago	32	—	Polypi nasalis ...	2
Congestio cerebri ...	13	4	Ecthyma	1	—	Lithiasis	2	—	Polypus auris ...	1
Congestio pulmonaris	2	1	Erythema	2	—	Laryngitis	4	—	Pannus	9
Congestio spinalis ...	3	—	Emphysema pulmon:...	1	—	Laryngismus	1	—	Pterygium	7
Colica hepatica ...	1	—	Epistaxis	2	—	Leuchæmia	1	1	Panophthalmitis ...	1
Colica intestinalis ...	1	—	Febricula	110	—	Lymphangitis ...	1	—	Polypus uteri ...	4
Cirhosis hepatis ...	7	3	Febris remittens ...	163	8	Lymphadenitis ..	3	—	Perioophoritis ...	1
Cystis cerebri... ...	1	1	Febris typhoidœa ...	24	4	Lupus	3	—	Prolapsio uteri ...	10
Coxalgia	2	—	Febris intermittens ...	2	—	Labrum leporinum ...	2	—	Parametritis	1
Cystis ovarii	3	—	Febris continua ...	11	—	Lipoma	3	—	Perityphlitis	1
Cystis sebacea ...	13	—	Fistula analis... ...	11	—	Leucomata	3	—	Phimosis	2
Cystis hydatidoea ...	1	—	Fistula urethralis ...	2	—	Leucorrhoea	1	—	Parotitis	1
Cystis palpebralis ...	1	—	Fistula lacrymalis ...	3	—	Lordosis	2	—	Pyæmia	1
Carcinoma	17	5	Fistula recto-vagin: ...	1	—	Myositis rheumatica ...	4	—	Pharyngitis	1
Cancer hepatis ...	5	2	Fistula intestino-tuberc:	1	—	Myalgia rheumatica ...	41	—	Pharyngo-rhinitis ...	1
Cancer intestinalis ...	2	2	Furunculosis	10	—	Myelitis	9	—	Pleurodynia	1
Cancer ventriculi ...	1	1	Fractura	110	4	Mollities cerebri ...	2	1	Rheumatismus chron:	32
Cancer uteri	3	1	Fractura composita ...	21	1	Mastitis suppurata ...	7	—	Ritentio urinæ ...	7
Chorea	2	—	Fractura basicranii ...	1	—	Mola Carnosa ...	3	—	Rhinitis	3
Cystitis	11	2	Fissura analis... ...	4	—	Mania	1	—	Ritentio placentæ ...	4
Condylomata	2	—	Fissura mammæ ...	1	—	Menorrhagia	1	—	Retroverso uteri ...	1
Contusio	30	—	Fibroma	7	—	Metrorrhagia	2	—	Scabies	27
Carried forward ...	670	125	Carried forward ...	1575	175	Carried forward ...	1944	191	Carried forward ...	2497

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued*

QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1903-1904, with the number of Deaths from each such Diseases—*continued.*

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Number of	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths
Brought forward ...	2497	237	Brought forward ...	2582	241	Brought forward ...	2620	242	Brought forward ...	2804	251
Saturnismus	9	—	Stenosis cervicis uteri	1	—	Tetanus	5	4	Vaginitis	3	—
Septicæmia	1	1	Stenitis	1	—	Thrombosis infectiva ...	1	1	Vulvus	82	—
Syphilis primaria ...	7	—	Scrofulide nares ...	1	—	Trichiasis	20	—	Varicocele	7	—
Syphilis secundaria ...	17	—	Tumor cerebri ...	2	1	Tuberculosis miliaris...	2	2	Verrucæ	3	—
Syphilis tertiaria ...	3	—	Tumor renalis ...	1	—	Torticollis	1	—	Vertigo	3	—
Syphilis hereditaria ...	1	1	Tumor (Antrum Highmorii)	1	—	Teno-synovitis ...	1	—	Vertigo epilentico ...	1	
Spondylitis tuberc: ...	12	1	Tumor abdominalis ...	6	—	Tenesmus	1	—	Variola	2	
Strictura œsophagi ...	1	—	Tumor corneæ ...	1	—	Urticaria	1	—	Venena	1	
Strictura urethræ ...	10	—	Tumor suprapparotideus	3	—	Ulcus	38	—		2906	
Synovitis	5	—	Tonsillitis	7	—	Ulcus gastricum ...	4	—			
Scirrhus mammæ ...	7	—	Tachycardia	2	—	Ulcus molle	23	—			
Sarcoma renalis ...	1	1	Tinea fanosa	9	—	Ulcus perforans ...	12	—			
Sinus fistulosus ...	2	—	Tonsillitis phlegmonosa	1	—	Ulcus varicosum ...	11	—	Dead children in the Maternity	—	
Skoliosis	2	—	Testiculus male positus	1	—	Ulcus tubercularis ...	4	—			
Syndepharon ...	2	—	Tuberculosis peritonealis	1	—	Ulcus corneæ... ...	56	—			
Staphyloma corneæ ...	4	—				Uræmia	3	2	Healthy persons with patients	101	
Salpingitis	1	—				Urethritis	1	—			
Carried forward ...	2582	241	Carried forward ...	2620	242	Carried forward ...	2804	251	Grand Total ...	3007	

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox	1	Admitted for Tubercular Arthritis—Small-pox set in after 494 days.					
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Contusion, Typhoid fever set in after 52 days.	...	...	...	1	1
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	3	Admitted respectively for Pneumonia, Enteritis, and Lymphadenoma, Erysipelas set in after 3, 3, and 1 days respectively.	1	Nil.	Nil.		
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital.

(opened on 20th March 1882.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904		
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	6	61	5	* 1	† 1	—	—	42	7	5	6	24	33	30	165	7
Females	—	—	—	† 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	6	61	5	2	1	—	—	42	7	5	6	—	—	—	—	7

* For day and night duties. Exra Nurses are hired when required.
† Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Un-trapped ?	Remarks
Ward													
1 ...	20	19⅓	15½	*1* 4	6,045	1	65	61	No.	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward and one with entrance from Surgical Ward No. 3 with ventilator and space between.	No.	No.	Nil.
Surgical Division ... 2 ..	20	16	15½	4	4,960	2	65	61					
3 ...	36⅓	14½	15½	5	8,204	3	105	101					
Medical	47½	22½	12½	*3* ‡12	4,453	7	188	188					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."
‡ There is, besides, a bed in the Corridor for isolating a patient, when required.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building in directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta, to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Bath, with hot and cold water laid on in room adjoining the Privy. There are three lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) in Medical Ward besides other movable basins in the Surgical Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The water closets are situated in the yards. They are provided with efficient means for flushing, and are separated from the Wards by thoroughly ventilated corridor.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital. *

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4. (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1904 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
Males	37	235	38	3	‡ 3	—	—	150	20	16	47	58	63	109	1,115	39
Females	28	147	28	† 2	§ 3	—	—	88	21	13	25	66	60	133	662	28
Totals ...	65	382	66	5	6	—	—	238	41	29	72	—	—	—	—	67

* Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is used partially as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and Incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and two Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and two Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													
Ward 1	26	19	27	*8* 9	1,667	9	14	4					
,, ... 2	42	23	27	*14* 14	1,863	16	75	25					
,, ... 3	24	20	27	*6* 6	2,160	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
,, ... 4	26	15	11	*2* 5	1,429	6	12	9					
,, (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	*8* 8	1,858	9	14	4					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	40	21	27	*9* 12	2,520	12	75	25					
,, ... 2	32	21	27	*9* 9	2,014	10	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
,, (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	*10* 9	2,110	12	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by th Comptroller and his delegates, as he i responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly mad up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malt as all the Charities in the Island are under th management of one Head Officer (th Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), wh corresponds with the Lieutenant Governo as often as occasion may require, o all questions connected with every deta of organization, discipline, and financ Periodical reports are, therefore, considere unnecessary, as information on all points can b instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	39	5
Abscessus	2	—	Fractura composita	1	—
Adenitis	1	—	Hæmaturia	1	—
Alcoholismus	1	—	Insolatio...	1	—
Bubo	1	—	Lumbago	2	—
Bronchitis	5	—	Neuralgia	1	—
Bronco-pneumonia	1	1	Nephritis	1	—
Contusio..	1	—	Orchitis Blenorrh:	1	—
Cardiopathia	2	1	Orchitis Traumatica	1	—
Distorsio	1	—	Observatio	1	—
Debilitas	5	1	Syphilis Primaria	4	—
Delirium Tremens	2	—	Synovitis	1	—
Erythema	1	—	Strictura urethræ	1	—
Eczema	1	—	Tonsillitis	2	—
Febris remittens	7	—	Ulcus	2	—
Febris Typhoidœa	4	2	Ulcus Molle	3	—
Fistula Urethræ	1	—	Vulnus	7	1
Fractura...	3	—			
Carried forward	39	5	Grand total	69	6

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Stricture of Uretra, Typhoid set in after 49 days.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Santo Spirito Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits very often this Hospital: always by surprise. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Several times by the Commissioners of Charity.
Of Surprise	Nil.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*a*) These reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*b*) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline: but no annual report is prepared.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(*c*) No report of this kind has ever been prepared, as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	290	51
Abscess	11	1	Gastritis	10	1
Alcoholisim	1	—	General Debility	16	4
Apoplexy	3	2	Hæmorroids	1	—
Arthritis	2	—	Hepatitis	1	1
Anæmia	6	—	Hysteria	3	—
Ascitis	2	—	Incont: of Urine	1	—
Asthma	2	—	Influenza	2	—
Ataxia	1	1	Ischialgia	3	—
Boils	2	—	Keratitis...	3	—
Bronchitis	44	9	Laryngitis	2	—
Cancer Hepatis	1	—	Lythiasis	1	—
Cardiopathia	29	16	Lymphangitis	1	—
Cerebral Anæmia	1	—	Lumbago	9	—
Cerebral Congestion	1	1	Metrorrhagia	1	—
Cerebral Concussion	1	—	Myelitis	3	—
Cellulitis	1	—	Necrosis	1	—
Chlorosis	1	—	Nephritis	5	1
Cirrhosis	3	1	Neuralgia	1	—
Congestion of Liver	4	—	Oedema	1	—
Colitis	1	—	Orchitis	1	—
Contusion	5	—	Ortro-Myelitis	1	—
Cunjunctivitis	9	—	Pareris	4	—
Colitis Dysenterica	29	6	Paralysis	2	—
Cox-Arthrocace	1	—	Paraplægia	1	—
Cyst	2	—	Phlegmon	1	—
Cystitis	2	1	Pleuritis	1	—
Diabetes...	2	2	Pleuro: Pneumonia	1	—
Dislocation	2	—	Phthisis	28	13
Dysmenorrhœa	1	—	Pott's Disease	1	—
Eczema	2	—	Rheumatism	25	1
Enteritis...	25	6	Ritention of Urine	1	—
Febricula	4	—	Scrofula	1	—
Fever Continued	8	—	Scrofuloderma	1	—
Do. Enteric	2	1	Soft: of Brain	1	1
Do. Mediterranean	21	—	Sprain	2	—
Do. Remittent	41	2	Spinal Concussion	1	—
Do. Rheumatic	2	—	Syphilis	1	—
Fistula	1	—	Tetanus	1	—
Fracture	8	—	Tinea	2	—
Gangrene	3	2	Ulcus	7	—
Gastralgia	3	—	Wound	8	—
Carried forward	290	51	Grand total	447	72

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		Died in 1903-4.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1904		
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	1	58	5	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	19	5	11	2	60	1
Females	7	57	6	* 4	—	—	—	40	—	—	17	11	18	34	86	7
Totals ...	8	115	11	4	—	—	—	79	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	8

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Un-trapped ?	Remarks
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11	The rooms are generally occupied by one or two patients, and cubic space is, therefore, always ample.		Vide preceding two columns.	101.7		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	
Division A. „ „ 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. „ „ 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24.0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. „ „ 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62,9						
Division C. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1				130.0						
Division D. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. „ „ 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. „ „ 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 4	28.4	22.8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Story Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Story „ „ 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a bath room fitted with a Roman Cement bath, with hot and cold water laid on, and movable zinc baths are used in the Wards as occasion requires. Basins on movable stands are also used in the Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the Wards, and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventors.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1903-1904.

Manoel Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally once a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visited the Hospital once a month.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Twice by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	112	35
Small-pox	50	12	Suspected scarlet fever	1	—
Erysipelas	1	—	Measles	1	—
Angina	9	3	Blepharitis	1	—
Scarlet fever	1	—	Gastric Catarrh	1	1
Phæmia	7	—	Venereal...	1	—
Pyrexia	1	—	Eczema	1	—
Chicken pox	5	—	Phlegmon	1	—
Intestinal obstruction	1	—	Malarial fever	3	—
Diphtheria	37	20	Subinvolution of Matrice	1	—
Carried forward	112	35	Total	123	36

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4. (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1904 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
Males	11	193	15	* 4	† 3	—	—	107	24	26	31	38	27	45	506	15
Females	23	194	17	* 5	‡ 3	—	—	112	28	25	30	30	28	28	164	23
Totals ...	34	387	32	9	6	—	—	219	52	51	61	68	55	73	670	38

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter, one Cook and one Assistant Cook.
The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also service in the Hospital by turn during night, and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty.

‡ Laundresses. An additional laundress is employed when required.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Un-trapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division at a convenient distance from the Wards.
Ward 1	63	17	20½	*8* 14	2,744	12	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	63	17	20½	*7* 12	3,136	10	160	160					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	*5* 11	1,953	10	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	34	16½	17½	*6* 10	1,636	10	88	88					
„ 3	34	16½	17½	*5* 6	1,963	7	71	71					
Lying in Ward	22½	19½	14½	*1* 5	6,490	5	73	73					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Any quantity, as the building is now connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria.
What is the Source of the Water Supply ?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water ?	Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into reservoirs at Migiarro and " ta Cenc " whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories ?	There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain Bath in each Division. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies ?	The dry-earth system is in use in this Hospital. Moule's earth system is now applied to the same, and it works in a very satisfactory manner.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist. Secretary visits daily the Institution. The Chief Medical Officer visits once a month the Hospital. The Compt. of C. I. inspects the Hospital occasionally.	
Of Surprise	Once by the Governor, and the Lieut. Governor, respectively.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who has a general administrative control over them, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital during the year 1903-4, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated Medical	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated Surgical	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
Apoplexia	5	3	Abscessus	15	2
Angina pectoris	1	—	Ambustio	1	—
Appendicitis	1	—	Arthritis	2	—
Anæmia	2	—	Arthritis tubercul.	1	1
Asthma	6	2	Blepharitis	1	—
Bronco-pneumonia	1	—	Carcinoma mammae	1	—
Bronchitis	30	7	Cellulitis	1	—
Cardiopathia	30	9	Contusio	5	—
Catarrhus gastricus	9	—	Conjunctivitis catarrhalis	3	—
Cephalalgia	2	—	Cunjunctivitis granularis	3	—
Congestio cerebri	2	—	Cystis sebacea	5	—
Costipatio cutis	1	—	Cystitis	4	2
Debilitas	7	4	Cervicitis	2	—
Diabitis mellitus	5	1	Concussio cerebri	1	—
Dispepsia	3	—	Emdometritis	1	—
Embolismus cerebri	2	1	Epithelioma	1	1
Enteritis	59	12	Fractura simplex	13	2
Febricula	2	—	Fractura composita	2	—
Febris enterica	1	—	Fractura basis craniu	2	1
Febris remittens	24	2	Hernia	1	—
Eczema	4	—	Haemorrhagia spinalis	1	—
Gastralgia	2	—	Keratitis	19	—
Gastritis	5	1	Luxatio uluae	1	—
Hemicrania	1	—	Luxatio humeri	1	—
Hepatitis	1	—	Mastitis	2	—
Influenza	1	—	Metrorrhagia	2	—
Impetigo	1	—	Laceratio cerebri	1	1
Hysteria	1	—	Mulieres pregnantes	24	—
Laryngitis	1	—	Neoplasma ovarii	1	—
Morasma senile	1	—	Orchitis	2	—
Meningitis cerebralis	1	—	Ophthalmia purulenta	1	—
Millitis	4	—	Periostitis	2	—
Nephritis	5	1	Parentes comitantes pueros	8	—
Neuralgia	6	—	Pueri comitantes parentes	1	—
Paralysis trifaciolis	1	—	Retentio urinal	2	—
Parentes comit. pueros	1	—	Strictura urethrae	3	—
Pleuritis	1	1	Secundarum retentio	1	—
Psoriasis	1	—	Stremma	1	—
Pleurodynia	1	—	Spasmus maxillae	1	—
Tetanus idiopaticus	1	1	Synorritis	1	—
Tonsillitis	3	—	Trichiasis	2	—
Tubercolosis pulmon.	15	4	Ulcus	7	1
Tinea favora	2	—	Ulcus corneae	1	—
Rheumatism articul.	1	—	Ulcus Syphelitic	1	—
Ulcus gastricum	1	—	Vulvrus	7	1
Vomitus gravidarum	1	—	Fistula ani	4	—
Vomitus	1	—	Varix	1	—
Vesicae catarrhus	1	—			
Grand total	258	49	Grand total	163	12

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Resident Officers Deaths	Non-Resident Servants Cases	Non-Resident Servants Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1903	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1903-4.	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1904	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1904
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	—	4	‡ 1	—	† 1	—	—	2	—	§ 1	1	11	11	1	19	1
Females	1	6	‡ 1	‡ 1	‡ 1	—	—	4	—	—	2	2	10	—	14	—
Totals ...	1	10	2	1	2	—	—	6	—	1	3	13	21	1	33	1

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Caretaker.
‡ When the Hospital was occupied.
§ Removed to Hospital Victoria.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅔	11¼	11	3	3,052	1	87¼						
„ ... ... „ 2	23½	11¼	10¾	3	2,821	1	68						
„ ... ... „ 3	19	11	10½	3	21,94	1	76⅔						
„ ... ... „ 4	14⅔	11½	11	2			52¾						
„ ... ... „ 5	33	11	21½	4			113						
„ ... ... „ 6	11⅔	10½	10¾	2			77						
„ ... ... „ 7	12	10½	10⅔	2			40						
„ ... ... „ 8	10½	10	10½	1			40½						
„ ... ... „ 9	12⅔	10½	10½	2			39¼	...	No	Yes	No	No	
„ ... ... „ 10	10½	7¼	10½	1			39¼						
„ ... ... „ 11	10½	10½	10½	1			53¼						
„ ... ... „ 12	10½	8	10½	1			53½						
„ ... ... „ 13	10½	10	10¾	1			40						
„ ... ... „ 14	13½	10½	10⅔	2			50¼						
„ ... ... „ 15	10½	8½	11	1			50⅓						
„ ... ... „ 16	12	10½	11	2			42						

As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; there is also a large tank in the yard for domestic purposes.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank collects the water from the roof, which is used for purposes, other than drinking and cooking.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into a reservoir at Migiarro, whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two Bath rooms, each supplied with a cement bath with cold water laid on.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to a field at the north of the Hospital, at a distance of some 50 yards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases — *continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1903-4.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist Secretary, the Compt. of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer visit occasionally this Institution.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Once by the Lieut. Governor.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who has a general administrative control over them, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with those Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of	
	Cases	Deaths
Erysipelas	3	*1
Diphtheria	6	1
Diphtheric Group	1	1
Septic metritis	1	0
	11	3

* Died from acute nephritis.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Lepe Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Sex	Remaining on 31st March 1903 No.	Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants Resident	Number of Attendants Non Resident	Discharged Transferred to other Institutions	Discharged For misconduct	Discharged At request	Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1904
Males	466	71	436	24	14	8	2	4	66	457
Females ...	265	53	257	18	3	—	—	11	38	269
Totals ...	731	124	693	42	17	8	2	15	104	726

Incurables.

Males	90	23	87	2	—	3	—	3	16	91
Females ...	100	10	96	5	—	2	—	2	5	101
Totals ...	190	33	183	7	—	5	—	5	21	192

Lepers.

Males	61	11	66	21	—	—	—	1	4	67
Females ...	14	3	14	1	2	—	—	—	2	15
Totals ...	75	14	80	22	2	—	—	1	6	82

Magdalen Asylum.

Females ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Grand Total...	996	171	956	71	19	13	2	21	131	1000

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
	Feet						Square feet
Asylum for Aged & Incurables. Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital.							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	100×23×18	1,434,093 cub. ft.	79,672 sq. ft.	1,964 cub. ft. in the wards		Between 53—55·5° Fr.	Aged { Windows in Wards ... ... 232=7,888 Latrines & Lavatories 120=4,080
Dormitories { Incur. „ 2	74×24×18						Incurable { Windows in Wards ... ... 80=2,720 Latrines & Lavatories 312=4,368
Dormitories { Incur. „ 4	100×24×18						Leper Hospital { Windows in Wards ... ... 117=5,460 Latrines & Lavatories 16= 152
Refectories { Aged. „ 2	100×23×18						Total 24,668
Refectories { Incur. „ 2	36×24×18						
Chapel „ 1	100×23×18						
Incurable „ 4	42×24×18						
Leper Hospital							
Refectory	46×23×17	164,542 cub. ft.	9,588 sq. ft.	2,097 in the dormitories			
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Refectory	44×37×17						
Day Room	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Two Dormitories	65×23×17						
Two do.	34×23×17						
Two do.	20×23×17						
One do.	19.9×23×17						
One do.	20×23×17						
One do.	37×23×17						
Two do.	51×23×17						

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring by an iron main. There is, besides, a reservoir which collects the water of the roofs and is capable of containing 2,171,787 gallons. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

What ~~is the amount available for each~~ nmate every day?

Any ~~quantity as the building~~ is ~~connected~~ with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable water.

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories? 37.

(II.) Baths? 27.

(III.) Latrines? 40.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer, but a small portion of that of the Asylum for the Aged is used for irrigation in Government fields at some distance from the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1903-1904.

Question II. (Management).

(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	7	80	183
Females	2	30	84

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3— Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ — Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{32}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint ½, Females Pint ½.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1903 Males	Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	Aged	108	12
		Incur.	25	22
		Lepers	43	5
	2. Partially disabled	Aged	209	122
		Incur.	32	41
		Lepers	18	1
	3. Wholly do.	Aged	99	39
		Incur.	30	33
		Lepers	5	9
	4. Bed-ridden	Aged	41	96
		Incur.	4	5
		Lepers	1	—
	Totals	Aged	457	269
		Incur.	91	101
		Lepers	67	15
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries	Aged	55	48
		Incur.	8	7
	Blind	Aged	50	47
		Incur.	4	14
	Imbeciles	Aged	3	18
		Incur.	15	14
	Epileptics	Aged	4	6
		Incur.	15	14
	Lepers	Aged	—	—
		Incur.	67	15
	Totals	Aged	112	119
		Incur.	109	64
c.)	Employed in Household work	Aged	145	52
		Incur.	35	32
	Industrial	Aged	77	16
		Incur.	10	16
	Errand men	Aged	3	—
		Incur.	—	—

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Once by H. E. the Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise.		Once by one of the Commissioners of Charity.		Nil.	
2. Partial Inspection	Once by the Assistant Secretary to Govt.		The C.G.M.O. also visited the Asylum.					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1903	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharges: Cured	Discharges: Relieved	Discharges: Not improved	Discharges: Not objects for the Asylum	Number of Patients who died in above period	Average Stay of those: Dead in above period	Average Stay of those: Discharged in above period	Average Stay of those: Remaining on 31st March 1904	Remaining on 31st March 1904
													days	days	days	
Male...	381	96	383	27	6	4	9	30	14	6	29	21	3663	284	4152	377
Female	281	60	282	25*	3†	1	4	19	9	7	6	24	3594	274	4155	276
Totals	662	156	665	52	9	5	13	49	23	13	35	45	—	—	—	653

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division.

† One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
3256	62	M.	Good	Mania	20. 11. 89.	Debility		
4320	44	"	Do.	Persec: Mania	27. 11. 02.	Apoplexy		
4402	53	"	Sick	Observation	1. 10. 03.	Cerebral Congestion		
4314	71	"	Weak	Dementia	8. 11. 02.	Maniacal exhaus:		
3354	82	"	Good	Delus: insanity	2. 4. 91.	Enteritis		
3906	52	"	Do.	Mania	21. 1. 98.	Do.		
4034	81	"	Do.	Delus: mania	3. 7. 99.	Cerebral softening		
4359	30	"	Sick	Observation	10. 5. 03.	General paral:		
3431	62	"	Good	Delus: insanity	18. 2. 92.	Cardiopathia		
1763	77	"	Do.	Mania	24. 1. 66.	Apoplexy		
2750	55	"	Do.	Lypemania	25. 4. 83.	Enteritis		
4375	40	"	Do.	Do.	14. 7. 03.	Cerebral softening		
3607	46	"	Do.	Alcoholism	12. 3. 94.	Enteritis		
4412	26	"	Sick	Amentia	18. 11. 03.	General debility		
4425	40	"	Do.	Epileptic delirium	29. 12. 03.	Cerebral syphilis		
4328	81	"	Good	Dementia Senilis	3. 1 03.	Cerebral Congestion		
4431	54	"	Sick	Hypochondria	4. 2. 04.	General debility		
4372	68	"	Good	Lypemania	3. 7. 03.	Do.		
1939	64	"	Do.	Do.	5. 12. 69.	Cardiopathia		
4408	52	"	Do.	Confus: insanity	9. 11. 03.	General paral:	Nil.	Nil.
4434	35	"	Sick	Unclassified	26. 2. 04.	Maniacal Exhaustion		
2812	78	F.	Good	Delus: mania	29. 10. 94.	Cardiopathia		
2393	48	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	19. 1. 87.	Epilepsia		
2733	31	"	Weak	Idiotism	22. 7. 93.	Pulmonary Tuberc:		
3237	73	"	Sick	Dementia senilis	19. 5. 03.	Cardiopathia		
2818	58	"	Do.	Epilepsia	9. 1. 95.	Pulmonary Tuberc:		
3244	48	"	Good	Mania	6. 6. 03.	Enteritis		
2969	28	"	Do.	Lypemania	21. 4. 98.	Debility		
3114	67	"	Do.	Do.	19. 7. 00.	Cardiopathia		
1161	78	"	Do.	Erotomania	17. 10. 61.	Debility		
3266	48	"	Sick	Mania	21. 10. 03.	Cerebral softening		
2185	46	"	Good	Delus: mania	4. 3. 84.	Apoplexy		
3239	87	"	Do.	Dementia senilis	26. 5. 03.	General debility		
1250	59	"	Do.	Lypemania	22. 6. 63.	Chronic Ent:		
3276	77	"	Weak	Mania	1.5 12. 03.	Maniacal Exhaustin		
2877	41	"	Sick	Epileptic mania	31. 3. 96.	Pulmonary Congestion		
3122	51	"	Good	Lypemania	18. 8. 00.	General debility		
3251	35	"	Do.	Do.	30. 7. 03.	Cardiopathia		
2972	59	"	Do.	Do.	30. 4. 98.	Do.		
712	78	"	Do.	Dementia	5. 2. 53.	Bronchitis		
2878	43	"	Weak	Mania	14. 4. 96.	General debility		
3279	68	"	Good	Senile Insanity	1. 1. 04	Debility		
3274	42	"	Weak	Delir: Tremens	15. 12. 03.	General debility		
2356	53	"	Do.	Puerperal Mania	22. 6. 86.	Cerebral Congestion		
2735	71	"	Good	Mania	9. 8. 93.	Cardiopathia		

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Winter		
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Infirmaries & Dormitories *	70	718,947	35,037	1,154			5,134
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	22	578,166	30,653	877	50°		2,660
Single Rooms	36	57,647	3,573	1,601			302

* Including the Infirmaries and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. of (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths? †
(III.) Latrines?

17. (Marble shelves with earthen basins.)
21. (17 Carrara and 4 porcelain.)
21. 17 in Wards, and 4 in the airing Courts, the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed periodically and automatically. Those in the yards have Crown basins and are flushed periodically.

What is the system of Sewerage?

A main sewer along and outside the building receives branches from all the latrines, bath rooms, sculleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents on the grounds at a distance from the Asylum. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing, and the sewage is used for irrigation.

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to...	One		
The number of persons subjected to	One	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	2h.—25 minte.		

In reference to the above table state: —

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained?

Only seclusion is used and it is ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are examined by the Asylum Board in their weekly meetings.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case?

One. The attendant abandoned her situation.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I.) By themselves?

One. slight.

(II.) By other patients?

Seven. 5 slight and 2 serious.

(III.) By attendants?

One.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

(II) And other grounds.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confind to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held during the quarter?

What was the average attendance?

In what building and how many could it contain?

ACRES 1. P.

1 — 20
17 2 59
} Belonging to the Asylum.

Yes.

Some are sent beyond the Asylum, others are allowed to walk in the grounds and the remaining are confined to airing Courts.

Yes: cards, periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, occasional fêtes and religious festivals.

Religious services are held daily.

171. 96 Males and 75 Females.

In the Chapel, which is intended to contain about 160.

Daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	47	100	40
Females	—	109	41
	47	209	81
	337		

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration.
Fruit 1 ration—Wine ½ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

The Patients in the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

		M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...	128	123
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	128	82
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...	46	38
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	75	33
		377	276
	Remaining on 31st March 1904	653	

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	One by the Governor.		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment and by surprise. The Chief Govt Medical Officer visited the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	None.							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders his Money Accounts, monthly to the Auditor General, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officers in charge of the Asylum send weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of the Charitable Institutions as also several other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspection, when necessary.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1903		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1904
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	35	3	37	4	6	1	1	1	—	3	35
Females ...	54	7	52	* 7	2	7	5	—	—	12	49
Totals ...	89	10	89	11	8	8	6	1	—	15	84

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Dormitories [Male Division]	3 (Infirmary included)	98,662	4,732	2,666	90	54	575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	2,044	90	54	472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	3,085	90	54	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	3,155	90	54	574
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	2	—	2,747	—	—	—	—
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—	—	—	—

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4⅓ miles from the town, and thence by an iron main to the Asylum. The second quality water is pumped from a natural spring at about three miles from the town to a feeding tank in Valletta, and thence distributed through iron pipes. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories?

Two sets (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

(II.) Baths?

Two. Porcelain.

(III.) Latrines?

Two. Six Crown basins with waste water preventors. (Three in each division).

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1903-1904.

Question II.

Daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Sexes	Occupation and number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment			
	Household work &c.	Apprentices in Trades		Number of those who, on discharge, obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	2	5	*Males*—one plumber and one Tailor.
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	24	—	*Females* — three employed as Servants.

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. ¾—Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration
Milk pint ⅛ — Coffee* pint ½ — Sugar oz. ⅔ — Fruit rations 2
Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4 — Bread 5 oz. — Fruit 1 ration.

* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Once by His Excellency the Governor & once by the Lieutenant Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The Chief Govt. M. Officer visited the Asylum four times.		Twice by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum twice a day.	
2. Partial Inspection ...								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

W

CHARITABLE & LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Almshouse	Other Institutions
Valletta	... ...	... ...	... .	Orphan Asylum ...
Floriana	Central	... ...	... ...	... ...
,, ...	British Merchant Seamen's	. . ..	... ...	... ...
Sliema	Manoel	... ...	... ...	... ...
Notabile...	Santo Spirito ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Attard (Central District)	... ...	Lunatic	... ...	... ...
Luca (do. do.)	... ...	... ...	Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, and Found-ling Hospital	... ...
,, (do. do.)	Lepers	... ...	... ...	... ...
Gozo	Hospital	... ...	... ...	... ...
,, ...	... .	... ...	Ospizio	... ...
,, ...	Hospital	... .	... ...	... ...

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

	Medical and Surgical assistance offered to the poor during the year 1903-4					
	to Out-door patients	to In-door patients	Night Visits,	Vaccination		
				Successful	Unsuccessful	Total
MALTA.						
Valletta	4378	1203	296	469	—	469
Floriana	941	639	93	147	—	147
Sliema and St. Julian's	1751	1106	113	307	24	331
Misida and Pietà	3828	779	19	164	—	164
Hamrun	3099	2760	109	546	104	650
Cospicua	5184	2861	185	181	4	185
Senglea	798	401	103	209	14	223
Vittoriosa	2258	761	98	123	33	156
Notabile and Rabato	2109	1115	10	134	—	134
Dingli	594	153	6	25	—	25
Zebbug	4203	563	19	256	18	274
Siggieui	944	171	6	168	3	171
Birchircara	5568	1341	77	396	1	397
Lia, Attard and Balzan	2248	770	54	199	54	253
Naxaro	1893	214	8	152	69	221
Gargur	1344	127	3	45	—	45
Musta	2022	632	30	300	—	300
Melleha	1257	283	28	95	—	95
Curmi	5313	544	42	496	—	496
Luca	1390	410	33	110	—	110
Tarxien and Paula	1080	544	52	136	—	136
Zurrico, Safi and Chircop	1369	1212	69	287	—	287
Crendi	999	988	26	79	—	79
Micabiba	1044	1153	29	84	—	84
Zeitun	3472	1099	34	366	4	370
Zabbar	2105	783	37	295	5	300
Asciak and Marsascirocco	978	92	10	81	—	81
Gudia	512	137	2	23	1	24
Total Malta	62681	22841	1591	5873	324	6207
GOZO.						
Vietoria, Garbo and Zebbug	2444	800	74	200	200	—
Caccia	2281	428	25	123	113	10
Nadur, Kala and Ghain Sielem	5167	1128	26	152	142	10
Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxar	1950	548	52	107	105	2
Total Gozo	11842	2904	177	582	560	22
Grand Total	74523	25745	1768	6455	884	6229

Digitized by Google

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1903-1904	How supported	REMARKS
99	... BY GOVERNMENT ... Hospital dues are levied in certain cases—*vide A page 7.*	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With few exceptions, the children have lost both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for Men.
2886	...	This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients, and contains 200 beds.
67	...	This Hospital, which was opened on the 20th March 1882, adjoins the Central Hospital, and contains 26 beds intended only for seamen, who contribute 2/6 per day each for their maintenance and treatment.
123	...	Hospital for infectious diseases.
447	...	Enlarged in 1850. Capable of containing 72 patients—42 Males and 30 Females. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
818	...	Hospital for mental disorders. The building is situated at *Wied Incita*, between Notabile and Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
1078	...	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons affected with incurable diseases, of both sexes; women who have led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent; and foundling and deserted infants until nurses can be found for them in the country, or they become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum.
89	...	For Male Lepers. The law is not yet applied to Female Lepers, for want of the necessary accommodation.
421	...	For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients.
191	...	Accommodates 160 aged and disabled poor (80 of each sex) above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institutions for incurable cases in Gozo.
11	...	Hospital for contagious diseases.

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1903-1904

Institutions	Number of persons relieved or maintained	Average daily number during the above period
Central Hospital	2933	226
Seamen's Hospital	71	9
Manoel Hospital	260	14
Hospital for contagious diseases, (Gozo)...	14	(*c*) 5
Santo Spirito Hospital	458	77
Hospital at Gozo	431	42
Lunatic Asylum...	894	741
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital	1265	1054
Ospizio—Poor House (Gozo) ...	200	149
Orphan Asylum...	110	100
Malta	(*a*) 5991	(*b*) 2221
Gozo	* 645	† 196
Total ...	6636	2417

Average number of persons receiving out-door relief from public Funds, during the financial year 1903-1904

	No.
Valletta District	557
Central do.	894
East do.	463
West do.	201
Total Malta	1515
Island of Gozo do.	193
Total	1708

In Malta
(*a*) At the rate of £ 7 7 6 each person per annum.
(*b*) At the average rate of £ 19 19 9 each person, daily maintained, per annum.

In Gozo
* At the rate of £ 4 19 5 each per annum.
† At the average rate of £ 16 7 3 each person, daily maintained, per annum.

(*c*) When the Hospital is occupied.

i.e. at the rate of about 3/3$\frac{3}{13}$ each per month in Malta and of about 3/- per month in Gozo.

The number of children farmed out in above period was 141 in Malta and 2 Gozo.

Monthly average 53 at the rate of about 4/5$\frac{1}{13}$ each (Malta) and 1 at the rate of about 5/4 each (Gozo).

Gratuitous Assistance of a Midwife was granted in 94 cases, monthly average 8 at the rate of about 5/11$\frac{4}{13}$ each (Malta); and in 12 cases in Gozo, monthly average 2 at the rate of 15/6 each.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the total expenses of the Charitable Institutions, in Malta, during the financial year 1903-1904.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS. a. *Personal Emoluments*	... ...	14,141 2 1
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS. b. *Other Charges.*		
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting:		
Hospital for the Sick—		
Central Hospital ... ... £ 4,871 14 8		
Seamen's Hospital 181 15 7		
Santo Spirito 1,142 11 4		
	6,196 1 7	
Asylums—		
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital ... ... £ 10,180 7 1		
Lunatic Asylum 6,479 7 9		
Orphan Asylum 930 13 11		
	17,590 8 9	
		23,786 10 4
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, &c.; raw materials for manufactures: and purchase and repair of instruments and tools, including £ 208 17 6 paid to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, £ 339 15 0 Furniture, &c., for the Reformatory and Industrial School	4,442 4 5	37,927 12 1
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials including £ 1,140 11 11 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, the Public Dispensaries and the Hospital at Gozo not included	1,772 2 5	
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions	33 3 7	
Cleansing of Hospital wards, and infirmaries of Asylums	21 7 10	
Cultivation of the yards of Hospitals and Asylums	119 4 5	
Rent of rooms occupied by offices of the Charitable Institutions at the Monte; and the rent of the house attached to Santo Spirito Hospital	52 10 0	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical service in Malta including £ 204 8 9 expenses for burial of paupers ...	375 6 5	
Transport of provisions, stores, &c., carriage and boat hire and conveyance of indigent sick to Hospital	579 9 11	
Premiums to trade Masters for training male Orphans, and prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupation	14 19 4	
Stationery, bookbinding and petty expenses...	167 1 11	
Maintenance of the Hospital for contagious diseases	431 15 11	
Uniforms for Ward attendants and Nurses, &c.	213 14 8	
Spiritual assistance to Maltese at Tunis	— — —	
Water Supply	868 19 11	
Prizes to Nurses for proficiency	— — —	
Remuneration to Midwives for attending pauper cases	27 19 5	
		9,120 0 2
Charitable Allowances—		
Out-door relief	2,977 11 0	
Wages to Wet nurses and Foundlings out of Hospital	140 14 6	
		3,118 5 6
Public Dispensaries—		
Medicines, Surgical Instruments &c.	124 1 0	
Rent of houses used as Public Dispensaries, and Rent of a room for keeping a Port Civière ...	56 9 8	
		180 10 8
Total	... £	50,346 8 9

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions in Gozo, during the financial year 1903-1904.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS (including District Medical Officers' Salaries, £ 333 17 3 and monte £ 190)	... ...	1,312 18 4
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting:		
Hospital at Gozo	546 5 3	
Ospizio at Gozo	914 3 3	
		1,460 8 6
Clothing, bedding, washing, furniture, raw materials for manufactures	215 19 0	
Medicines, surgical instruments and appliances	122 5 2	
Maintenance of Hospital for contagious diseases	117 16 0	
Cleansing of Hospital Wards	— 8 3	
Cultivation of the yards	2 16 8	
Expenses in connection with the "Dry Earth Conservancy System"	8 19 6	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical services and expenses for burials of paupers	60 14 11	
Transport to District Medical Officers	101 14 3	
Transport Expenses for sending patients to and from Hospital, &c.	20 3 6	
Bookbinding, Stationery and petty expenses	18 9 4	
Uniforms for Nurses and attendants	— — —	
Rent of house annexed to Hospital	1 10 0	
Water Supply	24 19 10	
Remuneration to Midwives attending pauper cases	5 8 8	
Charitable Allowances:—		701 5 1
Out-door relief	348 18 0	
Wages to Wet-nurses and Foundlings out of Hospital	2 8 2	
Transport expenses to families of Lepers confined in Leper Asylum	8 13 9	
Public Dispensaries:—		359 19 11
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	77 16 0	
Rent of house at Victoria, for a Public Dispensary	5 0 0	
		82 16 0
Total	... £	3,917 7 10

Digitized by Google

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1903-4.

Total Number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against Property *	Other Offences
19,830	1,391	159	626	17,654

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of evidence	Number of cases dismissed on the Merits	Number of Persons summarily Convicted	Number of Persons Committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the Person	86	18	804	93
Offences against the good order of families	16	5	58	37
Offences against Property*	73	26	368	45
Other Offences	846	218	14,784	46
Total Number of Persons Summoned or apprehended	1,021	267	16,014	221

NOTE—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* See foot-note above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total Number of Offences *	Assaults and other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to Property	Offences against the good order of families	Other Offences
Fine	13,127	467	224	20	12,416
Fine and Imprisonment...	13	4	6	2	1
Admonition	2'596	207	41	—	2,348
Imprisonment	231	102	80	34	15
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over with or without sureties ...	47	24	17	2	4
Total	16,014	804	368	58	14,784

* Each person convicted as a separate case.

Digitized by Google

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

His Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases were disposed of in the year 1903-4. (Each prisoner to be considered as forming a separate case)	Total	Murder other than Wife or Child Murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at Murder	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine	Child Murder	Concealment of Birth	Abortion	Other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to property	Robbery with Violence	Other Offences against property	Offences against the good order of families	Rape	False Evidence	Miscellaneous Offences
Judgment for the Crown (convicted)	134	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	55	...	6	24	14	...	2	29
Judgment for the Prisoner (liberated)	87	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	14	22	...	...	15

V. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1899	1900	1901	1902-3	1903-4
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	5,650	6,279	10,436	15,119	19,830
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates... ...	9,506	9,810	11,536	15,722	17,523
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	1,083	1,106	904	619	804
2. For offences against the good order of families	35	41	18	19	58
3. For offences against property	358	374	607	210	368
4. For other offences	7,340	7,762	9,027	13,610	14,784
The number of convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	61	73	73	69	58
2. For offences against the good order of families	28	36	27	2	15
3. For offences against property	40	54	47	32	30
4. For other offences	20	31	41	33	31
The number of persons acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	736	527	792	1,078	1,288
2. In the Superior Courts	35	41	56	50	87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Y

GOVERNMENT HOUSES

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Y

GOVERNMENT HOUSES

1903-1904.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
Valletta Palace	Billiard Room 35'-4" × 33'-1" State Drawing Room 35'-10" × 55'-2" Ball Room 82'-2" × 37'-3" Dining Room 66'-10" × 21'-6" Day Room 17'-3" × 16'-10" Day Room 17'-0" × 16'-4" Private Drawing Room 45'-4" × 20'-9"	Spare Room 27'-4" × 17'-8" Spare Room 28' × 19' Spare Room 23'-7" × 19'-2" His Excellency's Room 24'-2" × 21'-5" His Excellency's Room 25' × 20'-4" His Excellency's Room 24'-10" × 20'-8" Spare Room 24' × 19'-3" Spare Room 24' × 19'-10" Spare Room 24' × 19'-6" A.D.C.'s Room 27'-11" × 18'-11" A.D.C.'s Room 29'-4" × 17'-9" A.D.C.'s Room 32'-11" × 12'-2" A.D.C.'s Room 26' × 15'-9"	One Room 18'-6" × 13'-5" One Room 18' × 13'-6" A.D.C.'s Room Servants' Room 19'-10" × 9'-7" One Room 21'-2" × 14'-3" One Room 20'-6" × 14'-2" One Room 23'-9" × 14'-3" Steward's Quarters Chief Messenger's Quarters Fatigueman's Quarters Coachman's Quarters	Heating by coals which are supplied at the Governor's expense. Lighting by Electricity at the average cost of £151 14 0 a year, of which £121 14 0 is paid by Government and £30 by the Governor.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1903	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
The only Gardener employed for cultivating the Palace and Yards is paid by the Colonial Government.	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by Colonial Government.	5%	Besides this Palace, the Governor enjoys also the use of other two Palaces (St.Antonio and Verdala) which may be considered as summer Resorts.

Digitized by Google

Name and situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangements and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
St. Antonio Palace and Gardens within the limits of Casal Attard.	Drawing Room 55′-6″ × 27′-9″ Dining Room 39′-5″ × 26′-6″ Day Room 34′-4″ × 24′-4″	His Excellency's Room 22′-7″ × 21′-8″ His Excellency's Room 21′ × 17′-4″ A.D.C.'s Room 24′-6″ × 22′-5″ A.D.C.'s Room 25′-6 × 24′-1″ A.D.C.'s Room 30′-1″ × 14′ × 1″ Spare Room 30′ × 14′-3″ Spare Room 21′-5″ × 14′-3″ Spare Room 19′ × 17′-10″ Spare Room 20′-5″ × 18′ Spare Room 22′ × 19′-2″ Spare Room 21′-11″ × 18′-3″ Spare Room 30′-10″ × 24′-4″ Spare Room 24′-2″ × 21′-11″	Upper floor One Room 21′-1″ × 19′ One Room 15′-4″ × 11′-1″ One Room 15′-2″ × 11 One Room 19′-2″ × 15′-11″ One Room 19′ × 10′-4″ One Room 18′-10″ × 16′-1″ One Room 10′-6″ × 9′-2″ One Room 18′-8″ × 15′-10″ One Room 10′-5″ × 9 -3″ One Room 13′-5″ × 10′ One Room 17′ × 14′-1″ Fatigueman's Quarters Ground floor Spare Room 21′-10″ × 18′-3″ Caretaker's Quarters Gardeners' Quarters	Heating is obtained by means of Iron coal Stoves, and Lighting by Petroleum Lamps and Candles all at the expense of the Governor.	Kitchen-garden on the other side of the road, of the extent of Acres, 2. 0. 35.	Public Gardens of the extent of 15 acres. Private Gardens of 4½ acres.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1903	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
In Public Gardens. Five Gardeners and 11 Labourers and Apprentices and one Policeman, paid out of the Colonial Funds. In Private Gardens. Three Gardeners, 2 Labourers and 1 Cartman paid out of the Colonial Funds.	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery and glass are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5%	Independently of a kitchen-garden, used as such when required, its expenses being defrayed by the Governor, there exists at this Palace a Cow-house, where a Cow-man is employed, paid also by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
Verdala Palace situate at 1½ miles to the south, and within the limits of Notabile.	Five	Nine	Twelve	None. It has to be provided at the Governor's expense.	Nil.	15 Acres planted for the most part with wild trees.
	29′ × 17′	21′–7″ × 20′	20′–10″ × 24′–5″			
	21′–3″ × 20′	21′–9″ × 20′	9′–6″ × 9′–6″			
	29′ × 45′–3″	21′–3″ × 20′	20′–4″ × 19′			
	28′–3″ × 19′–8″	21′–9″ × 20′	21′ × 8′–8″			
	29′ × 48′	27′ × 22′–9″	21′–9″ × 17′–4″			
		24′–8″ × 21′–7″	20′–10″ × 7′–4″			
		24′–8″ × 21′–6″	21′–8″ × 14′–10″			
		24′–6″ × 20′–5″	17′–7″ × 16′–9″			
		24′–4″ × 22′–5″	20′–10″ × 15′–3″			
			21′ × 15′–2″			
			21′ × 15′			
			21′ × 15′–2″			

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1903	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
Two Gardeners	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5 %	

Digitized by Google

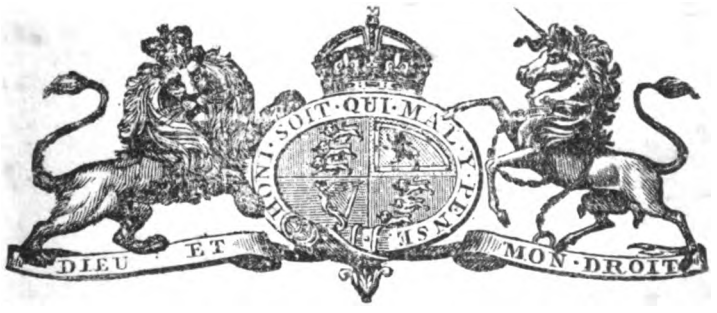
Digitized by Google

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1904-5.



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,

1905.

Price 4s.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A
Revenue and Expenditure	B
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	C
Public Debt	D
Military Expenditure	DD
Legislation	E
Political Franchise	F
Councils and Assemblies	G
Civil Establishments	H
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties ...	I
Foreign Consuls	K
Population	L
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	M
Education	N
Licensed Public Schools, and Newspapers	O
Exchanges, Moneys, Accounts, Weights and Measures	P
Imports and Exports...	Q
Shipping	R
Agriculture	S
Gaols and Prisoners	T
Hospitals	U
Lunatic Asylum and Orphan Asylum	V
Charitable and Literary Institutions	W
Criminal Statistics	X
Government Houses...	Y

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

IN

1904-1905

Specified under respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

THERE ARE NO TAXES IN MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice of 3 November 1837.		
A legalization	2 6	19 7 6
Certificate under office seal ... ... *from* / *to*	2 6 / 5 0	1 2 6
Warrant to act as Advocate...	5 0 0	— — —
,, ,, Legal Procurator	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, Public Notary	5 0 0	1 0 0
,, to practise as Physician	1 0 0	4 0 0
,, ,, Surgeon	1 0 0	1 0 0
,, ,, Apothecary and Assistant Apothecary	1 0 0	7 0 0
,, ,, Phlebotomist or Midwife	2 6	— 2 6
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	10 0	— 10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	5 0	2 5 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	3 0	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	5 0	— 10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	15 0	— — —
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	5 0	— — —
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	2 0	— 10 0
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	6	— — —
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	2 6	— 5 0
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	7 6	— — —
Copies of Extracts of Document, not under Office Seal ... ... *each page*	1 6	— 3 0
An Act of Naturalization	20 0 0	— — —
Letters Patent of Denization, *each*, to be decided by Government ... ... *from* / *to*	1 10 0 / 12 10 0	— — —
Levied under Minute of 13 March 1838.		
Extracts from Records of the Government Archives:—		
For ten words or under	6	— 11 3
For every additional 25 words or any part thereof	2	
Levied under Government Letter No. 655 of 31 May 1869.		
Copies, &c., of Government Notarial Acts	— — —	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.		
Certificate of Competency of Master for foreign-going ship (Art. 18)	2 0 0	4 0 0
,, ,, of Mate of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Mate of the second class (,,)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, of Engineer of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Engineer of the second class (,,)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19)	5 0	— — —
To Warrants of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19) ...	1 5 0	— — —
License for *Padrone* (Art. 31)	10 0	— 15 0
,, ,, to a Mate of second class (Art. 31)	5 0	— — —
Levied under the Merchant Shipping Act Sec. 64 of 1894.		
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same ... *each*	1 0	— 2 0
Fees levied under Lieutenant Governor's Minute of 2 April 1888.		
Fees paid by Candidates for 4th class Clerkships ... ... *each*	15 0	30 0 0
,, ,, ,, for Weighers	5 0	— — —
,, ,, ,, for Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions...	5 0	5 10 0
Fees levied under Minute of 5 December 1898.		
Special License to Masters of Steam Launches	5 0	5 5 0
Special License to Engine Drivers of Steam Launches	5 0	2 10 0
Total	... £	86 8 9

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

POST OFFICE		Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.		
Sale of Postage Stamps		17,400 12 11
Surcharge Postage		611 9 9
Private Boxes		79 14 0
Commission on Money Orders issued		222 2 2
Do. do. paid (international)		85 5 3
Do. on Postal Orders		124 16 4
Do. do. (Inland)		1 16 11½
Share of Postage on Parcel Mails inwards		1,793 1 11
International transit rates		2,200 2 8
Share on Insured letters		2 14 10
Special Receipts		25 4 1½
Total ... ... £		22,547 0 11

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Price of Insertions levied under Lieutenant Governor's Letter of 2nd January 1885.		
Insertions of Advertisements—		
16 of less than 9 lines ...	2 6	2 0 0
243 of 9 lines and less than 18	4 0	48 12 0
30 of 18 ,, ,, 23	5 0	7 10 0
23 of 23 ,, ,, 34	7 0	8 1 0
18 of 34 ,, ,, 45	8 0	7 4 0
15 of 45 ,, and upwards	2d. per line	8 17 6
345		
Sale of, and Subscriptions to, the Gazette	... ...	53 5 4
		135 9 10
INCIDENTAL—viz: Sale of Publications	135 6 10	
Other Receipts	31 14 4	167 1 2
Total ... ... £		302 11 0

PUBLIC REGISTRY	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations under Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, or renewal of registration, or for each annotation of cession, reduction or cancellation—		
a. For the first twelve lines of registration...	1 6	550 1 0
b. For any further space	6	
For searches for registration against each individual, with or without inspection of the registration, for each annual index in which the search is demanded	3	420 17 6
For a special Certificate of a registration, over and above the fee for searches	10	
For each annotation to be inserted in the said certificate	3	9 8 9
For a general Certificate, over and above the fees for searches—		
a. If the Certificate does not contain more than eight registrations	2 0	3 4 0
b. If it contains more than eight registrations, for each additional registration	3	
For a Certificate that there is no registration against any individual, over and above the fees, for searches	2 0	— 10 0
Fees levied with respect to 'Insinuazioni' under Ordinance No. VII of 1859, Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, same fees as fixed for Hypothecary registrations	... ...	349 5 0
For searches for registrations against each individual, same fees as fixed for searches for Hypothecary registrations	... ...	94 18 3
For any copy or extract, for every page...	7	6 11 10
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages and Deaths, under Ordinance No. I of 1873. and No. VII of 1880		
For registration of births, marriages and notes	... ...	271 5 3
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated	6	
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection		
If the year is specifically indicated...	6	2 6 9
If the year is not indicated for each annual index in which the search is to be made	3	
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made over and above the fee for the search	1 3	45 18 9
		1,754 7 1
Fees levied by Government Notary under Government Letter No. 2969 of the 27th December 1893.		
Notarial Fees	278 18 4	
Copies and Extracts	22 14 8	301 13 0
Total ... ... £		2,056 0 1

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT — Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent	Amount collected: Import	Amount collected: Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.				
Beer... ... ... per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	— 12 0	— 2 8
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1891.				
Beer containing one per centum of proof spirit or more than one per cent ... ... per Gallon	4½	2d. per Maltese bar. for a period not exceeding one year	29,868 14 7	18 4 6
Beer containing not more than one per centum of proof spirit ... ,,	1			
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1899.				
Cattle—				
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, and sheep ... per cantar	4 0	... ...	16,029 0 10	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1896.				
Imported meat: Fresh, frozen or preserved meat (beef or mutton) with the exception of meat preserved by salt only ... ... ,,	10 0	½ per cent *ad valorem* payable half yearly in advance	5,326 12 8	2 15 10
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.				
Horses and mules ... ... per head	20 0	... ...	663 0 0	— — —
Grain—				
Wheat ... ... per Salm	10 0	2d. payable only once	61,439 7 0	436 11 10
Indian corn ... ... ,,	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	120 15 0	— 6 8
Barley ... ... ,,	4 0	2d. ,, ,,	750 10 0	11 14 9
Saggina ... ... ,,	3 0	2d. ,, ,,	2,027 12 2	14 19 5
Other Inferior Grains ... ... ,,	5 0	2d. ,, ,,	38 6 7	— — —
Manufactured Grain ... ... per cantar	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	24,972 14 0	88 15 10
Wheat, Indian Corn, Barley, or other Inferior Grains, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called Frumentazzo) ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	207 0 3	— — —
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man ... ... per cantar	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	66 16 1	— — —
Potatoes ... ... ,,	10	2d. ,, ,,	3,306 6 3	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1897.				
Cotton seed oil ... ... per caffiso	1 0	1d. payable half yearly in advance	2,150 1 6	79 7 6
Oil of any other description, with exception of linseed oil, of other oils used as medicine, and of any oils, which being unfit for food, are intended for industrial purposes ... ,,	6	1d. ,, ,,	716 19 9	68 19 2
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Petroleum ... ... per Gallon	1	½ per case of 8 gallons or under, payable half yearly in advance	5,797 16 0	* 80 14 8
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.				
Pulse and Seeds—				
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches ... ... per Salm	2 0	2d. payable only once	5,717 12 0	54 5 1
Carob-beans, and Cotton seeds ... ... per cantar	6	2d. ,, ,,	2,792 18 3	91 1 4
Vinegar ... ... per Maltese barrel	2 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	57 16 8	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1889.				
Wines—				
Wine in casks ... ... per Maltese barrel	from 2 6 to 22 6	2d. for each period of six months or part thereof		
Other wines imported in bottles ... ... per dozen	from 9 to 3 0	2d. ,, ,,		
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Wines containing 15 °/, of Alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. ,, ,,		
,, 16 ,, ,, ,,	7 11	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 17 ,, ,, ,,	12 10	3d. ,, ,,	50,166 10 4	348 3 11
,, 18 ,, ,, ,,	17 10	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 19 ,, ,, ,,	22 9	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 20 ,, ,, ,,	27 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 21 ,, ,, ,,	32 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 22 ,, ,, ,,	37 7	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 23 ,, ,, ,,	42 6	3d. ,, ,,		
,, from 24 to 57 ,, ,, ,,	47 6	3d. ,, ,,		
Wines imported in bottles, jars, or other recepients other than Casks, shall pay additional duty as follows:				
Sparkling ... ... per Gallon	3 0			
Still ... ... ,,	1 0			
Carried forward	... ...	... ... £	212,217 1 11	1,296 3 1

* £ 47 1 9 whereof levied nnder Ordinance No. V of 1862, and No. III of 1870.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued* Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent	Amount collected Import	Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	212,217 1 11	1,296 3 2
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899.				
Spirits—				
Spirits or strong waters of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer (London Proof), and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... ... per Maltese barrel	47 6	4d. for each period of six months or part thereof	36,231 9 7	243 12 10
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Sugar (refined) ... ... per rotolo	.25	2d. per 175 lbs. for a period not exceeding one year	5,996 16 2	20 10 4
,, (raw) ... ... ,,	.06	2d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Tobacco—				
Manufactured, viz—				
Cigars or Cigarrettes ... ... ,,	1 9	3d. per 100 boxes of 100 cigars payable half yearly in advance	4,324 13 5	20 17 3
Cavendish or Negro head ... ... ,,	(a) 2 0½	6d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	706 6 3	13 1 2
Other manufactured Tobacco ... ... ,,	1 2	6d. ,, ,,	577 13 2	— 17 2
Snuff containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof... ... ... ,,	1 0½	6d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Snuff not containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in 100lbs. weight thereof... ... ... ,,	1 0⅝	6d. ,, ,,	— 8 1	— — —
Unmanufactured, viz—				
American ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,	7,678 19 0	189 14 11
Levant, and other unmanufactured tobacco of all other places ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,		
RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES. *Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1870.*				
Gunpowder	... ...	2d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	— — —	14 16 4
Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and Government Notice No. 10 of 8th January 1898.				
Tin plates	... ...	2d. per box every three months payable in advance		
Cocoa, Coffee, Wax, Elephant's Teeth, Cloves, Indigo, Flax, Munts's Metal, Pepper, Lead, Copper, Tin, Tee, and Zinc	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every six months	— — —	6 18 10
Chains and Anchors	... ...	*Ad valorem* 1 per cent every six months		
Hemp, Cotton, Iron, Cotton Twist, Wood, Manufactured Goods, Rice and Soap	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every three months		
Levied under Government Notice of 28th June 1858.				
For every package { For the first period of fourteen days	... ...	3d.		
For the second ,, ,, ...	... ...	4d.		
For the third ,, ,, ...	... ...	5d.	— — —	— — —
For the fourth ,, ,, ...and for any subsequent period of fourteen days	... ...	6d.		
Levied under Government Notice of 20th November, 1891.				
Potatoes	... ...	Per package 1d. for the first period of two months and 2d. for every subsequent month	— — —	4 0 2
Onions	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	1 6 0
Flour	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— 5 10
Lard	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— 9 9
Tomato Paste	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — 8
Cumin Seed	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— 15 6
Clothes	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — 1
Levied by Government Minute on 6208/B. of 10.7.97.				
Coffee (coloured)	... ...	Per bag 2d. every six months	— — —	— 8 0
		£	267,733 7 7	1,813 18 0
Total Duties of Imports...	... ...	...	... ...	267,733 7 7
Total Duties of Imports and Dues for Store-rent			... £	269,547 5 7

OBSERVATIONS.

Store-rent is payable from day of Deposit. *For exception see Ordinance No. III of 1857.*
The Salm for Customs purposes is calculated by strike measure, except in the case of large Sicilian beans, the duties and Store-rent dues on which are levied by heap measure.
The Store-rent on Oil plates in vats is regulated on the capacity of the vat—*See* Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.

Carried forward ... ... £ 269,547 5 7

(a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. per lb. and 9d. per lb. Say 8d. ⅝ per Rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17 May, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*					Amount collected
					£ s. d.
Brought forward					269,547 5 7
	Tonnage and Port Dues				
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these Islands any quantity of goods, shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of	— 3	935 4 0	935 4 0		
Steam Ships are subject to pay port dues as follows:					
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons	20 0	80 0 0			
When it exceeds that limit, but does not exceeds 800 tons	40 0	254 0 0			
When it exceeds 800 tons	60 0	5,928 0 0	6,262 0 0		
Total Tonnage and Port Dues					7,197 4 0
	Office Fees				
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1837.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
For each certificate under the Office Seal	— 2 6	98 2 6			98 2 6
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1840.					
Proceeds of sale of goods seized in contraband					15 0 11
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1889.					
Forfeiture of Deposits on Spirits re-exported...					— — —
			£ s. d.		
Levied under Minute of 18 May 1835.					
SHIPPING IN QUARANTINE.					
1. Charges on entry and during continuance in port, for vessels not exceeding 25 tons,		per diem	6		
exceeding 25 to 50 ,,		,,	1 0		
,, 50 to 100 ,,		,,	1 6		
,, 100 to 150 ,,		,,	2 0		
,, 150 to 200 ,,		,,	2 6		
,, 200 to 230 ,,		,,	2 9		
,, 250 and upwards		,,	3 0		
2. Vessels of whatever size, having entered into the performance of quarantine and sailing previously to its expiration, will pay for each remaining day not completed at a rate not exceeding		,,	2 0		336 15 0
3. Vessels liable to quarantine, not having entered upon the performance thereof during continuance in port		,,	2 0		
4. Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter the Great Harbour, for every guard boat which the Superintendent of Quarantine may place over them †		,,	3 0		
5. Vessels having contagious disease on board to pay an extra rate in proportion to the expense consequently incurred (i.e. in addition to that under No. 1) not exceeding		,,	2 0 0		
† Any vessel in quarantine entering in the Great Harbour, without a justifiable cause, incurs the penalty imposed by the second article of the Proclamation dated 12th October, 1820, (No. xiii).					
DEPURATION OF EFFECTS.					
This discharge to be regulated by the amount of the expense incurred—					
The average expense for each guardian is at the rate		per diem	2 6		240 8 4
,, ,, ,, labour		,,	1 8		
CATTLE LANDED IN THE LAZARETTO.					
Horses, Mules or Asses		per head	3 0		606 10 4
Bullock or other animals of the kind		,,	2 0		
Sheep, Goats, Pigs, or other small animals		,,	1 0		
GUARDIANS.					
Charge for each guardian		per diem	2 6		112 16 0
No single individual in the Lazaretto to be charged more than		,,	1 3		
Carried forward			£		278,154 2 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	278,154 2 8
Fees levied under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 and local Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.		
For the engagement of Crews, or of the discharge of Crews; in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons	4 0	53 4 0
From 60 to 100 ,,	7 0	
,, 100 to 200 ,,	15 0	
,, 200 to 300 ,,	1 0 0	
,, 300 to 400 ,,	1 5 0	
,, 400 to 500 ,,	1 10 0	
,, 500 to 600 ,,	1 15 0	
,, 600 to 700 ,,	2 0 0	
,, 700 to 800 ,,	2 5 0	
,, 800 to 900 ,,	2 10 0	
,, 900 to 1000 ,,	2 15 0	
above 1000 ,,	3 0 0	
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately ... ... for each	2 0 0	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857		
Proceeds of sale of empty casks &c.		— — —
Fees levied under Government Letter to Superintendent of Ports No. 6530 of 30th February 1871.		
Wages of Revenue Guards		738 14 0
Fees levied under Ordinance No. II of 1880.		
Proceeds of sale of Badges		3 0 0
Fees levied under sundry Government Authorities.		
Other receipts		373 0 4
Total	£	279,322 1 0

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under Minute of 13th March 1838,* Government Notice of 3rd June 1873. Ordinance No. I of 1882 and Ordinance No. XIII of 1888.		
Licences: In the four Cities, Floriana and Sliema... ... ... per annum	2 0 0 to 6 0 0	2,539 6 8
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors: Pietà and Misida ... ... ,,	5 0 to	633 10 0
In any other place ... ... ,,	10 0	
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold ... ... ,,	5 0	102 0 0
2. To carry a gun for sporting ... ... ,,	10 0	933 0 0
3. To keep on public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	5 0 0	10 0 0
For every additional public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	2 10 0	— — —
4. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer ... ... ,,	1 0 0	15 0 0
Carried forward	£	4,232 16 8

* The Auction Duties charged under the aforesaid Minute were annulled by Ordinance No. IV of 1846.
The Duties on Transfers of Property chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. III of 1845.
The Fees for License on Calesses for hire chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. II of 1853.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,232 16 8
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council of 1899.			
Revenue Stamps	... ...	... ...	4,706 14 0
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.			
SCHEDULE A.			
Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals			
1. On application for provisional protection	1 0 0	— — —	
2. On filing complete specification	3 0 0	— — —	
3. On filing specification with first application	4 0 0	28 0 0	
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to amend specification	10 0	— — —	
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	5 0	— — —	
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively	5 0	— — —	
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee ...	10 0	— — —	
9. On opposition to grant a compulsory license—by patentee	1 0 0	— — —	
Annual Fees.			
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	5 0 0	10 0 0	
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	6 0 0	24 0 0	
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	7 0 0	— — —	
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	8 0 0	8 0 0	
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	9 0 0	— — —	
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	10 0 0	20 0 0	
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	11 0 0	22 0 0	
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	12 0 0	— — —	
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	13 0 0	— — —	
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	14 0 0	— — —	
on enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—			
20. Not exceeding one month	10 0	— — —	
21. Not exceeding two months	1 0 0	— — —	
22. Not exceeding three months	2 0 0	— — —	
23. For every transfer, agreement, license, or extension of patent	10 0	— — —	
24. For duplicate certificate of letters patent... ... ... each	1 0 0	— — —	
Carried forward ... ... £		112 0 0	8,939 10 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	112 0 0	8,939 10 8
Annual Fees—cont.			
25. On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48 ...	10 0	— — —	
26. Search or inspection fee	1 0	— — —	
27. For office copies—every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	4	— — —	
28. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	— — —	— — —	
29. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error		— — —	
Up to sealing	5 0		
After sealing	10 0	— — —	
30. For any Certificate issued by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
31. For altering address in register	5 0	— — —	
32. For enlargement of time for filing complete specification not exceeding one month ...	10 0	— — —	
SCHEDULE B.			
Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.			
1. On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought	5 0	10 0 0	
2. For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class	10 0	37 10 0	
3. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	5 0		
4. On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent	10 0	10 0	
5. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark ...	10 0	1 0 0	
6. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	2 0	18 0	
7. For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years	1 0 0	— — —	
8. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years ...	10 0	— — —	
9. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee ...	1 0 0	— — —	
10. For altering address on the register, for every mark	5 0	— — —	
11. For every entry in the register of a rectification of a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10 0	— — —	
12. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0	— — —	
13. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application	5 0	5 0	
14. For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark	10 0	— — —	
15. For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5 0	— — —	
16. For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10 0	1 0 0	
17. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	5 0	— — —	
18. For any other certificate by Comptroller...	5 0	— — —	
19. For copy of notification of registration	2 0	— — —	
20. For settling a special case by Comptroller	10 0	— — —	
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour...	1 0	— — —	
22. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling) ...	4	— — —	
			163 3 0
Total		£	9,102 13 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Duties levied under Government Letters of 14th January 1864, and 13th July 1873, Government Minutes of 22nd April 1868, and 11th February 1882, Government Authorities of 25th October 1883, on 16,179/Ports *and* 5,611/Comptroller *of 1891 Letters from Secretary of State of 20th July 1892,* 11,609/Military *and* 9,487/Comptroller *of 1896.*

	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.			
Fees on Certificates ... ... each	10	1 9 2	
Proceeds of Sale of Medicines	... ...	17 4 5½	
Proceeds of Sale of produce of lands	... ...	1,167 0 6	
Other receipts and reimbursements	... ...	213 5 11½	
			1,399 0 1½
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.	*per day*		
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	124 9 6	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	2 8 6	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	each 2 0	17 4 0	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	from ... 3 to ... 6	— 12 4	
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	160 3 0	
,, foreigner in the Lock Hospital	2 0	14 6 0	
			319 3 4
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner	from ... 2 6 to ... 5 0	17 8 0	
,, British Merchant Seamen	2 6	187 0 6	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 6 to ... 5 0	139 4 6	
			343 13 0
HOSPITAL OF SANTO SPIRITO.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	9 16 6	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	— — —	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	2 0	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	41 11 1	
			51 7 7
MANOEL HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 6 to ... 3 0	— — —	
,, British Merchant Seamen	3 0	15 3 0	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	— — —	
			15 3 0
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
For each foreigner	from ... 2 6 to ... 3 0	24 10 0	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 2 0	— — —	
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	each 2 0	28 10 0	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment...	4	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	1,298 1 6	
			1,351 1 6
POOR HOUSE.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 2 to ... 1 6	163 5 11	
			163 5 11
ORPHAN ASYLUM.			
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 4 to ... 1 6	12 4 0	
			12 4 0
HOSPITAL AT GOZO.			
For each foreigner	from ... 1 0 to ... 3 0	— — —	
,, soldier	from ... 5 to ... 1 6	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	12 18 2½	
Contagious Diseases Hospital at Gozo...	from ... 2 to ... 3 0	— 2 10	
			13 1 0½
OSPIZIO AT GOZO			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at	from ... 2 to ... 1 6	7 5 0	
Children of soldiers in the Foundling Hospital	each 3 0	— — —	
			7 5 0
	Total	£	3,675 4 6

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898. Ordinance No. XII of 1889 and No. XII of 1898, Government Authorities on 6,755/Educational of 1891, 14,936/Minute of 1898, 6,219/Educational of 1891, 13,271/Educational of 1893, 12,534/Educational of 1896, 14,924/Educational of 1901, 22,560/Educational and 20,536/Educational of 1902, 169/Educational of 1904 Government Notices No. 123 of 1886, No. 239 of 1897, Nos. 237, 280 of 1898, No. 39 of 1900, No. 108 of 1904, and Government Gazette No. 4517 of 1902.		
UNIVERSITY.		
Examination Fees: Law ... per Candidate	15 0	23 5 0
Theology ... ,, ,,	10 0	5 10 0
Matriculation ... ,, ,,	10 0	15 0 0
Supplementary Matriculation ... ,, Subject	6 6	13 4 0
Arts and Sciences ... ,, Candidate	15 0	55 5 0
Do. do. ... ,, ,,	1 0 0	— — —
Supplementary Literature and Science Examination ... ,, Subject	6 0	34 13 0
Medicine ... ,, ,,	15 0	19 10 0
Grade of Master, Mate, &c. ... ,, ,,	15 0	4 10 0
Licence for Master or Engine Driver of Steam Launches ... ,, ,,	15 0	26 5 0
Students in Theology ... ,, Quarter	6 8	29 13 4
Students in all other branches ... ,, ,,	10 0	43 10 0
Matriculated students attending all lectures in the Course of Literature and Science ... ,, ,,	10 0	115 0 0
For every additional student of the same family ... ,, ,,	5 0	3 15 0
Degree of Theology ... for every degree	2 10 0	17 10 0
Degrees of Bachelor of Science ... ,, ,,	2 10 0	— — —
All other Degrees ... ,, ,,	5 0 0	65 0 0
Matriculation Certificates ... ,, Certificate	10 0	1 10 0
Certificate of Studies: under the seal of Office	5 0	4 15 0
simple	2 6	2 12 6
Fines	— — —	— — —
Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., at Argotti Botanic Garden	— — —	79 19 5
Sundry collections	— — —	— — —
LYCEUM.		
All Students ... per Quarter	4 0	218 8 0
For every additional Student of the same family ... ,, ,,	2 0	19 18 0
Students attending the Class of Electric Engineering ... ,, ,,	3 4	3 0 0
Do. do. Marine do. ... ,, ,,	3 6	2 12 6
Fines, not exceeding 5s. each	— — —	16 7 6
Examination Fees: Admission to the Lyceum ... per Candidate	4 0	43 0 0
Supplementary Annual Examination ... ,, ,,	4 0	24 12 0
Course of Land Surveying ... ,, Student	7 6	16 10 0
Admission to Course of Land Surveying ... ,, ,,	4 0	— — —
Do. to the Course of Marine Engineering ... ,, Candidate	2 0	— — —
Course of Electric Engineering ... ,, ,,	1 0	1 0 0
Certificates of Studies: under the seal of Office ... for every Certificate	5 0	— 5 0
simple ... ,, ,,	2 6	5 15 0
YOUNG LADIES SECONDARY SCHOOL.		
For each Student ... per Quarter	16 8	292 10 0
For every additional Student of the same family ... ,, ,,	8 4	75 0 0
Students in Music (*extra*) ... ,, Month	4 2	18 2 6
Do. in German (*extra*)... ... ,, ,,	3 0	5 14 0
TECHNICAL SCHOOL.		
Proceeds from sale of sundries		80 4 0
Total ... ... £		1,383 5 9

INTERIOR POLICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied according to the Table of Fees of 24 December 1825 accounted for to Government since 1858.		
FEES OF THE SUBALTERN OFFICERS.		
For every verbal citation to the Officer of Police or Messenger carrying the citation, viz:		
When in Valletta ... at	4	260 11 10
When to either of the Three Cities over the water, or Floriana	7	
When to any place beyond the limits of the fortifications, to be at discretion of the Magistrate ... from ...	7	
to ...	1 8	
Carried forward ... ... £		260 11 10

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

		Amount collected
	INTERIOR POLICE—*continued*	
		£ s. d.
	Brought forward	260 11 10
	Levied according to Ordinance No. XV of 1859 and No. I of 1877.	
Fines on dogs	... ...	32 10 0
	Levied according to Government Notice No. 49 of 22 June 1877, and Ordinance No. XVIII of 1888, and Government Authority of 1889 on 1,029/Police *and of 25 May 1891 on* 4,777/Contracts, *Ordinance No. I of 1899, and Government Notice No. 157 of 13th May, 1899.*	
Fees for stamping Meat	... ...	72 5 2
Sale of Tariffs	... ...	— — —
Sale of Badges	... ...	187 2 2
Telephonic messages	... ...	275 17 6
Depositing building material	... ...	187 19 11
Sundries ...	... ...	271 19 11
	Total ... ... £	1,288 6 6

		Amount collected
	JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT His Majesty's Superior Courts, viz: Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court, and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof	£ s. d.
	TARIFF **A.**—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction thereof, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*	
No.	£ s. d.	
1.	For the presentation of schedules, protests, *note*, and all other acts of procedure excepting the *note* presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specially provided otherwise ... ... each — 1 0	232 4 0
2.	For the presentation of the *note* of appeal ... ... ,, — 2 6	46 0 0
3.	For the introduction of original acts into the Court of Appeal ... ... ,, — 1 6	16 11 6
4.	For the issue of citations, executive or precautionery warrants and counterwarrants ... ,, — 3 0	501 0 0
*5.	For copies ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words — — 4	834 12 3
6.	For notification of acts... ... ... — — 7	467 8 4
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff ... ... for each person — — 3	
8.	For execution to be made by Marshals personally ... ... each — 2 6	130 15 0
9.	For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immovable property ... ... ,, — 5 0	54 0 0
10.	For decrees and banns for the appointment of Curators ... ... ,, — 5 0	60 5 0
11.	For *note* of biddings and *liberazioni*, and of auction held *in faciem loci* ... ... ,, — — 10	3 17 6
12.	For each definitive sentence when a sum of money or a property is demanded:—	
	On the first £ 500 of the amount of the value demanded ... ... per 100 — 1 0 6	566 10 8
	On the next £ 500 ... ... ,, — 13 4	
	On any further sum... ... ... ,, — 6 8	
	For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence ... ... from ... — 2 6 to ... — 1 8 0	
13.	For decrees admitting of appeal ... ... each — 5 0	4 5 0
14.	For decrees not admitting of appeal ... ... ,, — 2 6	34 12 6
15.	In cases of sentence of non-suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not affect the principal merits of the case ... ... ,, — 2 6	5 5 0
	In all other cases of sentences of non-suit ... ... ,, — 5 0	2 5 0
16.	In cases where a demand is admitted—provided there be no contestation on the particular matter—one third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff ... ... ,, — — —	61 16 8
17.	In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff ... ... — — —	79 8 11
	* No. 5—These fees are paid into the Receiver General's Office, but those levied in Malta are repaid in part to the Copyists as salary.	
	Carried forward ... ... £	3,100 17 4

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Superior Courts—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF **A.**—*continued.*		
Brought forward	... ...	3,100 17 4
No.		
18. For determination of points of fact of law in cases of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments cessions of property, *spogli*, assessments of estates, transfer of divisions of property where there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, or ratification, of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question — from ...	2 6	601 0 10
to ...	1 0 0	
19. In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of property itself.		
20. In suits for the sale of an immovable property liable to hypothecations, and in the possession of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized, if there be room for the same.		
21. In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subjects in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
22. In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the *status* of individuals, the cutting off of an entail, division, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff. In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.		
23. In suits of vaunting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
24. In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or on adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on ground of *lesione*, as well as in suits for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is provided to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff.		
25. In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction of abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of the Tariff on the profit contained in the demand.		
26. For decrees in a demand made by way of *ricorso*	2 6	213 10 0
27. For the affixing of the seal of the Court	½ 0	— 2 0
28. For certificates	1 0	5 6 0
28*a*. The fees payable in the Commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 28 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.		
29. For the examination of witnesses	6	47 2 0
Total under Tariff A (except No. 28*a*)	... £	3,967 18 2
ADD		
Arrears of former years	130 3 7	
Diritti di tasse 4d. per page } *Levied under former Authority or by a decree of the Court,*	24 17 7	
Other receipts ... ... } *and under Ordinance No. X of 1889*	10 16 0	
Fines ... ... }	31 0 0	
		166 17 2
Total	£	4,134 15 4
DEDUCT		
Fees collected in Malta, under No. 5 and paid in part to Copyists as salary	£ — — —	
Portion of arrears, &c. paid to the Copyists, &c.	— — —	
		— — —
Total to the credit of Government ...	£	4,134 15 4

His Majesty's Commercial Court	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under No. 28 of Tariff A *of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notices of 24 March 1856 and 17 November 1857, Gazettes Nos. 1864 and 1836, and Government Notice No. 177 of 10 November 1890, Gazette No. 3421.*		
For a decree ordering the reception of sea protests	2 6	— 17 6
For each examination of each witness	6	2 11 6
* Fee to the judge surrogate	5 0	— — —
* Do. do.	12 0	21 12 0
† For copies of sea protest and depositions of witnesses—for each page containing not less than 100 words ...	4	10 1 11
* Fee to the interpreter employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian,—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included	1 6	— — —
* Fee to the Interpreters employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals of other nations	... ...	— — —
Total	£	35 2 11
DEDUCT		
Fees not accounted for to Government		31 13 11
Total to the credit of Government	£	3 9 0

* Not accounted for to Government.
† Fees collected paid in part to Copyists as salary.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF GOZO when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction

Amount collected

TARIFF **E.**—*Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner; namely		
	Under £ 10	6	
	£ 10 and under £ 50	1 6	104 6 6
	£ 50 and upwards	2 6	
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower ... ... each	6	7 4 6
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a *patrimonio sacro* or supplement thereto ... ... ,,	1 0	— 16 0
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocate, Notaries, &c. ... ... ,,	6	— — —
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a *ricorso* to be notified to a party interested ... ,,	6	8 4 0
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will ... ... ,,	2 0	— 10 0
8.	For decrees appointing *Periti* to make taxations, or *Periti* to examine accounts... ... ,,	1 0	7 6 0
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators ... ... ,,	1 0	9 13 0
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory ... ... ,,	2 0	16 4 0
11.	For decrees granting the bare possessions of an inheritance which is subject to entail ... ,,	2 0	— — —
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts ... ... ,,	4 0	7 8 0
13.	For decrees of delegation to effect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— 4 0
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into ... ... ,,	2 0	4 12 0
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ... ,,	8 0	— — —
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... ,,	4 0	1 8 0
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts ... ... ,,	1 0	— 8 0
18.	For administration of oaths ... ... ,,	1 0	13 8 0
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—		
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	9 0	1 4 0
	When it does exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	12 0	
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with ... ,,	4 0	— 8 0
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers, and letters of publication ,,	1 0	6 0 0
22.	For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibitions ... ... ,,	1 0	9 19 0
23.	For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of *note* of protests; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports... ... ... ,,	1 0	12 11 0
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified *ricorsi* and certificates ... ... ,,	1 0	6 5 0
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court... ... ... ,,	1 0	8 2 0
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —
27.	For taxations ... ... each { from / to	1 0 / 5 0	4 10 0
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction		67 17 5
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... each { from / to	8 4 / 1 0 5	7 0 0
30.	For *perizie* of taxation... ... ... each { from / to	4 0 / 1 0 0	— — —
31.	For revision of accounts ... ... each { from / to	8 0 / 2 0 0	59 10 0
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ... ... each	6 0	— 12 0
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ... ... ,,	8 0	— — —

It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to *Periti*, or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.

When two or more *Periti*, or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff, with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.

	£ s. d.
Total under Tariff E ... ... £	365 10 5
Tasse and *ipoteche*	9 7 3
	374 17 8
DEDUCT	£ s. d.
Fees for copies levied under No. 28	— — —
Fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32	60 2 0
	60 2 0
Total to the credit of Government ... ... £	314 15 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts			Amount collected
			£ s. d.
TARIFF F.—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in Registries of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organisation and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*			
No.		£ s. d.	
1. For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts of value ... ... each		4	3 19 8
,, ,, exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1 ... ... ,,		1 0	17 16 4
,, ,, ,, £ 1 ... . each £ 1		4	124 16 8
2. For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration ... ... each		4	47 1 6
3. For deposit... ... ... ,,		6	2 18 8
4. For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act ... ... ,,		1 0	4 9 0
5. For copies... ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words		— — —	76 17 3
6. For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits		4	51 2 10
when the party resides in any other place ... { from ...		6	86 19 4
to ...		8	
7. When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified		2	6 11 6
8. For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fee established in Nos. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added... ... ... In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.		4	26 5 2
9. The same fee established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal ...		— — —	— — —
10(*a*). For hire of vehicles, horse and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D.		— — —	230 4 3
Total under Tariff F.	£		679 2 2
ADD	£ s. d.		
Other acts and affidavits...	82 4 2		
Fines of Court, &c.	— 10 0		82 14 2
(*a*) Not accounted for to Government.			
Total	£		761 16 4

ARCHIVES OF THE COURTS		Amount collected
		£ s. d.
TARIFF L.—*Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organisation and Civil Procedure.*		
	£ s. d.	
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, *incartamento*, or other act	3 3 9	
For copies, *a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff* A.	14 1 6	
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document, shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy	— — —	17 5 3
Tasse		— — —
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand. *		
Total under Tariff L.	£	17 5 3
DEDUCT	£ s. d.	
Fees for copies repaid to Clerk of the Archivist in Malta	— — —	
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government	— 17 6	— 17 6
Net Total	£	16 7 9

Vide N. B. at foot of Tariff A.
* *See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Criminal Court		Amount collected
		£ s. d.
Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24 December 1825.		
For declaration containing decisions on a single point	4s. 2d. each declaration	— — —
For every decree of Court	3s. 9d. ,, decree 2s. 6d. ,, ,,	11 16 3
For copies, viz: every copy of 100 words	7d. each page	3 1 5
For certificate	3s. each certificate	— 12 0
For presentation of *note*	1s. each nota	— 14 0
Tasse	... ...	— 3 5
For notification of acts	... ...	— 2 3
For summonses	1s. each	— 3 0
Do. (Ordinance No. XV of 1888)	6s. or 3d.	— — —
		16 12 4
Under Criminal Code.		
Fines (*Multe*)		27 15 0
		44 7 4
Other receipts		3 3 4
Total	£	47 10 8

Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police of the Islands of Malta and Gozo and Country Districts Courts		Amount collected
		£ s. d.
Levied in Criminal jurisdiction under Proclamation of 1819, taken rates in Sterling according to the Table published on 24 December 1825.		
Fees on Sentences		39 8 2
Warrants		— 18 4
Deposits		— 1 4
Acts of Appeal		1 14 0
For copies, for each page containing not less than 100 words		9 3 0
Notifications		— — 10
Executions		— — 4
Taxation		2 8 3
Fines and Forfeitures...		3,600 7 3½
Other Acts		10 16 8
Total	£	3,664 18 2½

Railway Department	No. of tickects issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 179 dated 1st December 1892.				
First Class.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	10,213	3	127 13 3	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	76	3	19 0	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	793	3	9 18 3	
Between Valletta and Attard	11,757	5	244 18 9	
Between Birchircara and Museum	263	5	5 9 7	
Between Valletta and Museum	19,709	7	574 16 11	
				963 15 9
Third Class.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	383,732	1½	2,398 6 6	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	3,078	1½	19 4 9	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	33,736	1½	210 17 0	
Between Valletta and Attard	83,243	2½	867 2 3½	
Between Birchircara and Museum	20,220	2½	210 12 6	
Between Valletta and Museum	208,169	3½	3,035 15 11½	
				6,741 19 0
Workmen's Tickets.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	46,152	1½	288 9 0	
Between Birchircara and Museum	36,815	1½	230 1 10½	
Between Valletta or Hamrun and Attard or Museum	127,210	2	1,060 1 8	
				1,578 12 6½
Carried forward	985,166	...	... ... £	9,284 7 3½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*continued*	No. of Tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	985,166	...	... ...	9,284 7 3½
MILITARY TICKETS.				
One zone	21,033	1	87 12 9	
Two zones	4,179	1½	26 2 4½	
Three zones...	18,916	2	157 12 8	
				271 7 9½
EXTRA FARES.				
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	160	2	1 6 8	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	293	4	4 17 8	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	922	6	23 1 0	
				29 5 4
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	37	4	— 12 4	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	—	3	— — —	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	—	3	— — —	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	27	5	— 11 3	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	1	5	— — 5	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	38	7	1 2 2	
				2 6 2
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	1,483	2	12 7 2	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	7	1½	— — 10½	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	47	1½	— 5 10½	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	356	2½	3 14 2	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	69	2½	— 14 4½	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	655	3½	9 11 0½	
				26 13 6
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Museum or any itermediate point	262	7	7 12 10	
				7 12 10
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Museum or any intermediate point	856	5	17 16 8	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	2,513	6	62 16 6	
Between Valletta and Museum	1,867	4	31 2 4	
				111 15 6
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara	6	3	— 1 6	
Between Birchircara and Attard	—	3	— — —	
Between Attard and Museum	1	4	— — 4	
Between Valletta and Attard	7	5	— 2 11	
Between Birchircara and Museum	—	6	— — —	
Between Valletta and Museum	20	7	— 11 8	
				— 16 5
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara	778	1½	4 17 3	
Between Birchircara and Attard	9	1½	— 1 1½	
Between Attard and Museum	367	3	4 11 9	
Between Valletta and Attard	225	2½	2 6 10½	
Between Birchircara and Museum	284	4	4 14 8	
Between Valletta and Museum	2,638	5	54 19 2	
				71 10 10
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Attard	38	5	— 15 10	
Between Attard and Museum	7	5	— 2 11	
Between Valletta and Museum	92	7	2 13 8	
				3 12 5
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Attard	332	2½	3 9 2	
Between Attard and Museum	88	2½	— 18 4	
Between Valletta and Museum	1,619	5	33 14 7	
				38 2 1
Total Tickets issued	1,045,398			9,847 10 2
OTHER RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.				
Postal Service			50 0 0	
Proceeds from sale of Clinkers, &c.			4 11 3	
Other receipts			26 19 2	
				81 10 5
				9,929 0 7
Refunds of proceeds of works performed for other Departments				74 6 1
Total ... ... £				10,003 6 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING PUBLIC WORKS SUB-DEPARTMENT	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
WATER WORKS BRANCH.		
Fees levied under Government Notices dated 14th October 1886 and 1st April 1887.		
Laying House-Services	2,545 18 9	
Supply of Water...	12,168 14 8	
Rent of Meters	3,926 13 8	
Miscellaneous	42 15 6	
Sale of Stores	17 0 9	
		18,701 3 4
ELECTRIC LIGHTING BRANCH.		
War Department—Lamps at 24/6	2,639 17 8	
Do. Lamps at 15/-	326 5 11	
Private Consumers	1,834 18 2	
Public Buildings	1,639 4 4	
Lighting the Streets	9,910 7 4	
Other receipts	205 11 3	
Laying House Installations	368 16 1	
Rent of Meters	95 8 8	
		17,020 9 5
Total ... ... £		35,721 12 9

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 282 of 26th December 1900.			
CIVIL SLAUGHTERHOUSES OF MALTA AND GOZO.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... per head	2 6	2,412 19 0	
Pigs ... ... ,,	1 3	1,117 6 3	
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	1 0	458 14 0	
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	2	83 13 10	
			4,072 13 1
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen ... ... ,,	5 6	32 3 6	
Pigs ... ... ,,	3 0	3 12 0	
Sheep and Goats ... ... ,,	2 0	7 2 6	
Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	1 0	— — —	
			42 18 0
WEIGHING OF ANIMALS.			
All heads above one cantar ... ... per cantar	4	320 2 7	
All heads below one cantar ... ... each	3	82 15 10	
Hides ... ... ,,	1	53 1 3	
			455 19 8
MILITARY SLAUGHTERHOUSE.			
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... per head	1 0	259 17 3	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	6	— — —	
			259 17 3
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS).			
Oxen and Pigs ... ... ,,	2 4	25 9 7	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs ... ... ,,	2 0	— — —	
			25 9 7
Out of inspection hours hot water will only be supplied when steam is available. When hot water is not available, 3d. will be deducted from the fee levied.			
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the Slaughterhouse lairs more than one night, a fee of 6d. per head per night after the first night will be levied ... ... per head	6	— 6 0	
			— 6 0
For escorting to the Slaughterhouse animals in Quarantine a fee of 2s. 3d. shall be levied for each lot belonging to a different owner ... ... ,,	2 3	21 5 3	
			21 5 3
Carried forward ... ... £			4,878 8 10

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*				Amount collected
	s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...		4,878 8 10
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 236 of 27th December 1895.				
Sausages or Prepared meat ... ... for every 2¼ Rotoli	1	178 3 2		178 3 2
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 8 of 10th January 1896.				
For every four qaarters of imported frozen meat stamped at the same time	1	— — —		— — —
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 161 of 8th August 1895.				
I. The removal of corpses from graves in Addolorata Cemetery shall take place during the first seven days of the months of January, April, July and October, at the hours to be fixed by the Chief Government Medical Officer.				
II. The removal shall take place under the supervision of a person appointed for the purpose by the Chief Government Medical Officer.				
III. For the removal of a corpse a fee of one shilling is to be paid as a fee for supervision ...	1 0	4 11 0		
IV. The removal can be made either by private individuals or by persons appointed by the Superintendent of Public Works, and in the latter case the sum of four shillings is to be paid besides the fee for supervision	4 0	— — —		
V. Should the removal of corpses on any other day than those specified in the first clause be absolutely necessary, the fee for the supervision shall be	4 0	5 12 0		
VI. If more than one corpse is to be removed, only one fee for supervision is to be paid, provided all the removals take place in the same day	— —	— — —		10 3 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 7286/Medical *of 6th November 1896.*				
For certificates on the Sanitary condition of a Room, Shop, or Stables ... each Certificate	5 0	— — —		
House, Lodging-house, or Cattle Pen ... ... ,,	20 0	17 0 0		
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms ... ... ,,	7 6	— — —		
Transport expenses according to Tariff, to be charged whenever the place inspected is out of Valletta	— —	— — —		17 0 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 17752/Medical *of 1901.*				
For use of cattle float ... ... per trip	1 0	— 2 0		— 2 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 8831/V *of 1898.*				
Food Stuffs, etc.				
For every inspection involving Laboratory work	40 0	16 0 0		
For every inspection not involving laboratory work (including transport)	20 0	7 0 8		23 0 8
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 2254/P.				
For inspection of Cattle on exportation	... ...	32 6 9		
Sundry Receipts	... ...	11 13 7		44 0 4
Total	... ...	— ... £		5,150 18 0

Recapitulation of the amount of Fees, Duties, &c, received in 1904-5.

	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Lieutenant Governor's Office		86 8 9
Post Office		22,547 0 11
Printing Office		302 11 0
Customs Department		279,322 1 0
Receiver General's Department		9,102 13 8
Charitable Institutions		3,675 4 6
Educational Department		1,383 5 9
Police Department		1,288 6 6
Public Registry	2,056 0 1	
Superior Courts—Tariff A.	4,134 15 4	
Commercial Court—Tariff A.	3 9 0	
Second Hall— Tariff E.	314 15 8	
Courts of Judicial Police, Civil Branch—Tariff F.	761 16 4	
Archives of the Courts—Tariff L.	16 7 9	
His Majesty's Criminal Court	47 10 8	
Courts of Judicial Police, Criminal Branch	3,664 18 2½	10,999 13 0½
Railway Department		10,003 6 8
Public Health Department		5,150 18 0
Water Works and Electric Lighting Department		35,721 12 9
Total ... ... £		379,583 2 6½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I. CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT.			
1. Import duties—Grain	... ...	89,623 1 1	
2. Do. Wines, Spirits and Beer ...	... ...	116,325 3 2	
3. Do. Cattle	... ...	22,018 13 6	
4. Do. Petroleum	... ...	5,797 16 0	
5. Do. Sugar	... ...	5,996 16 2	
6. Do. Tobacco	... ...	13,287 19 11	
7. Minor import duties	... ...	14,683 17 9	
			267,733 7 7
„ II. HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.			
1. Tonnage Dues	... ...	7,197 4 0	
2. Quarantine—Shipping	... ...	336 15 0	
3. Do. Cattle	... ...	606 10 4	
4. Do. Passengers	... ...	112 16 0	
5. Do. Goods	... ...	240 8 4	
			8,493 13 8
„ III. LICENCES, COURTS FINES, &c.			
1. Wines and Spirits	... ...	3,274 16 8	
2. Sporting	... ...	933 0 0	
3. Billiards	... ...	10 0 0	
4. Auctioneers	... ...	15 0 0	
5. Superior Courts	... ...	28 15 0	
6. Judicial Police Courts —Valletta	... ...	2,495 19 2	
7. Courts of Judicial Police—Country Districts ...	... ...	971 8 8	
8. Gozo Courts	... ...	133 9 5¾	
9. Proceeds of goods seized in contraband and fines	... ...	15 3 1	
10. Police fines	... ...	32 10 0	
11. Miscellaneous	... ...	92 11 7	
			8,002 13 7¾
„ IV. STAMP DUTIES	... ...	4,706 14 0	
			4,706 14 0
„ V. FEES OF COURT.			
1. Superior Court Fees	... ...	4,290 13 6	
2. Judicial Police Courts—Valletta	... ...	411 0 9	
3. Do. do. —Country Districts ...	... ...	155 12 11	
4. Gozo Courts	... ...	226 9 3	
			5,083 16 5
„ VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS.			
A. Fees of Office.			
Lieutenant Governor's Office.			
1. Legalizations, Certificates, &c.	50 18 9		
2. Examination fees paid by Candidates ...	35 10 0		
		86 8 9	
Receiver General.			
3. Patents and Trade Mark fees	... ...	163 3 0	
Customs and Port Department.			
4. Certificates	98 2 6		
5. Fees under Merchant Shipping Act... ...	53 4 0		
6. Fees for the deposit of coals, &c. on wharves ...	275 18 7		
		427 5 1	
Educational Dapartment.			
7. Fees on Academical degrees	84 0 0		
8. Fees payable by Students (University and Lyceum)	435 16 10		
9. Fees payable by Students (Secondary School for Girls, Valletta)	391 6 6		
10. Examination fees	282 4 0		
11. Certificates	13 7 6		
		1,206 14 10	
Charitable Institutions.			
12. Certificates	... ...	1 9 2	
Carried forward	... ...	1,885 0 10	294,020 5 3¾

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1904-1905.

EXPENDITURE				
SERVICES		a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I.	CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST AND BURTHENS ...	... ...	19,275 17 1	19,275 17 1
„ II.	PENSIONS	... ...	18,197 17 2	18,197 17 2
„ III.	THE GOVERNOR	3,749 15 2	302 9 0	4,052 4 2
„ IV.	COUNCILS	708 16 8	478 6 1	1,187 2 9
„ V.	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S DEPARTMENT	4,494 18 7	455 12 4	4,950 10 11
„ VI.	RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS ...	2,779 15 2	513 5 1	3,293 0 3
„ VII.	CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT	8,590 17 11	2,193 9 3	10,784 7 2
„ VIII.	AUDIT OFFICE	2,321 8 7	89 19 3	2,411 7 10
	Carried forward	22,645 12 1	41,506 15 3	64,152 7 4

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	1,885 0 10	294,020 5 3¾
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—*cont.*			
A. Fees of Office—cont.			
Interior Police.			
13. Citations	260 10 10		
14. Stamping Butcher's meat	72 5 2		
15. Deposit of building materials in streets ...	187 19 11		
		520 15 11	
Public Health Department.			
16. Abattoir Fees	5,056 14 0		
17. Inspection of buildings	17 0 0		
18. Inspection of cattle on exportation... ...	32 6 9		
		5,106 0 9	
Public Registry.			
19. Public Registry fees	1,754 7 1		
20. Fees on Contracts	301 13 0		
		2,056 0 1	
21. Goldsmiths and Silversmiths' fees	... ...	591 17 3	
22. Miscellaneous fees	... ...	78 3 10	
B. Reimbursements.			
Receiver General.			
1. Sale of tickets, Palace Armoury	91 5 0		
2. Collection from places of public convenience ...	238 14 5		
3. Sale of vegetables from Experimental Farm ...	75 10 0		
4. Sale of trees, plants, &c. from Public Plantations...	23 0 3		
5. Sale of plants, &c., from the Argotti Botanical Gardens...	79 19 5		
6. Refund of cost of Staff, Savings Bank ...	297 1 8		
7. Refund of Miscellaneous charges, Savings Bank...	15 4 1		
8. Rent of Savings Bank Offices	108 0 0		
9. Refund of Monte di Pietà Staff	1,435 11 8		
10. Refund of repairs and Office expenses of Monte di Pietà	74 14 3		
11. Drainage—Refund by Imperial Government ...	2,003 7 9		
12. Concession for emptying cesspits	60 0 0		
13. Contribution by the War Department towards upkeep of Governor's barge	143 0 0		
		4,645 8 6	
Customs and Port Department.			
14. Store rent, &c.	1,813 18 0		
15. Sale of badges, &c.	3 0 0		
16. Wages of Revenue Guards	738 14 0		
17. Removal of goods from Verandahs to Bonded Stores	37 14 6		
		2,593 6 6	
Printing Office.			
18. Advertisements and sale of Gazette ...	135 9 10		
19. Sale of Publications	135 6 10		
20. Numbering of Railway tickets and departmental Forms, &c.	31 14 4		
		302 11 0	
21. Sale of articles manufactured in the Technical School	... ...	80 4 0	
Carried forward	... ...	17,859 8 8	294,020 5 3¾

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1904-1905—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	22,645 12 1	41,506 15 3	64,152 7 4
HEAD IX. PRINTING OFFICE	1,104 5 6	262 2 10½	1,366 8 4½
„ X. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	3,434 12 5½	6,779 15 4	10,214 7 9½
„ XI. MUSEUM	132 1 3	429 1 0	561 2 3
„ XII. LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	18,145 8 11	2,832 12 8½	20,978 1 7½
„ XIII. POLICE	36,544 7 10	5,321 19 8	41,866 7 6
XIV. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	7,691 3 0	7,162 0 8	14,853 3 8
„ XV. PRISONS	1,609 10 6	2,203 11 7	3.813 2 1
„ XVI. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS including MONTE di PIETA'	17,812 6 3	41,744 15 11½	59,557 2 2½
Carried forward	109,119 7 9½	108,242 15 0½	217,362 2 10

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	17,859 8 8	294,020 5 3
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND RE-IMBURSEMENTS—*cont.*			
B Reimbursements—cont.			
Charitable Institutions.			
22. Sale of produce of lands at the Lunatic Asylum and the Poor House...	1,167 0 6		
23. Sale of offal, empty bottles, coal dust, old stores, &c.	139 6 4⅔		
24. Treatment in Hospitals and rates paid by inmates in the Asylums	2,276 4 4½		
25. Sale of medicines	17 4 5⅔		
26. Provisions supplied to Military patients in Manoel Hospital	68 15 2		
		3,668 10 11	
Interior Police.			
27. Sale of badges, &c.	187 2 2		
28. Telephone Messages	275 17 6		
29. Sale of cast uniforms and bedding	1 10 0		
		464 9 8	
Corradino Prison.			
30. Sale of prison manufactures	139 5 7		
31. Sale of produce of lands	133 14 4		
32. Subsistence of Consular and Naval prisoners ...	501 18 0		
		774 17 11	
Railway.			
33. Proceeds of work in Railway Workshops ...	... ...	74 6 1	
34. Sale of Fruit, &c. of the St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens	... ...	331 18 9	
35. Reimbursements, Miscellaneous	... ...	393 7 0	
			23,566 19 0
HEAD VII. POST OFFICE.			
1. Sale of Stamps	... ...	17,400 12 11	
2. Surcharged postage	... ...	611 9 9	
3. Private Boxes	... ...	79 14 0	
4. Commission on money orders issued ...	... ...	222 2 2	
5. Do. on money orders paid	... ...	85 5 3	
6. Do. on postal orders	... ...	124 16 4	
7. Do. do. (Inland)	... ...	1 16 11½	
8. Shares on parcels inwards	... ...	1,793 1 11	
9. International transit rates	... ...	2,200 2 8	
10. Share on insured letters inwards	... ...	2 14 10	
11. Other receipts	... ...	25 4 1½	
			22,547 0 11
„ VIII. RAILWAY.			
1. Sale of Tickets	... ...	9,847 10 2	
2. Conveyance of Mails	... ...	50 0 0	
3. Sale of Clinkers	... ...	4 11 3	
4. Other receipts	... ...	26 19 2	
			9,929 0 7
„ IX. WATER SERVICE.			
1. Laying house-services	... ...	2,545 18 9	
2. Supply of Water	... ...	12,168 14 8	
3. Rent of Meters	... ...	3,926 13 8	
4. Sale of Stores...	... ...	17 0 9	
5. Miscellaneous	... ...	42 15 6	
			18,701 3 4
„ X. ELECTRIC LIGHTING.			
1. War Department—Lamps at 24/6	... ...	2,639 17 8	
2. Do. —Lamps at 15/- and other rates	... ...	326 5 11	
3. Private Consumers	... ...	1,834 18 2	
4. Public Buildings	... ...	1,639 4 4	
5. Lighting the Streets and Harbours including Sliema	... ...	9,910 7 4	
Carried forward	... ...	16,350 13 5	368,764 9 1

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1904-1905—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	109,119 7 9½	108,242 15 0½	217,362 2 10
HEAD XVII. EDUCATION	9,031 8 1	1,476 15 9	10,508 3 10
„ XVIII. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT	20,543 17 6	3.409 7 8	23,953 5 2
„ XIX. PUBLIC LIBRARIES	462 6 3	341 16 11	804 3 2
„ XX. POST OFFICE	6,007 8 0	10,379 4 11	16,386 12 11
„ XXI. ECCLESIASTICAL	115 0 0	252 17 5	367 17 5
„ XXII. MILITARY EXPENDITURE	... ...	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0
„ XXIII. AGRICULTURE	135 0 0	657 14 9	792 14 9
„ XXIV. SPECIAL EXPENDITURE	... ...	29,469 9 11	29,469 9 11
Carried forward	145,414 7 7½	159,230 2 4½	304,644 10 0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*cont.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	16,350 13 5	368,764 9 1¾
HHAD X. ELECTRIC LIGHTING—*cont.*			
B. Reimbursements—cont.			
6. Other receipts	... ...	205 11 3	
7. Repayment on account of house-installations ...	... ...	368 16 1	
8. Rent of Meters	... ...	95 8 8	
			17,020 9 5
„ XI. RENTS.			
A. Rural.			
1. Rents of land, tenements, etc.	10,276 10 7		
2. Annuities redeemable and otherwise ...	1,633 13 11¼		
		11,910 4 6¼	
B. Urban.			
Rents of houses and buildings	... ...	29,115 10 2¼	
C. Pious Foundations.			
Rents of Property of the Monte di Pietà and other Pious Foundations	... ...	4,028 3 8½	
			45,053 18 5
„ XII. INTEREST.			
Dividends from investments in British and Colonial Securities.			
1. British 2½ % Consols	... ...	6,453 9 4	
2. Victoria 4 % Inscribed Stock	... ...	2,060 4 6	
3. Queensland 4 % do.	... ...	2,798 17 10	
4. South Australia 4 % do.	... ...	2,415 14 2	
5. New South Wales 4 % do.	... ...	2,629 3 4	
6. British 2½ % Annuites	... ...	141 17 1	
7. New Zealand 4 % do.	... ...	177 19 8	
8. India 3 % do.	... ...	140 14 5	
9. New South Wales 3½ % do.	... ...	631 15 0	
10. Victoria 3½ % do.	... ...	533 3 4	
11. New Zealand 3½ % do.	... ...	465 10 0	
12. Canada 3 % do.	... ...	707 4 2	
13. Gold Coast 3 % do.	... ...	285 0 0	
14. Ceylon 3 % do.	... ...	1,140 0 0	
15. Trinidad 3 % do.	... ...	285 0 0	
16. Transvaal 3 % do.	... ...	427 10 0	
17. Proportion of Interest paid for Furniture, Glass, etc. in the Governor's Palace	... ...	62 3 0	
18. Savings Bank Profit	... ...	5,343 6 0½	
19. Monte di Pietà Profit	... ...	1,882 6 9¼	
20. Interest on sums lodged with the Anglo-Egyptian Bank	... ...	837 11 6	
21. Interest on money lodged with the London and Westminster Bank	... ...	172 17 6	
22. Interest on sums advanced for the Railway ...	... ...	838 14 5	
23. Interest on sums advanced for the "Mtarfa" extension and improvements in the Hamrun Station	... ...	468 7 1	
24. Interest on sums advanced on loan to the Monte di Pietà at 3 %	... ...	1,560 0 0	
25. Interest on sums advanced for the Installation of Electric Lighting	... ...	1,626 9 7	
26. Interest overdrawn on account of the Savings Bank	... ...	138 11 10	
			34,223 10 6¾
„ XIII. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			
1. Payments for encroachments on Govt. Property	... ...	131 10 0	
2. Miscellaneous	... ...	2,641 11 10	
			2,773 1 10
Total Revenue	... ...	... ...	467,835 9 4½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1904-1905—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

SERVICES	a Personal Emoluments	b Other Charges	TOTAL
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	145,414 7 7½	159,230 2 4½	304,644 10 0
HEAD XXV. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	... ...	23,856 12 5	23,856 12 5
„ XXVI. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	6,921 13 3	1,521 16 7	8,443 9 10
„ XXVII. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING DEPARTMENT	5,700 3 2	28,337 4 6	34,037 7 8
„ XXVIII. PUBLIC WORKS			
I. Works and Buildings.			
A. Annually Recurrent	... ...	23,069 10 4	23,069 10 4
B. Special Services	... ...	21,147 7 4	21,147 7 4
II. Roads, Streets and Bridges.			
A. Annually Recurrent	... ...	29,946 13 11	29,946 13 11
B. Special Services	... ...	13,510 13 10	13,510 13 10
Total Expenditure	158,036 4 0½	300,620 1 3½	458,656 5 4

Digitized by Google

Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1904 to 31st March. 1905.	Balances of Estimates for 1897, 1898 and 1899.	Balances of 1897-8-9 not required for 1904-5.	Amount required for 1904-5.	Expended	Balances	Excesses
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Heads 21A. Public Works Special Expenditure ...	6,005 13 7½	3,753 15 2½	2,251 18 2	1 14 0	2,250 4 2	— — —

Expenditure chargeable to the Government Immovable Property Account under Ordinance No. V of 1891.

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1904, to 31st March. 1905.	Balance of Estimates Nos. 7, 15, 21, 24 to 30 and amount of Estimates Nos. 31 to 39	Expended	Balances	Excesses
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
GOVERNMENT.				
Malta Railway	42 12 5	4 18 1	37 14 4	— — —
Syndics' Court-house, Police Station and Dispensary at Casal Zeitun	51 13 3½	51 13 3½	— — —	— — —
Effecting urgent Sanitary repairs in House, 141. Strada Stretta, Valletta. ...	265 10 0	— — —	265 10 0	— — —
Erection of a room on 2nd Portion of lands "Tal Haddiedin"	0 10 6	0 10 6	— — —	— — —
Digging a wall and building a room on 3rd Portion of lands "Ta Bria"	10 10 6	10 10 6	— — —	— — —
Constructing a room on 17th Portion of Garden "Ta Ghain Tuffieha" ...	0 2 6	0 2 6	— — —	— — —
New School at Cospicua	1,426 14 8½	1,426 14 8½	— — —	— — —
Constructing a room and a stable on Farm "Il Wileg ta Bir Kattan"	2 5 8	2 5 8	— — —	— — —
Making the site known as "Zammit's Slipway" available for storage of coal ...	3 3 5	3 3 5	— — —	— — —
Converting into a Shop lower part of the staircase of Medical Officers' quarters at the Marina	0 5 4	0 5 4	— — —	— — —
Extension of staircase in house 63, Strada Zecca, Valletta	1 17 11	1 17 11	— — —	— — —
Building a Room on 1st Portion of lands "Culeja Maggiore"	18 0 0	18 0 0	— — —	— — —
Constructing a stable and excuting other works on 3rd Portion of lands "Ta Sammat"	110 0 0	110 0 0	— — —	— — —
Repairs to building in the Old Redoubt at St. Thomas Bay	456 0 0	317 4 8	138 15 4	— — —
Constructing a Room on 17th Portion of Farm "S. Giorgio", Gozo	36 0 0	35 1 10	0 18 2	— — —
Construction a room on lands "Ta Ghain Nahrin"	10 0 0	8 2 8	1 17 4	— — —
Constructing a room on lands "Wied Mdina ...	25 0 0	5 17 5	19 2 7	— — —
Part of cost of constructing a new road at Marsamuscetto landing place ...	933 6 8	933 6 8	— — —	— — —
Roofing over a quarry in 4th Portion of lands "Budak ta Saida", and converting same into a tank	30 0 0	26 17 7	3 2 5	— — —
Construction a tank in 8th Portion of lands "S. Giorgio", Gozo	10 0 0	7 1 9	2 18 3	— — —
Constructing a room on 3rd Portion of lands "Tal Arma"	36 0 0	1 19 11	34 0 1	— — —
Erecting a mill for lifting water on lands "Buarrat"	152 0 0	56 19 2	95 0 10	— — —
Purchase of Garden "Tal Ksajem" in the district of Casal Crendi	8 5 0	— — —	8 5 0	— — —
Carried forward	3,629 17 11	3,022 13 7	607 4 4	— — —

Digitized by Google

Expenditure chargeable to the Government Immovable Property Account under Ordinance No. V. of 1891.—*continued.*

Heads of Expenditure From 1st April, 1904, to 31st March, 1905.	Balance of Estimates Nos. 7, 15, 21, 24 to 30 and Amount of Estimates Nos. 31 to 39	Expended	Balances	Excesses
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	3,629 17 11	3,022 13 7	607 4 4	— — —
GOVERNMENT.—*continued.*				
Constructing a stable on 1st Portion of Government tenement "Tal Kattara" ...	18 0 0	1 3 9	16 16 3	— — —
Effecting alterations in rooms Nos. 41 to 45 at No. 110, Strada S. Domenico Valletta	62 0 0	— — —	62 0 0	— — —
PIOUS FOUNDATIONS.				
Constructing a room in Garden "Ta Xieref" ...	31 0 0	31 0 0	— — —	— — —
Constructing a room on 2nd Portion of lands "Kortin Sannat"	43 0 0	43 0 0	— — —	— — —
	3,783 17 11	3,097 17 4	686 0 7	— — —

Expenditure chargeable to Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council, 1904-1905.

	£ s. d.
Clause 1, Paragraph 1	— — —
Clause 1, Paragraph 2	— — —
Clause 6	— — —
Total	— — —

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Malta at the close of the year 1904-1905.

	Liabilities	Assets
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Investments in Imperial and Colonial Securities	— — —	736,117 8 4
Investments in the Monte the Pietà	— — —	2,121 1 6½
Funds deposited with the Anglo Egyptian bank	— — —	61,938 17 4
Funds deposited with the London and Westminster Bank	— — —	7,812 7 4
Capital laid out for portion of Furniture in Governor's Palaces	— — —	1,850 0 0
Loans to the Monte the Pietà	— — —	52,000 0 0
Advances made by Treasury	— — —	1,930 18 2½
Suspense Accounts	— — —	9,291 5 3
Cash	— — —	5,003 4 11
Court and other Deposits	85,592 6 7½	— — —
Dollar Investment Fund	19,932 10 0	— — —
Savings Bank	585,767 15 4	— — —
Pappaffy Emigration Fund	10,025 0 0	— — —
Pappaffy Emigration Fund Administrators	1,935 19 2½	— — —
Deposits for Works allocated to the Government Immovable Property under Ordinance No. V of 1891	686 0 7	— — —
Reserve Funds	60,112 10 8½	— — —
Immovable Property Deposits Accounts	50,196 4 1½	— — —
Sinking Fund, Account Plant for flushing Drainage	1,127 5 3	— — —
Drafts and Remittences	247 18 7	— — —
	815,623 10 4½	878,065 2 10¾
Total Liabilities		815,623 10 4½
Surplus		62,441 12 6¼

Digitized by Google

Return of Revenue and Expenditure for the five preceding years

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902. 1st January to 31st March	1902-3.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Revenue.					
Total Revenue ...	354,265 15 2¼	356,758 6 10¾	385,698 4 8	119,819 13 11¼	445,065 18 8½
Expenditure.					
Chargeable to the Revenue of the Islands	341,182 3 10¾	359,202 19 8½	375,510 2 1½	101,759 0 8¼	392,729 10 8½
Chargeable to the General Reserve Fund	10,172 7 11	6,740 17 5	8,258 1 4½	1,091 4 4	13,365 4 5
Total Expenditure ...	351,354 11 9¾	365,943 17 1½	383,768 3 6	102,850 5 0¼	406,094 15 1½

Statement of Investments on 31st March, 1905.

Description of Stock	Amount of Stock	Cost Price	Market value on 31st March, 1905.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British 2½ °/₀ Consols	276,173 12 10	270,426 12 8	252,008 9 0
British 2½ °/₀ Annuities	5,966 7 10	6,013 17 7	5,369 15 0
India 3 °/₀ Ins.	4,932 2 8	5,015 15 1	4,858 3 0
New South Wales 4 °/₀ Ins.	69,188 13 10	80,003 17 0	74,723 15 9
New Zealand 4 °/₀ Ins.	4,683 15 10	5,015 9 5	5,058 9 11
Queensland 4 °/₀ Ins. (1914-24)	73,654 16 11	80,604 4 7	79,178 19 2
South Australia 4 °/₀ Ins. (1882-84)	36,820 14 7	69,581 13 5	38,293 11 2
South Australia 4 °/₀ Ins. (1916-36)	26,611 3 1		27,476 0 4
Victoria 4 °/₀ Ins. (1920)...	54,216 8 3	60,035 10 0	57,469 7 11
New South Wales 3½ °/₀ Ins. (1918)... ...	19,000 0 0	20,623 11 2	18,905 0 0
New Zealand 3½ °/₀ Ins.	14,000 0 0	15,274 19 3	14,000 0 0
Victoria 3½ °/₀ Ins. (1929-40)	16,000 0 0	17,026 15 4	15,880 0 0
Lagos 3½ °/₀ Ins.	10,000 0 0	9,558 13 6	9,700 0 0
Canada 3 °/₀ Ins. (1938)...	24,814 7 8	25,438 1 1	24,194 0 6
Gold Cost 3 °/₀ Ins.	10,000 0 0	9,042 11 0	8,650 0 0
Ceylon 3 °/₀ Ins.	40,000 0 0	38,330 18 5	38,000 0 0
Trinidad 3 °/₀ Ins.	10,000 0 0	9,342 11 0	9,000 0 0
Transvaal 3 °/₀ Ins.	15,000 0 0	14,782 7 10	15,150 0 0
Total	711,062 3 6	736,117 8 4	697,915 11 9

Digitized by Google

C

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue				Amount collected in 1903-4			Amount collected in 1904-5			Increase			Decrease		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Head.	I.	Customs	A	274,251	17	6	267,733	7	7	...	...	...	6,518	9	11
„	II.	Harbour and Quarantine Dues	B	7,833	8	7	8,493	13	8	660	5	1	...	...	...
„	III.	Licences, Court Fines, &c. ...	C	7,838	17	10	8,002	13	7¾	163	13	3¾	...	...	...
„	IV.	Stamp duty	D	4,466	15	2	4,706	14	0	239	18	10	...	...	...
„	V.	Fees of Court		5,007	12	10	5,083	16	5	76	6	1	...	...	...
„	VI.	Fees and Reimbursements ...	E	25,825	4	7¼	23,566	19	0	...	...	...	2,258	5	7¼
„	VII.	Post Office	F	19,624	2	3	22,547	0	11	2,922	18	8	...	...	...
„	VIII.	Railway	G	9,272	13	4	9,929	0	7	656	7	3	...	...	...
„	IX.	Water Service	H	17,675	14	8½	18,701	3	4	1,025	8	7½	...	...	...
„	X.	Electric Lighting	I.	17,120	19	4	17,020	9	5	...	...	...	100	9	11
„	XI.	Rents	J	45,300	14	6½	45,053	18	5	...	...	...	246	16	1½
„	XII.	Interest	K	30,372	14	7	34,223	10	6¾	3,850	15	11¾	...	...	...
„	XIII.	Miscellaneous Receipts ...	L	...	...	...	2,773	1	10	2,773	1	10	...	...	...
		Total		464,590	15	3¼	467,835	9	4½	12,368	15	8	9,124	1	6¾

Digitized by Google

REVENUE FOR 1903-4 AND 1904-5.

Revenue, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100.

..	The decrease is mainly due to a decrease in the quantity of flour imported in 1904-5, which was only partly compensated by an increased importation of wheat.
.	The increase is chiefly due to the greater number of steamers calling at Malta, and of ships arriving in quarantine.
.	The increase is mainly in fines inflicted by the Police Courts.
).	The increase is due to a larger sale of revenue stamps, but there is no means of ascertaining the class of documents for which the stamps were used.
.	The decrease is chiefly due to the discontinuance of the practice of stacking coal on the wharves, for which fees used to be paid, and to the transfer of Miscellaneous Receipts to Head XIII.
.	The increase is due to a larger sale of stamps and postcards, an increase in Parcel Post transactions, and the payment in 1904-5 of transit rates due for the previous year.
.	The increase is attributable to heavier traffic.
I.	The increase is due to a larger consumption of water by the Military Authorities and the Contractors for the construction of the Docks and Breakwater; and an increase in the number of house services.
	The decrease is attributable to a smaller consumption of current in private establishments.
	The decrease is due to the Easter term of payment having fallen due after 31st March, 1905.
.	The increase is mainly due to further investments; to the receipt during the year of the profit of the "Monte di Pietà" for the years 1902-3 and 1903-4; and to an increase in the rate of interest paid by the Railway and the Electric Lighting Branch.
..	The increase includes the value of Water Works Department stores issued during 1904-5, and certain items formerly credited to Fees and Reimbursements.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure				Amount expended in 1903-4	Amount expended in 1904-5	Increase	Decrease
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Head	I.	Interest and Burthens	A	20,838 19 4	19,275 17 1	... ...	1,563 2 3
,,	II.	Pensions	B	17,649 1 10	18,197 17 2	548 15 4	... ...
,,	III.	The Governor	C	3,731 10 6	4,052 4 2	320 13 8	... ...
,,	IV.	Councils	D	1,441 19 10	1,187 2 9	... ...	254 17 1
,,	V.	Lieutenant Governor's Department	E	4,751 15 5	4,950 10 11	198 15 6	... ...
,,	VI.	Receiver General	F	3,114 18 5	3,293 0 3	178 1 10	... ...
,,	VII.	Customs and Port Department	G	11,572 18 0	10,784 7 2	... ...	788 10 10
,,	VIII.	Audit Department	H	2,110 7 2	2,411 7 10	301 0 8	... ...
,,	IX.	Printing Office		1,335 13 5	1,366 8 4½	30 14 11½	... ...
,,	X.	Railway Department	I	10,107 17 4	10,214 7 9½	106 10 5½	... ...
,,	XI.	Museum	J	... ...	561 2 3	561 2 3	... ...
,,	XII.	Legal Departments...	K	21,238 5 6	20,978 1 7½	... ...	260 3 10½
,,	XIII.	Police Department	L	45,488 11 1	41,866 7 6	... ...	3,622 3 7
,,	XIV.	Public Health Department	M	13,276 5 5½	14,853 3 8	1,576 18 2½	... ...
,,	XV.	Prisons	N	4,250 16 0	3,813 2 1	... ...	437 13 11
,,	XVI.	Charitable Institutions	O	57,506 12 4	59,557 2 2½	2,050 9 10½	... ...
,,	XVII.	Educational Department	P	9,825 10 11	10,508 3 10	682 12 11	... ...
,,	XVIII.	Elementary Schools...	Q	22,904 19 4	23,953 5 2	1,048 5 10	... ...
,,	XIX.	Public Libraries		716 4 1	804 3 2	87 19 1	... ...
,,	XX.	Post Office	R	16,277 9 0	16,386 12 11	109 3 11	... ...
,,	XXI.	Ecclesiastical Expenditure...	S	817 13 3	367 17 5	... ...	449 15 10
,,	XXII.	Military Expenditure		5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	... ...	... ...
,,	XXIII.	Agriculture	T	... ...	792 14 9	792 14 9	... ...
,,	XXIV.	Special Expenditure	U	5,237 0 2	29,469 9 11	24,232 9 9	... ...
,,	XXV.	Miscellaneous Services	V	28,435 5 2	23,856 12 5	... ...	4,578 12 9
,,	XXVI.	Public Works Department	W	7,084 4 10	8,443 9 10	1,359 5 0	... ...
,,	XXVII.	Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	X	27,068 13 3½	34,037 7 8	6,968 14 4½	... ...
,,	XXVIII.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	Y	57,299 0 3½	53,016 4 3	... ...	4,282 16 0½
		Special Services	Z	11,805 6 11	34,658 1 2	22,852 14 3	... ...
			Aa	410,886 18 10½	458,656 5 4	64,007 2 7½	16,237 16 1½
		Special Expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund	Ab	470 16 0	1 14 0	... ...	469 2 0
		Expenditure chargeable to Government Immovable Property Account	Ac	1,192 1 3	3,097 17 4	1,905 16 1	... ...
		Total	£	412,549 16 1½	461,755 16 8	65,912 18 8½	16,706 18 1½

Digitized by Google

OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1904-5.

Expenditure, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100

A. A portion of the interest due on capital invested in the "Massa Frumentaria" remained unclaimed; less interest was paid than in 1903-4 to the Savings Bank, on account of Savings' Bank investments, and the rate of interest was reduced from 2¾ °/₀ to 2½ °/₀; the payment of an annual instalment towards Reserve Fund "A" was discontinued, the Fund having reached the prescribed limit, and no provision was made in 1904-5 for the payment of a sum to the General Reserve Fund.

B. Increase due to the payment in 1904-5 of pensions which were not claimed in the previous year, and to the grant of new pensions in 1904-5.

C. Increase due to increments of salaries and to the purchase and renewal of furniture which was formerly defrayed from other votes; to the cost of uniforms for the crew of the Governor's Barge, and to the inclusion under this Head of a provision for petty expenses.

D. The number of elections in the previous year was exceptional.

E. Increase due to increments of salaries and transfers of clerks; to the appointment of an additional clerk at Gozo, and to the transfer of a portion of the Lieut. Governor's salary from Head III to Head V.

F. Increase due to increments of salaries, to the appointment of two additional clerks and to the payment during the year of the cost of revenue stamps.

G. Decrease due to transfers of clerks and the appointment of substitutes at lower salaries, and to the fact that special expenditure was incurred in the previous year on repairs to the hopper barges and the purchase of a new boiler.

H. Increase due to periodical increments of salaries and transfers of clerks, and to the increased expenditure on stationery and uniforms of messengers.

I. Interest is now paid on the whole of the capital outlay.

J. The vote for the Museum, which was formerly included under Head XXV, now appears as a separate Head.

K. Less expenditure was incurred than hitherto on subpœnas, &c.; and the cost of transport was also less owing to the use of bicycles. On account of the coming into operation of Ordinance No. IV of 1904, which limits the translation of judicial documents to the initial acts, the staff of the translators has been reduced by one.

L. The Police Force was below strength in 1904-5, and the expenditure on salaries and uniforms was consequently less. The cost of transport was reduced by the use of bicycles, and the payment of rewards for destroying rats was discontinued.

M. Increase due to periodical increments of salaries and to tranfer to this head of the salary of the Senior Medical Officer of Health which was formerly paid under the Order in Council of 1901; to new appointments and to the training a Medical Officer of Health and 3 Sanitary Inspectors in England; and to increased expenditure on the maintenance of the drainage.

N. Fewer prisoners were admitted than in 1903-4.

O. Increase due to new appointments and increments of salaries; to the treatment in hospital of diseases requiring special diet; to an increase in the number of persons admitted to the Institutions, and to the establishment of the Industrial School at Sliema.

P. Increase due to new appointments and increments of salaries, and to increased expenditure on the Laboratories, and on the purchase of instruments for the School of Engineering and apparatus for imparting physical instruction.

Q. Increments of salaries and the appointment of an additional 2nd Class Mistress; purchase of furniture, and the cost of training teachers in England hitherto charged to other votes.

R. Increments of salaries and promotions of clerks.

S. Decrease due to the transfer of the vote for Divine Service and Funerals of Paupers, to Head XVI.

T. The vote for "Agriculture" formerly appeared under "Miscellaneous Services".

U. More works were carried out in 1904-5 than in the previous year.

V. The vote for training teachers in England was transferred from Head XVII to this Head; and the number of non-recurrent items of expenditure were less than in 1903-4.

W. Increase due to periodical increments of salaries, and to the payment under this Head of salaries formerly paid out of open votes.

X. Increase due to increments of salaries, and increased expenditure in fitting up and working a new workshop in connection with the Electric Lighting Station; to an increase in the expenditure on repairs; to the depreciation of old meters and the purchase of new ones; to an increase in the amount paid on capital expenditure; to expenditure on renewals and extensions, and to the payment of sums of money towards the Sinking Fund of the Electric Lighting Department.

Y. Fewer works were carried out in 1904-5 than in the previous year.

Z. More works were carried out during the year, than in 1903-4.

Aa.	Net increase chargeable to General Revenue	£ 47,769 6 5½	
Ac.	Add net increase chargeable to the Immovable Property Account...	,, 1,905 16 1	
		£ 49,675 2 6½	
Ab.	Deduct net decrease on expenditure chargeable to General Reserve Fund	,, 469 2 0	
	Net increase	£ 49,206 0 6½	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D

PUBLIC DEBT

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT on 31st March 1905.

Debt (Massa Frumentaria).	£ 78,368 5 2¾ due to shareholders. 800 0 0 ,, Public Library. Total £ 79,168 5 2¾
To whom due.	Many shareholders.
Rate of Interest.	2½ per cent. per annum.
When incurred and for what cause.	On 8th March 1805 ; a former Import duty on wines, &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the "*Antica Massa Frumentaria*" which had been taken by the French in 1798.
Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.	Legislative Proclamation of the 8th March 1805, providing for the payment of the interest out of a duty then imposed on imported wine. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates — the minimum for £ 10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £ 26,362 5 1½.
Amount of original Debt.	£ 102,533 14 3 according to a revision of claims commenced in 1819.
Amount repaid.	£ 21,394 1 8 * ,, 1,971 7 2 † — — 2¼ £ 23,365 9 0¼

REMARKS.

* Bought in by Government since 1819.
† Otherwise fallen in.

The interest paid in 1904-05 was £ 1,799 2 9.

Digitized by Google

Dd

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps with the Charge attending the same;

Designation of Corps &c.	Establishment		Charges attending the same
	Officers	W.O., N.C.O. & men	
R.M. Artillery ...	30	508	Included in the Imperial Expenses in page 4.
R.E. (Militia S.M. Malta Div.	—	62	
1/ K.O.M.M.	29	1090	As shown in paragraph 3 on page 3.
2/ K.O.M.M.	29	1090	

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a charge on the Colony;

None.

3. Ascertain and state the Amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the Amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

As shown on page 4.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

£ 5,000 per annum.

RETURN OF MILITIA.

1. State the Number of Regiments composing the Militia, and Establishment of each Regiment, with its precise Name or Designation.	1. 2 Battalions of Infantry and 1 Company R.E.S.M. Miners. Establishment-1,119Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and Men each Infantry Battalion, and 62 N.C. Officers and Men R.E.S.M.M. Designation: The K.O. Malta Regiment of Militia and Royal Engineer (Militia) Submarine Miners, Malta Division.
2. State the Period or Number of Days during which the Force is liable to be called out to be drilled.	2. 72 days drill during the year out of which 12 days in Camp for K.O.M.M. and 120 days training for R.E.S.M.M. (18 Men permanently employed.)
3. State the actual amount of the expenses which is incurred for the support of the Force; whether for the purchase of Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, or for Pay.	3. 1/ Kings Own M.M. £ 4,059 17 8 K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,284 1 11 2/ Kings Own Malta Militia £ 3,636 11 4½ K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,406 3 6½ Malta Div. R.E.S.M. (Militia) £ 1,202 0 7¼ Do. do. do Permanent Staff £ 271 12 6½ £13,860 7 7½ The amout of £ 13,860 7 7½ is included in the sum of £ 720,788 on statement on page Dd 4.
4. State the Title and Date of the Act in force for regulating the Militia.	4. Ordinance No. V of 1901, dated Malta, 10th May 1901.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN

COMMISSARIAT
Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Vote	Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount £	s.	d.
1	Pay &c. of General Staff, Regimental Pay and Allowances, Divine Service &c.	428,154	0	0
2	Medical Establishment, Pay &c.	7,267	0	0
3	Pay, Extra Duty Pay, &c. Militia	7,179	0	0
6	Transport and Remounts	11,465	0	0
7	Provisions, Forage and other supplies	132,327	0	0
8	Clothing Services	17,205	0	0
9	Warlike and other Stores	11,834	0	0
10	Salaries &c. of the Staff for R.E. Services, Works, Buildings &c. ...	38,798	0	0
11	Military Education	3,284	0	0
12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	359	0	0
14	Retired Pay, &c.	3,325	0	0
15	Chelsea and other Pensions, &c.	4,197	0	0
16	Superannuation Allowances &c.	2,288	0	0
—	Military Works Loan	53,106	0	0
	Total ... ... £	720,788	0	0

Digitized by Google

for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

ORDINANCE Military Works, Stores, Barracks &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
1904	1904	**ORDINANCES.**	1904
		No. VI.	
April, 27	May, 2	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 358,303. 5. 5. to the service of the financial year 1904-5.	July, 11
		No. VII.	
June, 1	June, 15	To amend and consolidate the laws relating to the election of Members of the Council of Government.	„ „
		No. VIII.	
„ 1	„ 15	To exempt the Society of the Sacred Heart from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ „
		No. IX.	
„ 1	„ 15	To exempt the Nunnery of St. Ursula in Valletta from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ „
		No. X.	
„ 15	„ 20	To make provision for the formation by voluntary enlistment of a Royal Naval Reserve in Malta, and for the training, exercise and discipline thereof.	„ „
		No. XI.	
„ 1	„ 25	To amend Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.	„ „
		No. XII.	
July 6	July, 15	To amend and consolidate the laws relating to explosives.	„ 30
		No. XIII.	
„ „	„ 20	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 72,540. 6. 2½ to the service of the financial year 1903-4.	August, 5
		No. XIV.	
December, 7	December, 14	To exempt the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Egypt, established at Zabbar, from the obligation of selling certain property.	December, 21
		No. XV.	
„ „	„ „	To amend the Police Laws.	„ 23

Digitized by Google

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
1904.	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
	No. VI.	
April, 4	Promulgating Ordinance No. IV of 1904.	4701
	No. VII.	
„ 8	Promulgating Ordinance No. V of 1904.	4702
	No. VIII.	
„ 19	Directing that the 24th of May in each year, or, if the 24th fall on a Sunday, then the 25th day of May, shall be kept and observed as a Public Holiday under the name of "Empire Day."	4705
	No. IX.	
May, 2	Promulgating Ordinance No. VI of 1904.	4710
	No. X.	
June, 15	Promulgating Ordinances Nos. VII, VIII and IX of 1904.	4723
	No. XI.	
„ 20	Promulgating Ordinance No. X of 1904.	4725
	No. XII.	
„ 22	Making regulations concerning the manufacture of beer in bond, &c.	4726
	No. XIII.	
„ 25	Promulgating Ordinance No. XI of 1904.	4727
	No. XIV.	
July, 15	Promulgating Ordinance No. XII of 1904.	4735
	No. XV.	
„ 20	Promulgating Ordinance No. XIII of 1904.	4736
	No. XVI.	
August, 12	Making further provision with respect to the coaling of belligerent ships of war in the harbours, ports, coasts and waters within His Majesty's territorial jurisdiction during the Russo-Japanese War.	4743
	No. XVII.	
Sept. 2	Notifying the appointment of Major General Sir William F. Kelly, K.C.B., as Deputy Governor, during the temporary absence of His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	4750
	No. XVIII.	
October, 14	Notifying the resumption of the Administration of the Government by His Excellency the Governor on his return to the Colony.	4761

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
Passed	Promulgated		
1905	1905	**ORDINANCES.**	1905
		No. I.	
January, 11	January, 17	To amend Ordinance No. XII of 1898.	March, 14
		No. II.	
„ 18	„ 24	For regulating Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in His Majesty's Service in Malta.	„ „
		No. III.	
March, 1	March, 10	To exempt the Minor Conventual Friars of the Order of St. Francis from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ 22
		No. IV.	
February, 15	„ 15	To abolish the office of Consul in the Commercial Court and in the First Hall of His Majesty's Court of Appeal and to amend the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.	April, 22
		No. V.	
March, 29	April, 5	To exempt the Franciscan Tertiary Sisters established at Cospicua from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ „

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to Engtand from time to time in Gazette
1904	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
	No. XIX.	
November, 4	Notifying that a Session of the Council of Government will be held on the 10th November 1904.	4766
	No. XX.	
December, 14	Promulgating Ordinances Nos. XIV and XV of 1904.	4775
1905	No. I,	
January, 5	Proclaiming the disallowance by His Majesty of Ordinance No. X of 1904, and the raising of the Royal Naval Reserve in Malta under the Imperial Acts 59 and 60 Victoria, Cap. 33, and 2 Edward 7, Cap. 5.	4781
	No. II.	
„ 17	Promulgating Ordinance No. 1 of 1905.	4783
	No. III.	
„ 24	Promulgating Ordinance No. II of 1905.	4786
	No. IV.	
March, 10	Promulgating Ordinance No. III of 1905.	4798
	No. V.	
„ 15	Promulgating Ordinance No. IV of 1905.	4800

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

Franchise	Names of the Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors
Qualifications of Electors.	**I District.**	Eight	
——	East Valletta.	viz.	
The age of 21 years and British Nationality,	**II District.** West Valletta, Sliema, St. Julian's and Misida.	Seven for Malta	For Malta 6,905
and		and	For Gozo and Comino 1,086
(1) Qualification to serve as a Common Juror,	**III District.** Floriana, Hamrun, Pietà, Curmi and Zebbug.	One for Gozo and Comino.	
or	**IV District.** Cospicua, Vittoriosa, Calcara, Zabbar and Marsascala.		
(2) Payment of rent for immovable property at the rate of at least £ 6 per annum.	**V District.** Senglea, Paula, Tarxien, Luca, Gudia, Asciak, Zeitun, Marsascirocco, S. Giorgio a Mare and Birzebbugia.		
or	**VI District.** Birchircara, Balzan, Lia, Attard, Gargur, Naxaro, Musta and Melleha.		
(3) Receipt from immovable property of an income of at least £ 6 per annum.	**VII District.** Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Siggieui, Crendi, Micabiba, Zurrico, Bubakra, Safi and Chircop.		
	VIII District. Gozo and Comino.		

For mode of election, vide Proclamation No. XV of 15th July, 1903, and Ordinance No. VII of 1904.

Digitized by Google

FRANCHISE.

Ordinary duration of Council and Sessions and Period of Meetings	By what Acts regulated	Number of Votes at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
The ordinary duration of the Council is three years. At least one Session is held in every year, and there must not be an interval of 12 months between the last sitting of one Session and the first sitting of the next Session. As a rule each Session lasts about 8 months, and the sittings are held weekly, except during the Christmas Vacation.	Letters Patent dated 3rd June, 1903, as amended by Letters Patent dated 15th April, 1904, and 17th March, 1905.	Vide column "remarks."	May 20, 1904.	Two General Elections were held during the year. At the first election, the Members were returned unopposed and resigned their seats immediately after election; at the second election no Candidates were nominated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

1904-1905.

There is an EXECUTIVE COUNCIL and a COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT, which are described in the following pages.

Digitized by Google

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
PRESIDENT			
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
OFFICIAL MEMBERS			
Major General Sir William F. Kelly, K.C.B.	*Ex officio*	June 25, 1903	General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade
Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G. ...	By Governor's Warrant dated June 25, 1903	Do.	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E. ...	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	Do.	Director of Public Instruction
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Commr. Clement La Primaudaye, R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General
Lt. Col. Richard P. Samut, M.R.C.S., &c.	By Governor's Warrant dated August 15, 1904	August 16, 1904	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of the Public Health Department
CLERK TO THE COUNCIL			
George Borg Cardona ...	March 24, 1902	March 24, 1902	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government

Digitized by Google

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *President*	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Vice President*	June 25, 1903	Nov. 18, 1903	Chief Justice and President of H. M's Court of Appeal
	Official	**Members.**	
Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Nov. 11, 1903	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Alfredo Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D.	*Ex officio*	Do.	Crown Advocate
Richard Micallef, C.M.G. ...	By Governor's Warrant dated October 27, 1903	Do.	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G., C.E. ...	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	Do.	Director of Public Instruction
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Commr. Clement La Primaudaye, R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella...	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General
Lt. Col. Richard P. Samut, M.R.C.S., &c.	By Governor's Warrant dated August 13, 1904	Nov. 10, 1904	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of the Public Health Department

Elected Members.

Name	Number of Votes	When elected	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
(Vacant)	—	Vide F 3 Column "Remarks"	1st Electoral District	Vide F 3 Column "Remarks"	—
Do.	—	Do.	2nd Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	3rd Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	4th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	5th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	6th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	7th Electoral District	Do.	—
Do.	—	Do.	8th Electoral District	Do,	—

Clerk to the Council.

George Borg Cardona.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April 1905.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head III. The Governor.							
Governor ... ... A	General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B.,G.C.V.O. B	April 2, 1903	The Crown	3,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Colonial Aide-de-Camp ...	Biancardi, Lt. Colonel N.G., M.V.O., K.O.M.M.	Sept. 23, 1892	The Governor	300	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Demarco, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	68	0	0	
Do. ...	Demarco, Salvatore... ...	Nov. 18, 1902	Do.	52	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg Zarb, Ettore	July 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Custodian St. Antonio Palace	... ...	Nov. 23, 1875	Do.	...	...	...	
Fatigueman at 2s. per day...	Micallef, Salvatore	May 16, 1881	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. St. Antonio Palace	Micallef, Pietro	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	31	3	6	
Caretaker Verdala Palace...	Debattista, Paolo	Nov. 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Coxswain of the Governor's barge	Lopez, Giorgio	Feb. 17, 1899	Do.	48	13	4	
Four boatmen for ditto, (one at 2s. 6d. per day and three at 1s. 10d. per day)	... ...	... ...	Do.	146	0	0	
			Total ...	3,752	6	10	
Head IV. Councils.							
Vice-President of the Council of Government	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 17, 1898	The Crown	150	0	0	
Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Clerk to the Council of Government	Arrigo, Edgar	March 24, 1902	Do.	50	0	0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	Sept. 1, 1876	Do.	150	0	0	
Asst. Stenographer ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 22, 1888	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	95	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Nov. 18, 1902	Do.	*	—	—	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Carmelo	May 1, 1900	Do.	44	0	0	
			Total ...	734	0	0	

A The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta and of the Council of Health, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

B Appointed Governor by His Majesty's Commission dated 2nd March 1903, assumed the Government of these Islands on 2nd April 1903.

* *Vide* Head V.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Government Palaces in Valletta, Sant' Antonio and Verdala	Commander in Chief of the Troops, General in H. M's Army £2,000	2nd September to 13th October 1904	Reward for distinguished and meritorious services £100 per annum	April 2, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	18s. per drill as Lt. Col. K.O.M.M., and 3s. per diem command pay	12th July to 12th September 1904	Allowance of 1s. 5d. per day in lieu of forage	Sept. 23, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters in the Palace	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £10 as Custodian of Valletta Palace	Oct. 9, 1865
...	...	...	£4 in lieu of quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £10 to a Police Constable	Nov. 23, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5. 7. 6 per annum for clothing	Dec. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£1,000 as Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as First class Clerk, and £50 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government	... ...	Personal allowance £50	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£145 as Second class Clerk, and £30 as Translator of Ordinances, &c.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as First class Clerk, and £50 as Deputy Superintendent of the Public Health Department	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£160 as Second class Clerk, £50 as Officer in charge of the Printing Office and £34. 10. 0 as Teacher of Phonography	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£155 as Second class Clerk	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£44 as Second class Messenger, Lieutenant Governor's Department	... ...	£10 per annum for duties in connection with the Council	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum for extra work in connection with the Council of Health	July 1, 1886
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the salaries are paid
Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government	Merewether, His Honour Edward Marsh, C.V.O., C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1902	The Crown	1,300	0	0	
Assistant Secretary to Government	Roupell, Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O.	April 8, 1905	Do.	500	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Garroni, Daniele A.... ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	240	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Edgar	Jan. 1, 1898	Do	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Arthur	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Edward R.	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Montanaro, William J. ...	Aug. 7, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, George	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Cauchi, Paolo	July 1, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Feb. 22, 1901	Do.	44	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Woods, Samuel	Aug. 8, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Aquilina, Filippo	Feb. 9, 1903	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	3,187	7	6	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	29th July to 26th October 1904	£300 per annum for entertaining allowance	Aug. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government, and £150 as Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	... ...	£50 personal allowance	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	£95 as Assistant Stenographer to the Council	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Assistant Clerk to the Council of Government, and £30 as Translator of Ordinances	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1892
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 6, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum for attendance on Mails	July 14, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum for duties in connection with the Council	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 do. do. do.	July 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.—*cont.*							
Assistant Secretary, Gozo.							
Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Casolani, Edward	April 14, 1899	The Crown	350	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Second class ...	Millard, William C.	April 1, 1903	The Governor	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Tonna, Alfonso	July 1, 1902	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Felice	July 1, 1902	Do.	125	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace, John	July 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Cremona, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Courier between Malta and Gozo	Hili, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1883	Do.	44	0	0	
			Total ...	899	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Casolani, the Hon. William...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Accountant	Huber, Joseph *(a)* ...	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Caruana Dingli, Raffaele ...	July 12, 1894	Do.	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Mompalao Depiro, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	230	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,210	0	0	

(a) Is also Manager of the Savings Bank without additional remuneration.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	House at Victoria	£50 as Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	5th August to 12th September 1904	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo, and £10 for teaching English to the Assistant Mistresses of the Elementary Schools, Gozo	... ...	Risk money allowance of £5 per annum	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 12, 1891
...	..	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £5 for extra duty after office hours	May 13, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£36 per annum for service in connection with the Mails and £9 per annum Risk money allowance	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	13th July to 24th August 1904	... ...	May 15, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £10 per annum	Feb. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,210	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department—*cont.*							
Receiver General & Director of Contracts—*cont.*							
Clerk, Second class ...	Farrugia, Emeterio	Sept. 24, 1888	The Governor	180	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Bonello, Giorgio	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Rapinet, Frederick E. ...	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Francesco Sav.	Sept. 21, 1899	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Roncali, George	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Aspinall, John V.	June 18, 1903	Do.	115	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Trapani, John L.	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Peralta, Alf. Hugh	Aug. 16, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Pizzuto, Ernest	April 1, 1905	Do.	65	0	0	
Messenger, Second class, and Money Teller	Borg, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class, do.	Galea, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giovanni	Sept. 1, 1886	Do.	38	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Sept. 6, 1901	Do.	31	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Bugeja, Antonio	Sept. 24, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Rodenas, Giovanni	April 15, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Collector of rents at Melleha	Gauci, Vittorio	... ...	Do.	10	0	0	
Savings Bank.							
Manager	Huber, Joseph	July 1, 1892	Do.	—	—	—	
Clerk, Second class ...	Vassallo, Giovanni	March 1, 1905	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Borg, William	May 28, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Nais, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
			Total ...	2,684	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £5 per annum	June 20, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills 2s Captain K.O.M.M.	12th August to 27th Sept. 1905	Risk money allowance of £5 per annum, and an allowance for food at 2s. per day when paying wages in the country	Jan. 12, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £5 per annum	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£12 for cleaning the Office and furniture, and £3 for cleaning the Office of the Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives an allowance for food at 1s. per day when attending payments of wages in the country	May 14, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do.	
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts, and £230 as Accountant, Receiver General's Office	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £5 per annum	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1871
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Department.				£	s.	d.	
Office.							
Collector	La Primaudaye, The Hon. Clement, M.V.O., Com[r] R.N.	May 11, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, First class	Rizzo, Vincent	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Casolani, Michael Lewis, *Notary*	April 15, 1902	Do.	240	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Raffaele	June 12, 1903	Do.	230	0	0	
Do. ...	Mitrovich, Paolo	June 18, 1903	Do.	230	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Cutajar, Giorgio	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Robert Joseph ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	160	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Anthony	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Chapelle, Roger	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Turner, James	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Alfred	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	115	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Rutter, William	March 28, 1900	Do.	76	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Petrocochino, Eustratio ...	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Bruno, Luigi...	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Cremona, Salvatore... ...	July 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ..	Labadiè, Luigi	Jan. 20, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Emmanuele... ...	Feb. 1, 1891	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Carmelo	Aug. 8, 1892	Do.	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,691	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	..	... ...	*Ex officio* Superintendent of Ports and Superintendent of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Aug. 11, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Collector of Customs	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £8 per annum	July 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 24, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum for duties as Jerquer	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*							
Warehousing, Weighing & Measuring Branch.			Brought forward	2,691	0	0	
Head Storekeeper and Superintendent of Public Weighers and Measurers	Agius, Walter	Feb. 2, 1905	The Governor	165	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Vella, Porfirio	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Wettinger, Cesare Augusto...	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	105	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Edoardo	Sept. 1, 1897	Do.	72	0	0	
Do. ...	Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	Sept. 1, 1898	Do.	72	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Vella, Luigi	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Edward	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanfranco, Salvatore ...	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Nicola	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Domenico	May 14, 1889	Do.	67	10	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Antonio ...	Aug. 1, 1891	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Critien, Salvatore	April 1, 1894	Do.	62	10	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Pietro Paolo... ...	April 4, 1895	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Scalpello, Salvatore... ...	June 1, 1897	Do	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Flores, Carmelo	Sept. 15, 1899	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ..	Cauchi, Giovanni	March 16, 1900	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Enrico	March 16, 1900	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Paolo	March 16, 1900	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Mariano	Sept. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Naudi, Enrico	Sept. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Portanier, Alessandro ...	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciappara, Carlo	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Federico	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,445	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Receives also a remuneration from the Weighers attached to the Custom-House, out of their earnings	July 5, 1875
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	...	May 17, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 14, 1874
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 9, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 10, 1867
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 23, 1875
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 8, 1879
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 7, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 18, 1886
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 20, 1886
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1864
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 3, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 9, 1876
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 16, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 1, 1889
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 27, 1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1894
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 7, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,445	0	0	
Warehousing, Weighing and Measuring Branch—*continued.*							
Overseer of Deliveries ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	50	0	0	
Do. ...	*Do.*	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Guardian of Stores ...	Schembri, Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe	July 20, 1888	Do.	46	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Luigi	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Navarro, Elia	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Gauging Branch.							
Chief Gauger	Lapira, Ugo	Feb. 2, 1905	Do.	130	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Gauger	Trapani, Enrico	May 1, 1889	Do.	112	0	0	
Do.	Grisctí, Carmelo	May 1, 1889	Do.	112	0	0	
Do.	Carbonaro, Rinaldo	Aug. 28, 1900	Do.	68	0	0	
Do.	Borg Mirabelli, John ...	Dec. 1, 1901	Do.	64	0	0	
Do.	Meli, Eduardo	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Portelli, Giorgio	March 1, 1905	Do.	80	0	0	
Laboratory Attendant ...	Borg, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Searching Branch.							
Chief Searcher	Rossignaud, Luigi	March 1, 1897	Do.	150	0	0	
Searcher	Zammit, Giovanni	July 1, 1897	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	64	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Paolo...	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	64	0	0	
Do.	Ciappara, Marco	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	62	10	0	
Landing Waiter	Gauci, Carmelo	May 14, 1889	Do.	70	0	0	
Do.	Gouder, Enrico	May 14, 1889	Do.	70	0	0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Pasquale ...	Feb. 1, 1889	Do.	57	10	0	
			Carried forward	6,005	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	...	Aug. 17, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 20, 1888
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 20, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 15, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 26, 1882
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 2, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 1, 1887
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 1, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 3, 1891
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1878
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 19, 1877
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 11, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 7, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 10, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 1, 1867
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 23, 1868
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From which Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,005	0	0	
Searching Branch—*cont.*							
Landing Waiter	Vassallo, Giuseppe	July 18, 1901	The Governor	52	10	0	
Do.	Soler, Henry...	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do.	Portelli, Antonio	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Salvatore	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	52	10	0	
Do.	Germani, Cesare	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
General Service.							
Extra Overseers of Deliveries when necessary		... ...	Do.	120	0	0	
Port and Marine Branch.							
Chief Port Officer	Staines, Stephen	July 10, 1891	Do.	250	0	0	
Quarantine Medical Officer	Borg, Fabrizio, M.D. ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	200	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. ...	Ross, Francesco Saverio, M.D.	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	200	0	0	
SIGNAL STATIONS.							
The Palace.							
Signalman	Vigor, Thomas Walter, at 4*s.* per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	† 73	0	0	
Assistant do.	Farrugia, Paolo, at 2*s.* per diem	Aug. 16, 1900	Do.	† 36	10	0	
Do.	Lateo, Emmanuele, at 2*s.* per diem	May 1, 1903	Do.	† 36	10	0	
Mount Giordan—Gozo.							
Signalman	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	Do.	18	5	0	
LAZARETTO.							
Marine Police Inspector, for duty at the Lazaretto	Gaffiero, Antonio, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Jan. 26, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Guardian at the Lazaretto...	Baldacchino, Mosè, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	8	4	
LIGHTHOUSES.							
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Zammit, Giuseppe	Nov. 15, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	7,726	10	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

† £54. 15. 0 recoverable from Lloyds'.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 26, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 6, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum being in charge of Manoel Hospital	... ...	... ...	Sept. 6, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£56 per annum as Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	5s. to 6s. 6d. per day as Inspector of Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum for extra duty as Keeper of the light at Fort Manoel Point	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...					

* Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses and Harbour Light Towers, Labourers and Guardians at the Lazaretto are allowed Good Conduct Pay.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*							
Port and Marine Branch—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,726	10	0	
LIGHTHOUSES—*cont.*							
Head Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grech, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1882	The Governor	47	3	4	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Grech, Spiro, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Jan. 8, 1885	Do.	30	8	4	
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	Do.	56	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Pace, Luigi, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	30	8	4	
Do. ...	Portelli, Carmelo, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	March 12, 1886	Do.	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower at Fort Ricasoli	Baldacchino, Salvatore, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower near Tigné	Cauchi, Carmelo, at 1. 8*d.* per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	30	8	4	
To a First class Sergeant of Marine Police as Engineer of Steam Launches		... ...	... ...	18	5	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Extra boats, boatmen and labourers when necessary ...		... ...	... ...	170	0	0	
Extra Guards, labour &c. in the Lazaretto when required ...		... ...	.. ..	460	0	0	
Good conduct pay to Assistant Lighthouse Keepers &c. ...		... ...	... ...	35	0	0	
			Total ...	8,665	0	0	
Head VIII. Audit Office.							
Auditor General	Gatt, the Hon. Camillo ...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Francica, Antonio ...	July 1, 1892	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Pietro, *Notary* ...	June 7, 1897	Do.	250	0	0	
Do. ...	England, William	June 6, 1900	Do.	250	0	0	
Do. (Supernumerary)	Magri, Salvatore Costantino, LL.D.	March 22, 1902	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Borg, John	July 1, 1895	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Montanaro, Alexander ...	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Lorenzo	July 1, 1900	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Edmund	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Beck, George	July 1, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Cauchi, Alberto	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	42	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Messina, Gaetano	April 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	22	16	3	
			Total ...	2,219	16	3	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	* £3 per annum for attending to the Light of Fort St. Lucian	Dec. 1, 1871
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	Jan. 8, 1885
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* 1s. per day for assisting in commercial signalling	Aug. 1, 1892
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	May 5, 1877
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	March 12, 1886
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	June 15, 1893
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	Dec. 1, 1880
... ...	... ...	... ...	From 2nd August to 30th September	... ...	Feb. 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Auditor General	... ...	£50 Personal Allowance	Sept. 1, 1865
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 24, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 20, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
... ...					

* Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses and Harbour Light Towers, Labourers and Guardians at the Lazaretto are allowed Good Conduct Pay.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head IX. Printing Office.							
Clerk, Second class ...	Galea, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	160	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Compositor	Demartino, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1903	Do.	75	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1903	Do	70	0	0	
Do.	Triganza, Saverio	June 28, 1892	Do.	65	0	0	
Do.	Zampa, Giuseppe	June 28, 1892	Do.	65	0	0	
Do.	Pellegrini, Emmanuele ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Raffaele	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Federico	April 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Tancredi	April 1, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Ciancio, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Bartolo, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Pressman	Pellegrini, Alfredo	Dec. 1, 1895	Do.	52	10	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	48	15	0	
Do.	Cristiano, Spiridione ...	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Gauci, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	24	6	8	
Do.	Camilleri, Vincenzo	June 1, 1904	Do.	24	6	8	
Do.	Abela, Francesco	March 18, 1904	Do.	24	6	8	
Extra Pressman	Attard, Emmanuele	March 28, 1904	Do.	13	14	6	
Messenger, First class ...	Farrugia, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	54	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg, Domenico	Sept. 6, 1901	Do.	31	0	0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Emmanuele	April 4, 1902	Do.	18	0	0	
			Total ...	1,045	19	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for being in charge of the Printing Office, £55 as Assistant Stenographer and £34. 10. 0 as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1857
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 5, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 28, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 for duties in connection with stationery In 1904-5 £12. 13. 3 for extra work out of office hours	June 9, 1856
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 3, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department.							
Manager and Engineer ...	Buhagiar, Nicola, L.S.A. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	300	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Third class	Farrugia, Roger	April 23, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Edgar	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Ticket Clerk	Bruno, Ugo	Feb. 25, 1892	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Mattei, Vincenzo	Feb. 25, 1892	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Gera, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Salvatore	Dec. 22, 1900	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Vassallo, Frederick... ...	June 6, 1893	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Alfred	Oct. 17, 1893	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Roger	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Lapira, Arthur	Dec. 22, 1900	Do.	66	0	0	
Do.	Perini, Edward	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	56	0	0	
Do.	Grungo, Pasquale	April 1, 1905	Do.	55	0	0	
Storekeeper	Grech, Charles	Sept. 30, 1903	Do.	76	0	0	
Driver	Cordina, Antonio	March 2, 1892	Do.	95	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Antonio	April 22, 1903	Do.	82	0	0	
Do.	Degiorgio, Carmelo... ...	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	95	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	March 13, 1903	Do.	82	0	0	
Assistant Driver	Si Tayeb, Agostino	May 30, 1903	Do.	65	0	0	
Fireman	Mamo, Spiridione	Sept. 14, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Longobardo, Luigi	May 15, 1895	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Fenech, Felice	Nov. 5, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	45	0	0	
Fitter	De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	March 2, 1892	Do.	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,944	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £3 per annum	Aug. 14, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 10, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 17, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	3d. per day as Fitter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,944	0	0	
Labourer	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 22, 1900	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Giuseppe	April 22, 1903	Do.	39	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Frendo, Giuseppe	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Foreman Plate layer ...	Humphries, George... ...	March 2, 1892	Do.	115	0	0	
Gate Keeper	Casha, Salvatore	Jan. 4, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Cordina, Antonio	May 1, 1892	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Filippo	Nov. 3, 1893	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Gaudenzio	May 11, 1902	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Catania, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Meilak, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Luigi	Sept. 24, 1895	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Paolo	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo	March 4, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Sant, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1900	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Felice, Giorgio	March 27, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Pietro	Feb. 1, 1900	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Paolo...	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Deguara, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Francesco ...	Dec. 2, 1899	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Grima, George	Aug. 19, 1903	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Gerolamo	April 22, 1903	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Camenzuli, Giovanni ...	Dec. 2, 1899	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Giuseppe	Sept. 18, 1901	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Teuma, Calcedonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	23	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,692	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 27, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	2,692	0	0	
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*							
Pointsman	Debono, Carmelo	Nov. 5, 1904	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Naudi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	48	0	0	
Do.	Pace, Carmelo	Aug. 23, 1899	Do.	39	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Formosa, Lorenzo	April 22, 1903	Do.	39	0	0	
Carpenter	Degiorgio, Fortunato ...	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	60	0	0	
Boiler Maker	Cachia, Giuseppe	June 13, 1893	Do.	65	0	0	
Porter	Vella, Alfredo	May 11, 1902	Do.	38	0	0	
Do.	Pollacco, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Extra time allowances ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	90	0	0	
Extra Assistance when required		... ...	... ...	250	0	0	
Technical School.							
Lecturer on Practical Engineering	Nixon, William Frederick B. Sc. (London) A.R.C. Sc. do.	Oct. 2, 1898	The Governor	150	0	0	
			Total ...	3,573	0	0	
Head XI. Museum.							
Curator	Zammit, T., M.D.	June 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Caretaker (Valletta Museum)	Delia, Giuseppe	May 3, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Door-Keeper (do.) ...	Enriquez, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 1, 1903	Do.	36	10	0	
Caretaker (Hajar-Kim) ...	Ellul, Salvatore	April 1, 1905	Do.	12	0	0	
Do. (Notabile Museum)	Portelli, Giovanni	April 1, 1887	Do.	9	0	0	
Door-Keeper (Catacombs)...	Bugeja, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	42	11	8	
			Total ...	200	1	8	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1893
... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	£120 as Lecturer on Marine Engineering and Electric Engineering	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
... ...	... ...	£250 as Analytical Chemist	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments.							
Superior Courts.							
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Crown	1,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Judge	Chapelle, Most Noble Baron Alessandro, LL.D.	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	600	0	0	
Do.	De Bono, Paolo, LL.D. ...	March 11, 1892	Do.	600	0	0	
Do.	Roncali, Zaccaria, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	Do.	600	0	0	
Do.	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	Do.	600	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Antonio, LL.D. ...	Nov. 3, 1902	Do.	600	0	0	
Registrar	Muscat, Ruggero	April 26, 1900	Do.	300	0	0	
Acting Assistant Registrar (First class Clerk)	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	April 26, 1900	The Governor	250	0	0	
Deputy Registrar (do.)	Manara, Riccardo, *Notary* ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	250	0	0	
Do. (Second class Clerk)	Curmi, Costantino	Feb. 11, 1903	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. (do.) ...	Gouder, Tancred	April 15, 1895	Do.	115	0	0	
Do. (Third class Clerk)	Lupi Grech, Paul	Oct. 25, 1901	Do.	85	0	0	
Acting Do. (do.) ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	May 1, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Mifsud, Riccardo	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Xerry Decaro, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph	April 10, 1900	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Feliciano	April 9, 1894	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Genovese, Paolo	July 1, 1903	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Edgar	June 4, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	Sept. 17, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, John	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Michael	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Sant Fournier, Charles. ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Hannibal	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Albert Edward ...	Jan. 13, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,485	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Vice President of the Council of Government	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 7, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for general supervision of the translation branches of the Registries	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for additional work in connection with Malta Order in Council 1899	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Translator	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £3 per annum	July 10, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Translator	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,485	0	0	
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Zammit, Giovanni	June 26, 1888	The Governor	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Schinas, Costantino G. ...	Aug. 7. 1901	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Edward L. ...	July 20, 1899	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Albert J.	Oct. 6, 1900	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Staines, Edgar	July 1, 1902	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Semini, Jerome	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ganado, Edgar H.	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Preziosi, Alfonso	Feb. 11, 1873	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Casolani, Richard	Oct. 8, 1886	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 8, 1891	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Anthony	March 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts...	Gera, Guglielmo, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1870	Do.	80	6	0	
Fatigueman	Aquilina, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	45	0	0	
Interpreter to the Civil Courts	Salomone, Alberto, L.P. ...	March 28, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Marshal	Azzopardi, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1886	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Scalpello, Gio. Andrea ...	Nov. 3, 1891	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Sammut, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1899	Do.	115	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,735	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 26, 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
(a)	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1878
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives allowances for interpretation in His Majesty's Criminal Court	March 28, 1901
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 5, 1876
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1875
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
... ...					

(a) Copy-fees repaid to Copyists under Head of Provisional and Temporary Salaries—*Vide* Tariff under Head A.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,735	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Porter and Acting Marshal	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 13, 1888	The Governor	40	0	0	
Do.	Aquilina, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Mizzi, Francesco	March 15, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Delia, Cesare	March 8, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Giuseppe	Jan. 10, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Messenger, Second class and Acting Porter	Mizzi, Roberto	May 1, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. Third class and Acting Porter	Vella, Annunziato	April 1, 1899	Do.	37	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vidal, Joseph	April 22, 1895	Do.	33	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Carmelo	May 3, 1901	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Amato, Carmelo	March 15, 1902	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	April 12, 1902	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Lewis, George	April 1, 1904	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. Fourth class Notarial Archives	Laferla, Salvatore	March 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
			Total ...	8,249	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Crown Lawyers.							
Crown Advocate	Naudi, the Hon. Alfredo, C.M.G., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	600	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate...	Frendo Azopardi, Professor Vincenzo, LL.D.	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	350	0	0	
Legal Procurator and Clerk	Vella, Eugenio, L.P. ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	
Advocate for the Poor ...	Micallef, Stefano, LL.D. ...	Oct. 8, 1901	Do.	140	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor in Gozo	Xuereb, Michel'Angelo, LL.D.	April 8, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Ghio, John B.	July 1, 1903	Do.	90	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Pace, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	52	0	0	
Boy Messenger	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 28, 1901	Do.	16	0	0	
			Total ...	1,438	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Personal allowance of £10 a year as Guardian of the Courts for night and holiday duty	Dec. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	16th Aug. to 26th Sept. 1904	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£130 per annum as Professor of Law	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 11, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Public Registry and Government Notary's Department.							
VALLETTA.							
Director of Public Registry Office and Keeper of Government Archives	Micallef, Achille, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1897	The Governor	130	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Notary to Government ...				260	0	0	
Assistant Director and Assistant Notary to Govt.	Zammit, Giuseppe *do.* ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	240	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Xuereb, Peter	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, (unclassified) ...	Portelli Carbone, Giuseppe Agostino, LL.D.	Feb. 2, 1900	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Danza, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Giacomo	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Maempel, Lewis	Aug. 18, 1899	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, William	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, John	Aug. 7, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Ruggero Giorgio ...	March 10, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Iliff, Percy	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Samut, Alessandro	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Frank	March 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ..	Nais, Gio. Andrea	March 18, 1902	Do.	42	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Manzoni, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Fatigueman	Scerri, Angelo	March 24, 1902	Do.	14	0	0	
			Total ...	1,451	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 in view of the law rendering his private property liable for the execution of his office as Director of Public Registry	July 1, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £2 per annum	June 5, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 23rd May to 26th June 1904	... ...	Feb. 20, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1880
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 18th to 23rd February 1905	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	6s. 6d. per day for 78 drills as Lieutenant 1st Battalion K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 78 drills as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Battalion K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 24, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.							
Magistrate	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	July 4, 1885	The Governor	350	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Caruana, Luigi, LL.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	350	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D.	June 1, 1892	Do.	350	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Edgar, LL.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	350	0	0	
Do.	Fiteni, Annibale, LL.D. ...	Feb. 7, 1899	Do.	350	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Luigi, LL.D. ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	350	0	0	
Registrar (First class Clerk)	Vella, Paolo V.	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	250	0	0	
Assistant Do. (do.) ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 15, 1902	Do.	240	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Galea, Frederick R., L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Camilleri, Gio. Paolo ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Bajona, Charles	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Paul...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Achille...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace Redding, Carmelo ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Joseph...	July 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Interpreter	Bonello, Robert	Aug. 8, 1899	Do.	100	0	0	
Marshal	Magri Grech, Giovanni ...	Dec. 1, 1901	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Carmelo	Jan. 8, 1902	Do.	60	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Bugeja, Salvatore	Aug. 16, 1892	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	44	0	0	
Messenger, Third class, do.	Falzon, Carmelo	March 15, 1893	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Cristiano, Carmelo	Sept. 25, 1895	Do.	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Dimech, Giuseppe	March 26, 1902	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Michele	March 26, 1902	Do.	31	0	0	
			Total ...	3,601	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£25 as Assistant Supervisor of Translation Branch of Magistrates Courts	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Inspector of the Corradino Prison, *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Jan. 22, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	£33. 6. 8 as Lecturer on Political Economy in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£25 as Registrar and £5 Risk money allowance	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 2, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta —*cont.*							
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Registrar, 1st District ... (Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Zebbug, Siggieui, Musta, Melleha, and Imgiar)	Psaila, Epifanio	June 15, 1899	The Governor	96	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Registrar, 2nd District ... (Birchircara, Naxaro, Gargur, Lia, Balzan, Attard and Curmi)	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D.	June 15, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Registrar, 3rd District ... (Zeitun, Zabbar, Gudia, Asciak, Marsascirocco, Tarxen, Paula, Luca, Zurrico, Safi, Chircop, Crendi and Micabiba)	Felice, Francesco, L.P. ...	June 15, 1899	Do.	96	0	0	
			Total ...	282	0	0	
Court of Gozo.							
Magistrate	Mercieca, Ambrogio, LL.D....	April 1, 1905	Do.	250	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D....	April 1, 1905	Do.	250	0	0	
Registrar	Tabone, Vincenzo, LL.D. ...	Oct. 2, 1878	Do.	200	0	0	
Clerk, Second class, Assist. Registrar	Tabone, Alessandro ...	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Cutajar, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bartoli, Joseph	March 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts Notary to Government	Cauchi, Angelo, *Notary* ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	35 17	6 0	0 0	
Marshal	Camilleri, Paolo	Jan. 24, 1899	Do.	54	0	0	
Messenger, Third class (Acting Marshal)	Grech, Michel'Angelo ...	Jan. 18, 1887	Do.	38	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class (Porter)	Aquilina, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1897	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class (Guardian)	Grech, Luigi...	Aug. 1, 1897	Do.	31	0	0	
			Total ...	1,315	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	£2 per month for preparing and transcribing translations	... ...	£10 personal allowance for loss of private practice	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	May 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
†0	17	6	... ...	Archivist of the Court and Director of Public Registry Office of Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	Risk money allowance of £3 per annum	Oct. 10, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	Assistant Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
0	17	6					

† Fees received as Archivist of the Court of Gozo.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments.							
Translation Branch.							
SUPERIOR COURTS.							
General Supervisor of the translation branches of the Registries	Judge Giovanni Pullicino, LL.D.	June 22, 1899	The Governor	50	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Registrar of the Courts ...	Muscat, Ruggero	June 22, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Translator	Mompalao De Piro, Peter ...	June 22, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. and Clerk, Second class	Benjacar, Leo	June 22, 1899	Do.	215	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Lapira, Roberto	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Casolani, Henry	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. and Clerk, Third class	Gera, Alfred	June 22, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Transcriber do. ...	Gera De Petri, Arthur ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Sammut, Oscar	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. and Clerk, Fourth class	Gerada, Francis	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	66	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Curmi Cecy, Charles ...	June 22, 1899	Do.	66	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,072	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£600 as one of His Majesty's Judges	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£300 as Registrar	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as Clerk, First class	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,072	0	0	
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Translation Branch—*cont.*							
SUPERIOR COURTS—*cont.*							
Transcriber and Clerk, Fourth class	Micallef, Carmelo Giacomo...	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Rutter, Henry	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	66	0	0	
COURT OF JUDICIAL POLICE—MALTA.							
Assistant Supervisor of the Translation branch of Magistrates' Courts	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	June 22, 1899	Do.	25	0	0	
Translator	Hare, Alfred	June 22, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bonello, Alfredo	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Translator, 1st District ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ..	June 15, 1899	Do.	24	0	0	
Do. 2nd do. ...	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D.	June 15, 1899	Do.	24	0	0	
Do. 3rd do. ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	June 15, 1899	Do.	24	0	0	
COURTS OF GOZO.							
Translator	Bajona, Joseph	June 22, 1899	Do.	150	0	0	
			Total ...	1,621	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during e year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	£350 as Magistrate of Judicial Police	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 3, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 15, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Clerk, Third class, Superior Courts	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Registrar, Second District	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Clerk, Third class, Superior Courts	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
..	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office		Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police.								
Office.								
Superintendent		Curmi, Tancred	July 22, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, First class		Leonardini, Rosario... ...	May 27, 1903	The Governor	250	0	0	
Do. Second class	A	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	—	
Do. Third class	A	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	—	
Do. do.	A	... ...	... ...	... ...	—	—	—	
Messenger		De Bono, Carmelo	May 16, 1881	The Governor	50	0	0	
LOCK-UP, VALLETTA.								
Keeper		Schembri, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1892	Do.	60	0	0	
Fatigueman		Bugeja, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	22	16	3	
Land Police.								
Senior Asst. Superintendent		*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...		Frendo Azopardi, James, at 8s. per diem	Nov. 21, 1890	Do.	146	0	0	
Do. ...		Gouder, Alfredo, at 8s. per diem	Dec. 29, 1891	Do.	146	0	0	
Do. ...		(*Vacant*) at 6s. 6d. per diem	... ...	Do.	118	12	6	
Do. ...		Do. do. ...	... ...	Do.	118	12	6	
Inspector		Fenech, Lorenzo, at 6s. 6d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	118	12	6	
Do.		Busuttil, Vincenzo, at 6s. 4d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	115	11	8	
Do.		Mamo, Paolo, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Dec. 22, 1886	Do.	112	10	10	
Do.		Holland, Patrick, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Oct. 17, 1895	Do.	103	8	4	
Do.		La Pira, Ruggiero, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	103	8	4	
Do.		Toglia, Luigi, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	103	8	4	
Do.		Mirabelli, Gio. Batta, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Jan. 20, 1897	Do.	103	8	4	
Do.		Vassallo, John Thomas, at 5s. 6d. per diem	March 1, 1898	Do.	100	7	6	
Do.		Casolani, Louis, at 5s. 4d. per diem	May 1, 1899	Do.	97	6	8	
Do.		Barbaro Sant, Ramiro, at 5s. 4d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1899	Do.	97	6	8	
				Carried forward	2,717	10	5	

A These Clerks have been transferred to other Departments, and their duties are being performed by Police Officers.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£50 forage allowance	Nov. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1868
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 29, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year for being stationed at Gozo	May 22, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XIII. Police—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,717	10	5	
Land Police—*cont.*							
Inspector	Busuttil, Antonio, at 5s. 4d. per diem	Aug. 1, 1900	The Governor	97	6	8	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Borg, Hector, at 5s. 4d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	97	6	8	
Do.	O'Dea, Michael, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	94	5	10	
Do.	Micallef, Giuseppe, at 5s. per diem	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Do.	Borg, Alfred, at 5s. per diem	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*) at 5s. per diem	... ...	Do.	91	5	0	
Do.	Do. do.	... ...	Do.	91	5	0	
Sub-Inspectors, ten at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Superintendent (Police Regulations Section II.)	669	3	4	
First Class Sergeants, two at 3s. 8d. each per day		.. ..		133	16	8	
Sergeants, seventy at 2s. 10d. each per day...		... ...		3,619	11	8	
Constables, three hundred and thirtysix, at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...		14,308	0	0	
Marine Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Stivala, Salvatore	July 1, 1890	The Governor	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 25, 1890	Do.	146	0	0	
Do. ...	Inglott, Gio. Felice, at 8s. per diem	Aug. 14, 1895	Do.	146	0	0	
Inspector	Consiglio, Bonaventura, at 6s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	112	10	10	
Do.	Gaffiero, Antonio, at 6s. 2d. per diem	July 1, 1890	Do.	112	10	10	
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore, at 5s. 10d. per diem	July 25, 1894	Do.	106	9	2	
Do.	Cost, Salvatore, at 5s. 6d. per diem	June 12, 1897	Do.	100	7	6	
Do.	Zarb, Paolo, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Dec. 16, 1898	Do.	100	7	6	
Do.	Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1903	Do.	94	5	10	
Do.	Serra, B. Abram, at 5s. per diem	July 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Sub-Inspectors, four at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	Do.	267	13	4	
First class Sergeant, one at 3s. 8d. per day		... ...	Do.	66	18	4	
Sergeants, twentyone at 2s. 10d. each per day		... ...	Do.	1,085	17	6	
Constables, two hundred and thirtysix, at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...	Do.	10,049	13	4	
			Total ...	34,832	0	5	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 28, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	One Sergeant receives £30 p.a. from the Public Health Dept. for duties in connection with extra mural burials & sanitary service	
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sergeants and Constables are allowed Good Conduct Pay, under Section IV, V, VI of the Police Regulations 1885; and Efficiency Pay at 3d. a day under Section VIII of the same Regulations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...		
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.
Head XIV. Public Health Department.						
Office.						
Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent	Samut, the Hon. Lt. Col. R. P. M.R.C.S., London, &c.	Oct. 30, 1901	The Governor	400	0	0
Clerk, First class	Bellanti, Paul F.	April 4, 1895	Do.	250	0	0
Clerk, Second class ...	Agius, Alfred	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0
Do. ...	Miller, Henry B.	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	115	0	0
Clerk, Third class... ...	Cesareo, Alberto	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0
Do.	Sciortino, Alfred F.	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0
Do.	Pace Bardon, Attilio... ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Casolani, Alfred	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0
Messenger, Third class ...	Nais, Alfred	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Formosa, Arthur	April 1, 1905	Do.	27	7	6
Fatigueman	Borg, G.	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	33	9	2
Sanitary Branch.						
Sanitary Medical Officer ...	Caruana Xicluna, Giuseppe, M.D.	April 18, 1890	Do.	* 350	0	0
Do. ...	Xuereb, Frederick, M.D. ...	March 1, 1901	Do.	250	0	0
Sanitary Engineer... ...	Mallia, Carmelo, L.S.A. ...	Oct. 1, 1899	Do.	190	0	0
Chemist	Micallef, Prof. Vincent, M.D.	July 1, 1875	Do.	76	0	0
Analytical Chemist ...	Zammit, Temistocle, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1891	Do.	250	0	0
Assistant do. ...	Sultana, Alex., M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	150	0	0
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Paolo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	150	0	0
Inspector of Markets ...	Arpa, Carmelo	April 13, 1895	Do.	110	0	0
			Carried forward	2,776	16	8

From the Revenue of the Colony

* £100 personal to present holder.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1884
... ...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Supt. of the Public Health Dept. and £150 as Stenographer to the Council	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
... ...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	...	... ...	April 9, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1876
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £30 p.a. for supervising drains	Dec. 7, 1882
... ...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Chemistry in the University	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
... ...	... ...	£50 as Curator of the Museum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1895
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	2,776	16	8	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Sanitary Branch—*cont.*							
Sanitary Inspector, Second class	Said, Michele	April 1, 1904	The Governor	75	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Nicola	April 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Henry	April 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector, Third class	Saetta, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Spiro	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Critien, Emidio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Bonello, Alfredo	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Inglott, Alf. L.	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Palmier, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Sanfilippo, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Attilio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Satariano, Charles	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Costantino	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Alfred	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Miller, Hector	April 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella Azzopardi, Emmanuele	April 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Semini, Joseph	April 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Felice, Joseph	April 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Annati, Federico	Dec. 1, 1902	Do.	45	12	6	
			Carried forward	4,270	1	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	March 8, 1865
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1872
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1870
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 22, 1866
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	....	... ...	July 12, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 24, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,270	1	8	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Sanitary Branch, Gozo.							
Sanitary Medical Officer ...	Calleja, Edward, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1902	The Governor	120	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sanitary Inspector, (Third class)	Xerri, Antonio	July 12, 1884	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Masini, Agostino	July 12, 1884	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Theuma, Vincent	Aug. 8, 1892	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	63	17	6	
Drainage Branch.							
Superintendent of Foremen	Ferrante, Francesco S. ...	Nov. 29, 1895	Do.	159	13	9	
Veterinary Branch.							
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Macfarlane, Alexander M, M.R.C.V S., F.E.V.M.A.	Jan. 16, 1899	Do.	144	0	0	
Assistant do. Malta	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. do. Gozo	Bardon, John H.	Aug. 13, 1902	Do.	120	0	0	
Slaughterhouses.							
Superintendent of Slaughter-houses	Macfarlane, Alexander M, M R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	Jan. 16, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Assist. Superintendent, Gozo	Bardon, John H.	Aug. 13, 1902	Do.	—	—	—	
Clerk, Third class	Zanghi, John C.	March 28, 1900	Do.	75	0	0	
Weighing Officer No. 1 ...	Lubrano, Salvatore	April 1, 1889	Do.	110	0	0	
Do. No. 2 ...	Galea, Salvatore	June 15, 1895	Do.	54	15	0	
Do. No. 3 (Gozo)	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	45	12	6	
Assistant Weighing Officer	Sammut, Gio. Batta	Sept. 1, 1898	Do.	45	12	6	
Stamping Officer	Gauci, Giuseppe	Sept. 21, 1890	Do.	50	0	0	
Assistant do.	Ballucci, A.	Feb. 21, 1903	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. do.	Balzan, Luigi	March 12, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
			Carried forward	5,861	10	5	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during year 1904-5 Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	£120 as Supt. of Slaughterhouses, £86 fees for work in connection with the Mounted Police	... ...	£96 per annum for transport	Jan. 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	£144 as Government Veterinary Surgeon	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	£120 as Assistant Veterinary Surgeon for Gozo	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £3 per annum	July 19, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,861	10	5	
Slaughterhouses—*cont.*							
Master Butcher	Aquilina, Giuseppe	July 1, 1890	The Governor	73	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant do.	Aquilina, Angelo	July 1, 1899	Do.	54	15	0	
Butcher, First class ...	Gambin, Giuseppe	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	3	9	
Do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	3	9	
Butcher, Second class ...	Camilleri, Felice	Jan. 1, 1890	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Alfonso	Aug. 15, 1891	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Borg, Antonio	Feb. 23, 1900	Do.	45	12	6	
Butcher, Third class ...	Zammit, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Falzon, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Zahra, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	42	11	8	
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore	June 16, 1904	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Falzon, Giuseppe	Aug. 25, 1904	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Portelli, Antonio	March 10, 1905	Do.	42	11	8	
Engine Driver	Attard, Giovanni	Oct. 19, 1900	Do.	63	17	6	
Assistant Engine Driver ...	Baldacchino, Edward ...	Sept. 13, 1900	Do.	36	10	0	
Gate Keeper and Guard ...	Muscat, Francesco	Dec. 16, 1890	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Formosa, Carmelo	July 12, 1900	Do	32	13	11½	
Time Keeper and Store-keeper	Delia, Antonio	July 1, 1889	Do.	42	11	8	
Gate Keeper and Labourer (Gozo)	Grima, Giuseppe	Feb. 15, 1905	Do.	30	8	4	
Health Guard	Xerri, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	42	11	8	
Labourer	Tabone, C.	Dec. 12, 1901	Do.	28	17	11	
Do.	Farrugia, C.	June 20, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Tabone, A.	May 7, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
			Carried forward	6,881	4	9½	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 15, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1904
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 10, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £19. 15. 3 as pensioned Marine Police Constable	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 7, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	6,881	4	9½	
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Addolorata Cemetery.							
Head Guardian	Muscat, Pasquale	April 1, 1905	The Governor	40	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Grave Digger	Muscat, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Scicluna, M.	May 19, 1894	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Musù, Michele	Nov. 11, 1899	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Saliba, Antonio	Sept. 10, 1896	Do.	35	0	0	
Labourer	Cini, Salvatore	April 9, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Chetcuti, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Carmelo	June 9, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Paolo	June 16, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Gate keeper	Mallia, Rosario	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
"Ta l'Imghajen" Cemetery—Gozo.							
Keeper	Agius, Rosario	Sept. 4, 1899	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	7,238	12	3½	
Head XV. Prisons.							
Corradino Prison—Male Division.							
Superintendent	Barbaro, George Crispo, Marquis of San Giorgio	July 20, 1891	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk	Agius, Giuseppe	May 15, 1903	Do.	125	0	0	
Schoolmaster and Chaplain	Bonnici, Rev. Teodoro ...	June 9, 1885	Do.	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Bonello, Michele	Nov. 1, 1892	Do.	60	0	0	
Chief Warder	Mifsud, Paolo	Aug. 22, 1892	Do.	109	10	0	
Warder, First class ...	Zammit, Francesco	Aug, 22, 1892	Do.	60	16	8	
Do. ...	Apap, Carmelo	Aug. 22, 1892	Do.	60	16	8	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Angelo	Sept. 10, 1884	Do.	60	16	8	
			Carried forward	807	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 11, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 4, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	Rations	July 20, 1891
...	...	...	House	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 15, 1865
...	...	...	Allowance in lieu of quarter £5 p.a.	... ...	... ...	£5 personal allowance as Assistant Chief Warder. Good conduct pay 6d. per day	Dec. 6, 1877
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Good conduct pay 6d. per day	March 10, 1864
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do. ,,	Aug. 22, 1869
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XV. Prisons—*cont.*			Brought forward	807	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Male Division—*cont.*							
Warder, Second class ...	Camilleri, Salvatore ...	May 7, 1890	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Tonna, Carmelo	July 20, 1890	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Bezzina, Alfonso	March 26, 1891	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Riccardo ...	Feb. 4, 1894	Do.	45	12	6	
Warder, Third class ...	Cini, Francesco	Aug. 22, 1892	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Callus, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1895	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Nicola	Aug. 26, 1895	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Sances, Antonio	July 1, 1898	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Aurelio	July 1, 1898	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Terrible, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Lorenzo	Oct. 16, 1900	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Stefano	Aug. 16, 1902	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giovanni Maria ...	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	36	10	0	
Capuchin friars for Ecclesiastical services		... ...	Do.	15	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Female Division.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Portress and Servant ...	Mallia, Giuseppa	May 8, 1896	Do.	25	0	0	
Gozo Prison.							
Keeper	Caldarone, Henry	May 4, 1872	Do.	54	0	0	
Warder	Xuereb, Giuseppe	April 18, 1900	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Cardona, Luigi	April 1, 1904	Do.	14	0	0	
			Total ...	1,537	10	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persona Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	Allowance in lieu of quarters £5 p.a.	... ...	... ...	Good conduct pay 4d. per day	March 1, 1882
... ...	Quarters in the Prison	6d. a day as Infirmary Warder	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	July 1, 1876
... ...	Allowance in lieu of quarters £5 p.a.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	March 26, 1891
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	Nov. 18, 1883
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	Aug. 22, 1892
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	July 1, 1876
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 2d. ,,	Aug. 26, 1895
... ...	Do.	6d. a day as Tailor	... ...	Do. do. 4d. ,,	March 11, 1889
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	Jan. 1, 1896
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 3d. ,,	Oct. 31, 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	Oct. 16, 1900
... ...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 1d. ,,	March 5, 1897
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do. do. 6d. ,,	July 23, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1888
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£10 p.a. for clerical duties in the Police Department	May 4, 1872
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	April 18, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'.							
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller	Micallef, the Hon. Riccardo, C.M.G.	Nov. 6, 1886	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, First class	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo ...	May 22, 1899	The Governor	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Ferris, Godfrey	Aug. 18, 1890	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Denaro, Alfred	March 1, 1905	Do.	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Trapani, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	120	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Xuereb, Joseph	Aug. 7, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Officer in charge of General Store	Lanfranco, Francesco ...	Nov. 1, 1882	Do.	104	0	0	
Storekeeper	Borg, Guglielmo	Jan. 1, 1859	Do.	137	0	0	
Do.	Calleja, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1871	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Lanfranco, Antonio	June 21, 1880	Do.	108	0	0	
Do.	Tonna, Attilio	March 1, 1897	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Micallef Browne, J.	Dec. 16, 1899	Do.	68	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Scolaro, Joseph	Feb. 2, 1900	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Leone	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Joseph	Sept. 23, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Apap, Domenico	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Grech, Carmelo	March 17, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Servant attached to the General Store	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	May 23, 1902	Do.	27	7	6	
Labourer	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	8	0	0	
Caretaker of Inquisitor's Palace	Azzopardi, Lorenzo	March 13, 1905	Do.	3	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,201	7	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	£70 as officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà	.. ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1863
... ...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Comptroller	... ...	Remuneration of £16 per annum for clerical assistance to the Sanitary Commission	June 1, 1865
... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	June 20, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1889
... ...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £3 per annum	Feb. 24, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 22, 1882
... ...	£17 allowance for House-rent	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1856
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1864
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 21, 1880
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £10 for services in the Hospital for Lepers, and Rations	Nov. 1, 1880
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 21, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of £5 for services in the Hospital for Lepers, and Rations	Nov. 1, 1896
... ...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Sept. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 23, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 17, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1905
... ...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,201	7	6	
Comptroller's Department—*cont.*							
GOZO.							
Comptroller	*See* Head V. Assist. Secretary						
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	64	0	0	
Asst. do.	Ballucci, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Central Hospital.							
Physician (non-resident) ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Surgeon (non-resident) ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Consulting Surgeon ...	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	
Pathologist	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	May 18, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon ...	Manchè, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	Do.	50	0	0	
Junior Physician (non-resident)	Portelli Carbone, Alfonso, M.D.	April 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Junior Surgeon (non-resident)	Galizia, Joseph, M.D. ...	July 25, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Resident Medical Superintendent	Marras, Alfredo, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	Do.	170	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Asphar, Michele, M.D. ...	Feb. 8, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Paolo, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Tancred, M.D. ...	Oct. 11, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Ellul Grech, Salvatore, M.D.	May 4, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Teacher of Nurses... ...	Zahra, Michele, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	March 16, 1887	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. No. 2	Mifsud Ellul, Rev. Giorgio, D.D.	Dec. 16, 1900	Do.	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,317	17	6	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations Receives 1s. a day for services in connection with the Hospital for contagious diseases when occupied	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	£120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	£120 do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£90 do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	£62. 10 per annum as Visiting Physician and Surgeon in Seamen's Hospital	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	£120 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	£50 for inspections under Ordinance XVII of 1903	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1901
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 8, 1904
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 16, 1900
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	3,317	17	6	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.* **Central Hospital**—*cont.*							
Apothecary to the Hospital and Medical Storekeeper to the Charitable Institutions	Charbon, Alfonso Maria ...	May 23, 1904	The Governor	140	0	0	
Assistant ditto	Lupi, Alfred	April 1, 1905	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Formosa, Carmelo	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Trained Nursing Sisters ...	Ten Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	Do.	250	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Porter	Zarb, Alberto	April 1, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant Cook	Mangion, Giuseppe	July 21, 1899	Do.	35	0	0	
Portress	Lapira, Concetta	July 13, 1892	Do.	20	0	0	
Midwife No. 1	Buttigieg, Costanza	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	38	0	0	
Do. No. 2	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	34	0	0	
Barber, Hair-dresser and Bather	Cousin, Giovanni	June 16, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Letard, Giuliano	March 1, 1887	Do.	42	11	8	
Engine Driver	Manché, Alfredo	Jan. 1, 1901	Do	36	0	0	
Six Male Nurses at £ 36 per annum...		... ...	Do.	216	0	0	
Six extra Male Nurses at £ 30 per annum		... ...	Do.	180	0	0	
Five Female Nurses 4 at £ 25, 1 at £ 24. 7. 6		... ...	Do.	124	7	6	
Four Extra Ward Maids at £ 20 per annum		... ...	Do.	80	0	0	
Four Servants at £ 36 per annum		... ...	Do.	144	0	0	
Six Extra Servants at £ 30 per annum		... ...	Do.	180	0	0	
Labourer		... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,259	16	8	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1890
... ...	Quarters in the Hospital	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 10, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1872
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 21, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 13, 1892
... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Working dress and Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,259	16	8	
Central Hospital—*cont.*							
Keeper of Pathological Laboratory		... ...	The Governor	36	0	0	
Extra Porter		... ...	Do.	13	0	0	
Gardener		... ...	Do.	18	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	19	0	0	
Seamen's Hospital.							
Visiting Physician & Surgeon	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	Do.	62	10	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Matron	Morris, Jeanette	March 1, 1882	Do.	70	0	0	
Cook	Catania, Carmelo	Nov. 7, 1900	Do.	33	0	0	
Male Nurse	Duplock, William	July 1, 1900	Do.	33	0	0	
Assistant Matron and Nurse	Martin, Clara	Oct. 17, 1889	Do.	40	0	0	
Hospital of Santo Spirito.							
Resident Physician and Surgeon & Superintendent	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D. ...	July 1, 1881	Do.	140	0	0	
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Vincenzo ...	April 16, 1891	Do.	35	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Porter	Zahra, Giuseppe	Sept. 24, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse No. 1	Enriquez, Carmelo	April 16, 1887	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Galea, Mario	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Female Nurse	Busuttil, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	22	10	0	
Extra Male Nurse... ...	Sapiano, Giuseppe	Oct. 12, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Extra Female do.	Pace, Giovanna	July 16, 1901	Do.	20	0	0	
Male Servant	Micallef, Salvatore	Dec. 21, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Sept. 10, 1898	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,058	16	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum as Consulting Surgeon of the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1871
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	March 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Nov. 7, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 17, 1889
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 16, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	May 15, 1900
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	April 16, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 12, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,058	16	8	
Poor House (including Hospital for Incurables, Hospital for Lepers, Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital).							
Resident Superintendent and Medical Officer	Micallef, Ermanno, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	160	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Portelli, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	Do.	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. No. 2	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	Do.	45	0	0	
Ward Master	Kysson, A. M.	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	56	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant do.	Do.	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Twelve Surveillantes ...	Sisters of Charity at £20 each	... ...	Do.	240	0	0	
Porter	Fenech, Antonio	Aug. 7, 1899	Do.	36	0	0	
Portress	Perez, Giuseppa	Aug. 1, 1894	Do.	20	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Gio. Maria	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant do.	Cutajar, Emilio	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	35	0	0	
Barber and Bather ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe ...	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant do.	Tanti, Riccardo	Aug. 16, 1902	Do.	25	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Mifsud, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant do.	Buhagiar, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Engine Driver	Debono, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	63	17	6	
Gardener	Cutajar, Angelo	Dec. 8, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Asst. do.	Borg, Michel'Angelo ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	27	10	0	
Carpenter	Mugliett, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
Chief Washer	Penza, Giuseppe	April 1, 1902	Do.	45	12	6	
8 Male Nurses 4 at £ 36 each and 4 at £ 30		... ...	Do.	264	0	0	
4 Female Nurses 3 at £ 25 and one at £ 20		... ...	Do.	95	0	0	
13 Male Servants 6 at £ 30 aod 7 at £ 25		... ...	Do.	355	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,963	6	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Allowance of £30 for services in the Hospital for Lepers, and Rations	Sept. 5, 1898
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	£15 do. do. do.	Dec. 23, 1902
...	...	...	... **A** ...	...	...	£5 do. do. Rations when on duty	Sept. 20, 1884
...	...	...	... **A** ...	...	...	£5 do. do. do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	2 enjoy Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Fares with patients	Jan. 15, 1891
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	June 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	April 23, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Allowance £1. 15 for night work	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Fares with patients	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Nov. 6, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Allowance £1. 5 for night work	Oct. 7, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...	...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,963	6	8	
Poor House. &c. —*cont.*							
Chief Attendant *	Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore ...	April 18, 1901	The Governor	57	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
21 Male Attendants at £40 each *		... ...	Do.	840	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Scerri, Paolo	April 1, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
Two Extra Servants		... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
18 Extra Female Attendants, viz:—							
4 at 15s. per month each		... ...	Do.	36	0	0	
10 at 12s. per month each		.. ..	Do.	72	0	0	
4 at 8s. per month each		... ...	Do.	19	4	0	
Wages to Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	Do.	120	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Assistant Washers, two at £25		... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Field Labourer		... ...	Do.	13	0	0	
Labourer in charge of water works and Drainage		... ...	Do.	51	14	2	
Lunatic Asylum.							
Physician and Surgeon (non-resident)	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Acting ditto	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. † ...	July 7, 1903	Do.	45	0	0	
Acting Resident Medical Superintendent	Bonello, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	130	0	0	
Acting Resident Assist. do.	Toledo, Raphael, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Chaplain No. 1	Bonello, Rev. Calcedonio ...	July 1, 1880	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe ...	Jan. 22, 1893	Do.	35	0	0	
Chief Female Attendant ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Chief Male do. ...	Vella, Salvatore	April 1, 1902	Do.	42	0	0	
Female Attendants ...	Two Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
9 Male Attendants at £36 each		... ...	Do.	324	0	0	
14 Extra Male Attendants 12 at £30 each and 2 at £27. 7. 6 each		... ...	Do.	414	15	0	
			Carried forward	10,597	19	10	

* For service in the Hospital for Lepers. † Provisional.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 11, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£33. 6. 8 per annum for services in the University	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 22, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	10,597	19	10	From the Revenue of the Colony
Lunatic Asylum—*cont.*							
Six Female Attendants at £ 25 each		... ...	The Governor	150	0	0	
Eight extra do. at £ 20 each		... ...	Do.	160	0	0	
One Porter and Carpenter		... ...	Do.	36	0	0	
Cook £ 37. 10, Assistant Cook £ 30, two servants, one male at £ 30, and one female at £ 25, Gardener and Mason £36		... ...	Do.	158	10	0	
Five extra Male Servants at £ 24. 6. 8 each		... ...	Do.	121	13	4	
Three extra Female Servants, one at £ 24. 6. 8 and two at £ 18. 5 each		... ...	Do.	60	16	8	
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum ...		... ...	Do.	27	7	6	
Engine Driver		... ...	Do.	54	15	0	
Emoluments to Members of the Medical Board of L.A. for attending Meetings, *say*		... ...	Do.	119	0	0	
Additional to 14 Attendants doing duty in Wards Nos. 4 and 5, at £ 5 each per annum		... ...	Do.	70	0	0	
Extra Servants, four at £ 27. 7. 6 and one at £ 18. 5 ...		... ...	Do.	128	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	17	0	0	
Orphan Asylum.							
Resident Chief Superintendent	Tartaglia, Rev. Salvatore ...	July 1, 1885	Do.	105	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent and Clerk	Sammut, Giorgio	July 16, 1891	Do.	60	0	0	
Chaplain	Agius, Rev. Giuseppe ...	March 17, 1879	Do	57	10	0	
Resident Superintendent } In charge of	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	... ...	Do.	75	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent } Female Division	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Medical Attendant... ...	Rutter, John T., M.D. ...	Sept. 5, 1898	Do.	15	0	0	
Porter and Ward Master ...	Serge, Achille F.	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Male Attendant	Farrugia, Elia	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	33	0	0	
Female do.	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
			Carried forward	12,167	12	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Entitled to Uniform and Fare with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Inmates' rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1885
...	...	...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	Do.	March 17, 1879
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as District Medical Officer	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	...	... ...	Servants' Rations	Jan. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Do.	...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	12,167	12	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Orphan Asylum—*cont.*							
Cook	A Sister of Charity	... ...	The Governor	25	0	0	
Servant	West, Fortunato	Aug. 1, 1898	Do.	30	0	0	
Bandmaster	Agius, Antonio	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Drill Instructor	Staff Sergt. Marsden, J. ...	March 16, 1904	Do.	24	0	0	
Hospital for Infectious Diseases.							
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Female Nurse	Do.	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Giordimaina, Carmela ...	July 21, 1902	Do.	34	0	0	
Hospital at Gozo.							
Visiting Physician and Surgeon & Superintendent	Tabone, Nicolò, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	* 160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Mizzi, Rosario, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Chaplain	Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	42	10	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Porter	Cefai, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	* 30	0	0	
Cook	Mifsud, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1878	Do.	* 36	0	0	
Asst. Cook & Male Servant	Agius, Michel' Angelo ...	June 28, 1892	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	Do.	* 36	0	0	
Extra do.	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	Do.	30	0	0	
Certificated Nurse	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Do. ...	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Female Nurse	Mizzi, Concetta	Feb. 8, 1900	Do.	25	0	0	
Extra do.	Borg, Giulia	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	20	0	0	
Mattress Maker and Tailor	Farrugia, Michele	Nov. 1, 1895	Do.	27	10	0	
			Carried forward	13,032	12	4	

* Including remuneration for services in the Ospizio.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	1st July to 16th October 1904	... ...	Oct. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Jan. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Oct. 10, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	£6 per annum as caretaker of the Contagious Diseases Hospital	... ...	Do.	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 10, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions Including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	13,032	12	4	
Ospizio at Gozo.							
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Antonio	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Saliba, Michelangelo ...	Sept. 1, 1881	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse...	Busuttil, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1899	Do.	36	0	0	
Extra do.	Vella, Spiridione	Feb. 1, 1899	Do.	30	0	0	
Attendant	Vella, Michelina	Oct. 10, 1903	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Cardona, Maria Rosa ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Zammit, Dolores	May 4, 1904	Do.	10	0	0	
Chief Laundress	Vella, Vincenza	April 1, 1905	Do.	19	0	0	
Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	Do.	5	0	0	
General Service.							
Occasional employment of Extra Medical men and Officers—Malta, £60, Gozo, £20		... ...	Do.	80	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers—Malta, £171, Gozo, £5		... ...	Do.	176	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or attendants—Malta, £361, Gozo, £45		... ...	Do.	406	0	0	
Nursing of children out of Hospital—Gozo		... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
District Medical Service—Malta.							
First Class.							
Curmi	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	Do.	140	0	0	
Cospicua	Inglott, Gio. Felice, M.D. ...	Sept. 17, 1885	Do.	140	0	6	
Musta	Salomone, Francesco Gualtiero, M.D.	April 16, 1894	Do.	130	0	0	
Senglea	Bonello, Paolo, M.D. ...	Sept. 19, 1885	Do.	140	0	0	
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. ...	July 30, 1890	Do.	140	0	0	
Zeitun and Asciak	Cannataci, Emmanuele, M.D.	July 30, 1890	Do.	140	0	6	
Zebbug	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	130	0	0	
Zabbar	Borg, Gio. Carlo, M.D. ...	Oct. 28, 1901	Do.	90	0	0	
Allowance to a District Medical Officer for inspections under Ordinance XVII of 1903		... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	15,034	12	10	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Feb. 1, 1903
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 1, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 14, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 10, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 4, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1871
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 31, 1873
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1874
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
... ...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.
N.B.—The Officers' Rations for 1904-5 are valued at £13. 10. 5 per annum.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	15,034	12	10	
District Medical Service—Malta—*cont*							
Naxaro and Gargur ...	Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Sept. 21, 1903	The Governor	70	0	0	
Floriana	Camilleri, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	90	0	0	
Valletta	Rutter, John Thomas, M.D....	Sept. 5, 1898	Do.	90	0	0	
Notabile, Rabato and Dingli	Darmanin, Saverio, M.D. ...	May 4, 1895	Do.	80	0	0	
Siggieui	Marguerat, Samuel, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Melleha	Caruana Xicluna, Paolo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	105	0	0	
Sliema and St. Julian's ...	Ghio, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	105	0	0	
Birchircara	Mifsud, Henry, M.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1890	Do.	100	0	0	
Misida	Busuttil, Gustavo, M.D. ...	March 21, 1895	Do.	125	0	0	
Zurrico	Debono, Louis, M.D. ...	March 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Hamrun	Milanes, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Tarxien	Baldacchino, Giacomo C., M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	80	0	0	
Vittoriosa	Busuttil, Antonio Ruggiero, M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	80	0	0	
Valletta	Said, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Attard, Giorgio	March 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Formosa, Giuseppe	March 9, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Officers in charge of Government Dispensaries	... ...	... ...	Do.	51	0	0	
Do. of Ambulance Litters	... ...	... ...	Do.	27	0	0	
District Medical Service—Gozo.							
District Medical Officer (*a*)	Debono, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1884	Do.	* 150	0	0	
Do. (*b*) ...	Cauchi, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 10, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. (*c*) ...	Tabone, Ettore, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. (*d*) ...	Bardon, Alfredo, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	16,685	0	4	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* Whereof £ 10 for residence in Gozo.
(*a*) For Victoria, Zebbug, Garbo, Ghasri, San Lorenzo, Kercem and San Michele.
(*b*) For Nadur, Kala, Ghainsielem, Migiarro and Comino.
(*c*) For Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxiar.
(*d*) For Xaghra and Hamet.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 11, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£15 as Medical Attendant of the Orphan Asylum	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for residing at Melieha	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of 3s. per diem for services in connection with the Hospital for Contagious Diseases when the Hospital is occupied	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*			Brought forward	16,685	0	4	
Monte di Pieta'.							
MALTA.							
Officer in charge	Micallef, the Hon. Riccardo, C.M.G.	April 14, 1899	The Governor	* 70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Second class ...	Catrò, Luigi	Feb. 17, 1891	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciortino, Charles B. ...	April 10, 1900	Do.	145	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Trionfi, Carmelo	Sept. 21, 1899	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Galdes, Michael A.	April 7, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	Oct. 15, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Naudi, Alfred	May 1, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Teuma Castelletti, Alessandro	May 1, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Keeper of pledges of draperies	Catrò, Carlo	Jan. 29, 1889	Do.	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Pace, Giovanni	May 1, 1899	Do.	70	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 18, 1878	Do.	55	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Camilleri, Antonio	Dec. 18, 1895	Do.	46	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Antonio	March 1, 1871	Do.	40	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ..	Debono, Lorenzo	Nov. 4, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
Fatigueman	Attard, Carlo	March 1, 1891	Do.	27	7	6	
Gozo.							
Officer in charge	Casolani, Edward	April 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Keeper of pledges... ...	Attard, Felice	Aug. 13, 1895	Do.	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.	20	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Mercieca, Giuseppe	March 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	18,015	15	4	

* Personal to present occupant.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	£ 500 as Comptroller of Charitable Institutions	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Risk money allowance of £ 5 per annum	Oct. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	...	..	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 13, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	£ 350 as Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Pledges of Draperies, Monte, £ 20 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte, £ 30 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	2d. on every bill of water dues paid	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	18,015	15	4	
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions including Monte di Pieta'—*cont.*							
Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths.							
Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Chrétien, Joseph H.	May 1, 1899	The Governor	180	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Calleja, Augusto	July 1, 1899	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Camilleri, Giorgio	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Fatigueman	Ellul, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	28	0	0	
Reformatory and Industrial School.							
Personal emoluments ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	224	0	0	
			Total ...	18,607	15	4	
Head XVII. Public Instruction.							
I. University and Secondary Schools.							
Office.							
Director of Public Instruction	Magro, Hon. Prof. Enrico ...	Aug. 10, 1904	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Director (*a*) ...	Reynolds, John	April 1, 1903	The Governor	50	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	De Cesare, Peter Paul ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	95	0	0	
Clerk	Pandolfino, Carmelo ...	Feb. 1, 1890	Do.	90	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Ebejer, Paul...	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	765	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

(*a*) The Deputy Director of Public Instruction is Assistant Rector of the University.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
....	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
....	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	Rector of the University and Director of Elementary Schools	... ...	Receives £50 as Local Secretary to the Oxford and other Local Examinations	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	£250 as Assistant Rector of the University	... ...	Receives £50 as Head Teacher in charge of Training School (Elem. Schools)	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	Uniform	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	765	0	0	
I. University and Seoondary Schools—*cont.*							
University.							
Rector (*a*)	Magro, Hon. Prof. Enrico, M.D.	Aug. 10, 1904	The Governor	—	—	—	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Rector (*b*) ...	Reynolds, John	Oct. 26, 1899	Do.	250	0	0	
Professor of Dogmatic Theology	Farrugia, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Paolo Rosario, D.D.	March 28, 1877	Do.	(*c*) 160	0	0	
Do. of Moral Theology	Bonnici, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Francesco, D.D.	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	(*d*) 140	0	0	
Professor of Civil Law ...	Caruana, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 5, 1895	Do.	(*d*) 180	0	0	
Do. of Criminal and Commercial Law	Frendo Azopardi, Vincenzo, LL.D.	Feb. 18, 1899	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. of International and Constitutional Law	Vassallo, Enrico C., LL.D. ...	May 23, 1904	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. of Medicine ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Surgery ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	Do.	120	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Anatomy and Histology	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	(*d*) 140	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	60	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery ...	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	Do.	90	0	0	
Assistant to do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Chemistry	Micallef, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	July 1, 1859	Do.	(*c*) 160	0	0	
Do. of Natural History, Hygiene and Forensic Medicine	Debono, Francesco, M.D. ...	April 22, 1890	Do.	(*d*) 140	0	0	
Do. of Latin Literature	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	Do.	(*c*) 160	0	0	
Do. of Italian Literature	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	Do.	(*c*) 160	0	0	
Do. of English Literature	Fallon, Daniel	Sept. 1, 1889	Do.	(*c*) 240	0	0	
Do. of Physics	Agius, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 28, 1901	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. of Logic & Philosophy	Cuschieri, Rev. Anastasio, O.C.	Jan. 5, 1901	Do.	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,540	0	0	

(*a*) The Director of Public Instruction is Rector of the University.
(*b*) The Deputy Director of Public Instruction is Assistant Rector of the University.
(*c*) Whereof £40 Personal after 20 years' service.
(*d*) Whereof £20 Personal after 10 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	...	£500 as Director of Public Instruction	...	£50 as Secretary to the Oxford and other Local Examinations	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	...	£50 as Deputy Director	...	£50 as Head Teacher of the Training School in the Elementary Schools	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 28, 1877
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 12, 1881
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 8, 1889
...	...	...	...	£350 per annum as Assistant Crown Advocate	...	...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 23, 1904
...	...	...	...	£70 per annum as Physician in the Central Hospital	...	...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	£80 per annum as Surgeon in the Central Hospital	...	...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	£70 per annum as Pathologist in the Central Hospital	...	...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	£70 per annum as Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery at the Central Hospital	...	...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	£76 per annum as Chemist to the Public Health Department	...	...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	...	£135 per annum as Inspector of Agriculture	...	...	Sept. 12, 1887
...	...	...	...	...	...	£40 for instruction and supervision in the Lyceum and £20 for Religious instruction	April 24, 1877
...	...	...	...	...	...	£40 for instruction and supervision in the Lyceum	June 8, 1868
...	...	...	...	£100 as Lecturer on History every 1st and 2nd year of the triennial course of Literature	...	Do. do. do.	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 24, 1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jan. 5, 1901
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salaries paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*							
			Brought forward	3,540	0	0	
Lecturer on History ...	Fallon, Daniel	Feb. 5, 1901	The Governor	(a) 100	0	0	
Do. on Canon Law ...	Formosa, Rev. Giovanni, B.A., D.D., J.U.D.	May 23, 1904	Do.	33	6	8	
Do. on Political Economy	Mifsud, Gio. Batta, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	33	6	8	
Do. on Physiology ...	Samut, Robert, Surg. Cap. M.B. (Edin.)	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	6	8	
Do. on Mental Diseases	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 1, 1904	Do.	33	6	8	
Do. on Engineering, Architecture and Mathematics	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. on Ophthalmology	Manchè, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	Do.	(b)—	—	—	
Do. on Mathematics ...	Nixon, William Frederick, B. Sc., A.R.C. Sc.	Nov. 1, 1898	Do.	(c)—	—	—	
Curator of the Laboratories & of the Museum of Natural History	Leach, Cyril	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Spiteri, Luigi	Oct. 5, 1887	Do.	38	0	0	
Do. ...	Labadié, Emmanuele ...	May 9, 1899	Do.	38	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners for Academical degrees ...		... ...	Do.	560	0	0	
Clinical Assistant	Cecy, Daniel, M.D.	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	(d) 60	0	0	
Dissector	Marguerat, Daniel, M.D. ...	Nov. 11, 1904	Do.	(d) 30	0	0	
Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories	Fenech, Angelo	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Vincenzo	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Terribile, Vincenzo	April 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
ARGOTTI BOTANICAL GARDEN.							
Keeper	Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1883	Do.	48	0	0	
Gardener	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1884	Do.	42	0	0	
Do.	Penza, Annetto	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	42	0	0	
Do.	Balzan, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	38	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,939	6	8	

From the Revenue of the Colony

(a) During the first and second years of the triennial Course of Literature.
(b) Lectures on Ophthalmology are delivered every three years.
(c) The Lecturer on Mathematics is the Lecturer on Practical Engineering in the Technical School, Railway Department.
(d) Up to 30th September 1905.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	£240 per annum as Professor of English Literature in the University	... ...	£40 for instruction and supervision in the Lyceum	Jan. 1, 1882
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£6 per annum as Spiritual Director in Elem. Schools	April 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	£350 per annum as Magistrate of Judicial Police	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	£70 per annum as Physician and Surgeon (non-resident) of Lunatic Asylum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1892
... ...	... ...	£30 per annum as Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	£50 per annum as Ophthalmic Surgeon in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
... ...	... ...	£150 per annum as Lecturer on Practical Engineering, Railway Department and £120 for services in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
... ...	... ...	£135 per annum as Teacher of English, Lyceum	... ...	£9 per annum for training Assistant Teachers in Elementary Schools	Nov. 22, 1894
... ...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum personal allowance as Keeper of Anatomical Theatre and Uniform	Nov. 1, 1873
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Dec. 1, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 11, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
... ...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1880
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1863
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1879
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1865
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,939	6	8	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*							
ARGOTTI BOTANICAL GARDENS—*cont.*							
Assistant Gardener ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	15	0	0	
Five Apprentices at £6 each	... ...	... ...	Do.	34	0	0	
Extra Labourers	... ...	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Lyceum.							
Teacher of English and Mathematics	Bamber, Richard	Sept. 27, 1892	Do.	(a) 140	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. do.	Leach, Cyril	Nov. 22, 1894	Do.	(b) 135	0	0	
Do. of English ...	Calnan, Arthur D.	Nov. 5, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Darmanin, Stefano	Oct. 1, 1881	Do.	(c) 175	0	0	
Do. of Italian ...	Cesareo, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1872	Do.	(d) 180	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Cortis, Enrico W.	Jan. 6, 1894	Do.	(e) 140	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Micali, Attilio	Oct. 11, 1886	Do.	(f) 125	0	0	
Do. do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. do. and Latin	Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio, M.A., D.D.	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	(g) 115	0	0	
Do. of Latin ...	Farrugia, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Luigi, D.D.	Nov. 3, 1887	Do.	(h) 145	0	0	
Do. of French ...	Tonna Barthet, Valentino ...	Oct. 16, 1891	Do.	(a) 140	0	0	
Do. of Arabic ...	Sarreo, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1889	Do.	(i) 62	10	0	
Do. of German ...	Becker, Emile	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. of Phonography ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	(j) 34	10	0	
Do. of Geometry and Mechanics	Chircop, Giovanni	March 1, 1881	Do.	(k) 210	0	0	
Do. of Land Surveying and Mathematics	Falzon, Ruggero	March 25, 1881	Do.	(l) 190	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,050	6	8	

(a) Whereof £20 Personal after 12 years' service.
(b) Whereof £15 Personal after 9 years' service.
(c) Wheseof £55 Personal after 33 years' service, and £30 for extra classes.
(d) Whereof £50 Personal after 30 years' service, and £10 for extra lessons in translations.
(e) Whereof £15 Personal after 9 years' service, aud £5 for extra lessons in translations.
(f) Whereof £35 Personal after 21 years' service.
(g) Whereof £20 for religious instruction and £5 Personal after 3 years' service.
(h) Whereof £25 Personal after 15 years' service.
(i) Whereof £12. 10 after 15 years' service.
(j) Whereof £4. 10 Personal after 9 years' service.
(k) Whereof £60 Personal after 36 years' service and £30 for extra classes.
(l) Whereof £40 after 24 years' service and £30 for teaching Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£ 50 as Curator of the Museum and Laboratories	... ...	£ 9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elem. Schools	Nov. 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 24 for training Assistant Teachers in Elem. Schools	Oct. 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 9 do. do.	Jan. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 30 for an extra class of Italian	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	£ 30 for teaching German in the Secondary School for Girls	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£ 160 as Clerk, Second class, £ 50 as Officer in charge of the Govt. Printing Office and £ 55 as Assistant Stenographer	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1861
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 25, 1881
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,050	6	8	
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
Lyceum—*cont.*							
Teacher of Arithmetic and Book-keeping	Vella, Alessandro	Oct. 12, 1887	The Governor	(a) 190	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics	Ferrante, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1888	Do.	(b) 145	0	0	
Do. do. do.	Flores, James	April 1, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. of Art Drawing ...	Call, Giuseppe	April 1, 1894	Do.	(c) 115	0	0	
Do. of Geography ...	Rowley, Thomas	Oct. 6, 1889	Do.	(d) 185	0	0	
Do. of Writing ...	Mifsud, Eduardo	Oct. 1, 1881	Do.	(e) 180	0	0	
Allowance to Professor of Latin Literature (University) for instruction and supervision, £40; and £20 for religious instruction	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	Do.	60	0	0	
Allowance to Professor of Italian Literature for instruction and supervision	Corleo, Gaetano	June 8, 1868	Do.	40	0	0	
Allowance to Professor of English Literature for instruction and supervision	Fallon, Daniel	April 1, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Allowance to Lecturer on Mathematics for lectures on Marine Engineering (£ 33. 6 8) and Electric Engineering (£ 86. 13. 4)	Nixon, William Frederick, B. Sc., A.R.C. Sc. ...	April 1, 1902	Do.	120	0	0	
Instructor of Gymnastics ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. in Religion ...	Agius, Rev. Alfonso Maria, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Spiritual Director	Scio, Rev. Enrico, S.J. ...	Jan. 1, 1888	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Galea, Michele	Dec. 12, 1888	Do.	50	0	0	
Do, Third class ...	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 21, 1891	Do.	33	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners		... ...	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. to Teachers for extra classes in English and Italian		... ...	Do.	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	8,528	6	8	

(a) Whereof £ 40 after 24 years' service and £ 30 for extra classes.
(b) Whereof £ 25 after 15 years' service and £ 30 for extra classes.
(c) Whereof £ 15 Personal after 9 years' service.
(d) Whereof £ 25 Personal after 15 years' service, £ 20 for extra daily lesson, and £ 10 for extra lessons in Translation.
(e) Whereof £ 20 additional for performing clerical duties and £ 60 Personal after 36 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	£35 for teaching French in the Secondary School for Girls	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Latin Literature, University	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	£160 as Professor of Italian Literature	... ...	... ...	June 8, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	£240 as Professor of English Literature and £100 as Lecturer on History	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£120 as Lecturer on Practical Engineering, Railway Department	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives 2s. per lesson when performing duties of absent Teachers	Jan. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform, and £5 for services in the Religious Congregations	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do. and £6 for services in the Evening classes	Nov. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	8,528	6	8	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
Lyceum—*cont.*							
Remuneration to the Instructor in Religion for performing duties of absent Teachers		... ...	The Governor	6	0	0	
Fees to an Inspector of Marine Police as Teacher of Navigation		... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Remuneration to a Messenger for extra services		... ...	Do.	5	0	0	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Agostino	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Azzopardi, Vincenzo ...	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Attendant at Evening Classes	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 21, 1891	Do.	6	0	0	
Secondary Schools.							
Secondary School for Girls—Valletta.							
Head Mistress	Collins, Mary Esther ...	Aug. 20, 1899	Do.	125	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Mistress	Grennan, Mabel	Jan. 30, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Senior Assistant Mistress ...	Fiamingo, Annetta	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	51	10	0	
Visiting Teachers	... ...	... ...	Do.	134	0	0	
Teacher of Music (at 4*s.* 2*d.* per month for each pupil)	Vella, Luigi	March 7, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Teacher of German ...	Becker, Emile	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Teacher of dress cutting ...	Agius, Maria Anna	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	6	0	0	
Assistant Mistress	Frendo, Mary	April 1, 1883	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Bonello, Mary	July 1, 1891	Do.	29	0	0	
Do.	Teuma Castelletti, Mary ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Magri, Olga...	Jan. 1, 1903	Do.	21	0	0	
Do.	Ciccarelli, Annita	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	15	0	0	
Extra do.	Tonna Barthet, Blanche ...	March 16, 1905	Do.	12	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners	... ...	... ...	Do.	10	0	0	
Caretaker	Vella, Gio. Batta	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,310	6	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Second class Messenger	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£33 as Third class Messenger	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£9 for training Assistant Teachers in Elem. Schools	Aug. 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do.	Jan. 30, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 7, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Teacher of German in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£21 as Teacher of dress cutting in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	9,310	6	8	
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—GOZO.							
Teacher of Latin	Farrugia, Very Rev. Can. Giuseppe	Sept. 16, 1872	The Governor	(*b*) 85	0	0	
Do. of Italian	Pace, Leonardo	Sept. 16, 1868	Do.	(*c*) 100	0	0	
Do. of Mathematics ...	Briffa, Rev. Luigi, S.J. (Acting)	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. of English ...	Pace, Giov. Batta	Jan. 11, 1885	Do.	(*d*) 60	0	0	
Remuneration to Examiners...		... ...	Do.	10	0	0	
II. Elementary Schools.							
Office.							
Director of Elementary Schools (*a*)	Magro, Hon. Prof. Enrico, M.D.	Aug. 10, 1904	The Crown	—	—	—	From the Revenue of the Colony
Inspector	Reynolds, Francis John ...	Aug. 10, 1904	The Governor	230	0	0	
Assistant Inspector... ...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	July 1, 1903	Do.	140	0	0	
Assistant Inspectress ...	Camilleri, Julia	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Ferris, Clotilde	April 1, 1904	Do.	120	0	0	
Clerk in charge of accounts	Giordano, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	Lanzon, Francis	Aug. 16, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Castillo, Timoleone	July 1, 1902	Do.	55	0	0	
Storekeeper	Dingli, Spiridione	Jan. 10, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Bonnici, Alfredo	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore	March 1, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
			Carried forward	10,562	14	2	

(*a*) The Director of Public Instruction is also Director of Elementary Schools.
(*b*) Whereof £25 Personal after 30 years' service.
(*c*) £10 additional for teaching Writing and Physical Sciences, and £30. 0. 0 Personal after 36 years' service.
(*d*) Whereof £15 Personal after 18 years' service.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Librarian of the Gozo Public Library.	... ...	£6 for services in the Elementary Schools	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£12 for training Assistant Teachers in the Elem. Schools	Sept. 16, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	£80 as School Master in the Elem. Schools	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£500 as Director of Public Instruction	... ...	£50 as Local Secretary to the Oxford and other Local Examinations	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	10,562	14	2
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*						
Schools.						
MALTA & GOZO.						
Master, First class	Briffa, Vincenzo (Cospicua)...	Sept. 1, 1882	The Governor	(a) 135	0	0
Do. ...	Waters, James (Valletta) ...	March 1, 1898	Do.	110	0	0
Do. ...	Tonna, Edward Alfred (Sliema)	March 1, 1898	Do.	100	0	0
Do. ...	Galea, Giuseppe (Vittoriosa)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	100	0	0
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Gaetano (Hamrun)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	100	0	0
Do. ...	Zammit, Giovanni (Birchircara)	Nov. 13, 1890	Do.	95	0	0
Do. ...	Pace, Salvatore (Notabile) ...	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	95	0	0
Do. ...	Caruana, Salvatore (Zeitun)...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	95	0	0
Do. ...	Vella, Angelo (Senglea) ...	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	90	0	0
Master, Second class ...	Pace, Giovanni Battista (Victoria)	Jan. 11, 1885	Do.	80	0	0
Do. ...	Gatt, Paolo (Nadur)... ...	May 1, 1897	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Portelli, Spiridione (Zabbar)...	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Sammut, Andrea (Luca) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Somerville, William (Naxaro)	June 1, 1898	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Sciberras, Francesco (Curmi)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Gulia, Samuele (Zurrico) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Giordano, Joseph (Floriana)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Cachia, Albert (Musta) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore (Tarxen)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo (Zebbug-Malta)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Cremona, Salvatore (Xaghra)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0
Do. ...	Sammut, Carmelo (Lia) ...	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0
Do. ...	Sapiano, Giovanni Andrea (Misida)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0
			Carried forward	12,527	14	2

From the Revenue of the Colony

(a) £25 of which personal.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £ 16 for Night School duties and £ 9 for training Assist. Teachers	March 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 13, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £ 13 for Sunday School	March 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £ 16 for Night School duties and £ 9 for training Assist. Teachers	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£ 45 per annum as Teacher of English in School of Secondary Instruction, Gozo	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £ 16 for Night School duties	March 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	12,527	14	2	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Master, Third class ...	Vassallo, Lorenzo (Melleha)	Oct. 1, 1881	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Mangion, Francesco Saverio (Gargur)	June 1, 1898	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giorgio (Asciak) ...	June 1, 1898	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Paolo (Xeuchia) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Dalli, Paolo (Crendi) ...	Nov. 13, 1890	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Paolo (Micabiba)...	June 1, 1898	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Alfonso (Chircop) ...	March 1, 1892	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Ugo Pio (Gudia) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Carmelo (Kala) ...	March 1, 1898	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana Melosa, Salvatore (Garbo)	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Meilak, Salvatore (Ghainsielem)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe (Sannat) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Pietro (Zebbug-Gozo)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Antonio (Acting) (Dingli)	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	25	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Pietro (Acting) (Siggieui)	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	25	0	0	
Mistress, First class ...	Flores, Carmela (Birchircara)	March 16, 1887	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Maria Assunta (Zeitun)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Maria Anna (Notabile)	June 15, 1899	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Marietta (Cospicua)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Susanna (Model Infant)	June 15, 1899	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb Debono, Maria (Hamrun)	May 8, 1889	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Cilia La Corte, Maria (Strada Zecca-Girls)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	85	0	0	
			Carried forward	13,962	14	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £16 for Night School duties	Feb. 7, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 19, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 14, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £16 for Night School duties	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £8 for Night School duties	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £9 for training Assistant Teachers	June 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receivas £9 for training Assistant Teachers	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction —*cont.*			Brought forward	13,962	14	2	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Mistress, First class ...	Testa, Emilia (Senglea) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Verzin, Rosina (Vittoriosa) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Maria Carmela (Sliema)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	85	0	0	
Do. ...	Wootton, Ethel (Model-Girls)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	80	0	0	
Mistress, Second class ...	Farrugia, Rosa (Curmi) ...	July 1, 1870	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Giorgina (Nadur) ...	Oct. 1, 1880	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Benedetta (Zabbar) ...	Oct. 1, 1880	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gravagna, Ludovina (Victoria)	Oct. 1, 1891	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Maria (Zurrico) ...	Nov. 1, 1876	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Madiona, Jenny (Cospicua-Infant)	April 1, 1881	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Maria Anna (Musta) ...	Oct. 1, 1898	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Rosa (Xaghra) ...	June 21, 1889	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Maria Dolores (Floriana)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Emilia (Tarxen) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Teresa (Luca) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Elisa (Naxaro) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Maria (Misida) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Antonia (Floriana-Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Bianchi, Antonia (Zebbug-Malta)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Dingli, Anna (Lia)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Vittoria (Senglea-Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Mistress, Third class ...	Micallef, Maria Giuseppa (Dingli)	June 1, 1879	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Hili, Maria (Sannat)... ...	Feb. 1, 1888	Do.	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	15,522	14	2	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £9 for training Assistant Teachers	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 9, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 9, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 7, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	15,522	14	2	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Mistress, Third class ...	Mallia, Maria (Victoria-Infant)	Oct. 1, 1891	The Governor	55	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Meilak, Concetta (Gudia) ...	Feb. 13, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Concetta (Ghain-sielem)	June 15, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Teresa (Crendi) ...	April 15, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppa (Xeuchia) ...	Oct. 1, 1898	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Giovanna (Garbo) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia Malosa, Giovanna (Melleha)	Nov. 1, 1900	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Maria (Asciak) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Maria (Micabiba)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Jole (Siggieui) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Nazarena, Sister (Acting) (Kala)	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Rosina (Acting) (str. Zecca-Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	22	10	0	
Do. ...	Buccia, Emilia (Acting) (Chircop)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	20	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Antonia (Acting) (Zebbug-Gozo)	May 1, 1904	Do.	20	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Marianna (Acting) (Gargur)	Feb. 13, 1905	Do.	20	0	0	
			Carried forward	16,130	4	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount fees during year 1904-5 Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	16,130	4	2	
Head XVII. Public instruction—*cont.*							
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA & GOZO —*cont.*							
Male Assistant Teachers							
First class, forty			The Governor	1,671	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Second class, eighty			Do.	2,208	15	0	
Third class, one hundred			Do.	1,957	15	0	
Monitors, thirty			Do.	280	0	0	
Female Assistant Teachers							
First class, forty			Do.	1,332	5	0	
Second class, one hundred			Do.	2,375	10	0	
Third class, one hundred and fifty			Do.	2,522	0	0	
Monitresses, eighty			Do.	700	0	0	
Night Schools.							
Masters, thirty-three			Do.	528	0	0	
Assistants, sixty-four			Do.	336	0	0	
Allowance to Teachers and Assistants for Gymnastic lessons			Do.	95	4	0	
Training of Assistant Teachers and Monitors in Malta and Gozo			Do.	300	0	0	
Allowance to Spiritual Directors of School Congregations			Do.	108	0	0	
Allowance to Caretakers			Do.	725	0	0	
Allowance to Schoolmasters and Assistants for teaching on Sundays			Do.	25	0	0	
Training of Teachers in England			Do.	750	0	0	
			Carried forward	32,044	13	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	...

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	32,044	13	2	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Technical and Manual Schools.							
Master of Lineal & Technical Drawing	Pisani, Lazzaro (Valletta) ...	May 6, 1890	The Governor	55	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Duca, Giuseppe (Cospicua)...	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Galdes, Arturo (Floriana) ...	Oct. 12, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo (Vittoriosa)	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
Master of woodcarving ...	Sciortino, Francesco Saverio...	April 6, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Teacher of the Technical School	Cardona, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1893	Do.	100	0	0	
Assistant do.	Micallef, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	20	0	0	
Temporary Teacher of Drawing	Gatt, Joseph (Senglea) ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	38	0	0	
Temporary Teachers and Assistants in Mechanical Instruction and Industrial Drawing	... ...	... ...	Do.	42	0	0	
Remuneration to Students...	... ...	... ...	Do.	100	0	0	
			Total ...	32,549	13	2	
Head XVIII. Public Libraries.							
MALTA.							
Librarian and Secretary to the Library Committee	Mifsud, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Alfredo, Phil. D., D.D. LL.B.	March 23, 1897	The Governor	200	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Curmi, George	April 12, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Portelli, Rosario	Aug. 1, 1902	Do	40	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Farrugia, Paolo	Feb. 28, 1896	Do.	30	0	0	
Book cleaner	Vella, Gio. Batta	March 13, 1896	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Carmelo	April 21, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Galea, Emmanuele	April 1, 1904	Do.	12	0	0	
GOZO.							
Librarian	Farrugia, Can. Mons. Giuseppe	March 20, 1884	Do.	10	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Attard, Pietro Paolo ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
			Total ...	482	0	0	

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notices of 12th January 1852, and 1 July 1886, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 3 July 1852.
The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals:—
In various languages, Valletta, Works 27,659; in Volumes 56,596. Gozo, Works 4,461, in Volumes 9.357.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	...	Receives £19. 5. 0 per annum for teaching Drawing in the Secondary School for Girls	...	...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1885
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 6, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 1, 1893
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feb. 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	... ...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	March 23, 1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 24, 1901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May 1, 1883
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March 13, 1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 21, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 7, 1885
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office.							
General Post Office.							
Postmaster General ...	Vella, the Hon. Tommaso ...	July 22, 1903	The Governor	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, First class	Izzo, Gaetano (*a*)	Nov. 14, 1899	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (Imperial Establishment)	Engerer, Henry W. (*b*) ...	May 9, 1881	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Busuttil, Godfrey	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Delali, George S.	July 1, 1897	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Gaspard	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Giglio, Anthony	July 1, 1901	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Tortell, Alexander A. ...	Aug. 18, 1904	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Arrigo, Hugh	Aug. 1, 1895	Do.	95	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonett, John	March 28, 1900	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Paul	July 1, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt Rutter, Joseph	July 1, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Decesare, Arthur	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Roger	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech Cumbo, Ciro... ...	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo	March 1, 1905	Do.	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bonnici, Remigio	Oct. 20, 1887	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	Feb. 18, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Extra Clerical Assistance when required		... ...	Do.	120	0	0	
Minor Establishment.							
Chief Sorter and Supervisor of Letter Carriers	Zammit, Giuseppe	Aug. 11, 1901	Do.	76	0	0	
Sorter	Lapira, Gustavo	Oct. 1, 1888	Do.	56	0	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Lorenzo	March 8, 1899	Do.	44	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Antonio	Aug. 17, 1901	Do.	44	0	0	
Do.	Testa, Giuseppe	June 16, 1903	Do.	42	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,682	0	0	

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified :—

(*a*) From 8th March to 31st May 1866. From 24th July to 10th November 1866. From 22nd June 1867 to 31st December 1884, and in the Post Office at Cyprus from August 8th, 1878, to March 9th 1883.

(*b*) From 9th May 1881 to 31st December 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Postmaster General	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1873
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives 1s. 6d. a day as Clerk-in-Waiting, and 16s. per day for 72 drills as Major, 2nd K.O.M.R.	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 9, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 21, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and Risk money allowance £2. 10 p.a.	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and Risk money allowance £2. 10 p.a.	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and Risk money allowance £3 p.a.	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and Risk money allowance £3 p.a.	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 12, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Aug, 3, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 19, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 26, 1887
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,682	0	0	
General Post Office—*cont.*							
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Messenger, Third class ...	Cachia, Joseph	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	31	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Zammit, Carmelo	March 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Joseph	March 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Galea, Emmanuele	Sept. 26, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Postman, First class No. 1	Falzon, Paolo (*a*)	Feb. 1, 1887	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Gauci, Emmanuele (*b*) ...	July 1, 1890	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Chevalier, Giorgio (*c*) ...	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. No. 4	Pace, Giovanni (*d*)	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Sciberras, Carmelo	July 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. No. 6	Pace, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	42	0	0	
Postman, Second class No. 1	Micallef, Giuseppe	May 18, 1902	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Benett, Spiro	June 6, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Galdes, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. No. 4	Casha, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Busuttil, Thomas	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do No. 6	Muscat, Giuseppe	Jan. 21, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Extra Postmen when required		... ...	Do.	156	0	0	
Boy Sorter No. 1	Saliba, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1902	Do.	18	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Cutajar, Antonio	June 1, 1904	Do.	18	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Pizzuto, Paolo	Feb. 23, 1905	Do.	18	0	0	
Labourer No. 1	Said, Emmanuele	Oct. 8, 1896	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. No. 2	Buttigieg, Vincenzo	May 1, 1897	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. No. 3	Borg, Gio. Batta	Dec. 21, 1898	Do.	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,661	7	6	

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified:—

a) From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.
b) From 8th May 1882 to 31st December 1884.
c) From 1st February to 31st December 1884.
d) From 5th March to 31st December 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Nov. 15, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 24, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 25, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 15, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 5, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1902
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 8, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XX. Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,661	7	6	
General Post Office—*cont.*							
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Labourer No. 4	Cassar, Giuseppe	Feb. 10, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do. No. 5	Scicluna, Spiridione... ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. No. 6	Zammit, Vincenzo	July 1, 1899	Do.	30	0	0	
Mail Van Driver No. 1 ...	Borg, Francesco	March 21, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. No. 2 ...	Zahra, Publio	Feb. 1, 1905	Do.	36	0	0	
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE.							
Cottonera District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Fourth class)	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	60	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Sciriha, George	July 20, 1899	Do.	55	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Agius, Filippo	Feb. 1, 1895	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Nicola	July 15, 1899	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Valletta, Francesco	June 6, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Carmelo	June 6, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Micallef, Faustino	May 12, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Sliema District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Rapinet, Richard	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Postman, First class ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	42	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Richard	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	42	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Mallia, Enrico	Feb. 1, 1895	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1902	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Andrea	June 2, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Fletcher, John	Nov. 2, 1897	Do.	33	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,425	7	6	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 10, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1905
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and Risk money allowance £5 p. annum	Jan. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 2, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 11, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 14, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and Risk money allowance £5 p. annum	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Feb. 18, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 16. 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 9, 1894
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,425	7	6	
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*							
SUBURBAN POSTAL SERVICE—*cont.*							
Notabile District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Peralta, Roger	June 4, 1900	The Governor	70	0	0	
Office Keeper	Galea, Carmelo	June 1, 1904	Do.	20	0	0	
Victoria District—Gozo.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Gauci, Joseph	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Postman (Victoria, Sannat, Kercem, Munxiar and Xlendi)	Lanzon, Paolo	Feb. 7, 1885	Do.	36	0	0	
Postman (Xaghra, Marsalforno, Zebbug, Giordan, Garbo and S. Lorenzo)	Cremona, Francesco ...	July 10, 1901	Do.	36	0	0	
Postman (Caccia and Xeuchia)	Scicluna, Carmelo	May 1, 1902	Do.	36	0	0	
Migiarro District—Gozo.							
Postmaster	Bonello, Giuseppe	June 1, 1903	Do.	24	0	0	
Postman (Migiarro, Kala, Ghainsielem and Nadur)	Buttigieg, Francesco ...	Nov. 2, 1885	Do.	36	0	0	
Mail Porter (Victoria to Migiarro and *vice versa*)	Hili, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1885	Do.	36	0	0	
RURAL POSTAL SERVICE.							
Rural Postman (Hamrun and S. Giuseppe)	Salinos, Alfredo	Feb. 18, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Hamrun and Marsa)	Calleja, Salvatore	Feb. 11, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Pietà and Misida)	Buhagiar, Edward	Jan. 21, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zabbar and Marsascala)	Caruana, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zeitun, Marsascirocco, Delimara, S. Luciano and S. Leonardo)	Valletta, Salvatore	June 16, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,939	7	6	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
..	...	...	Quarters	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and Risk money allowance £5 per annum	Sept. 22, 1897
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 25, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	£20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and Risk money allowance £5 per annum	Feb. 1, 1898
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1901
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
..	...	...	Quarters	Receives 3s. 7d. per day as Sergeant Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Sept. 25, 1890
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	Receives £40 per annum as Government Courier	... ...	Risk money allowance of £9 per annum	Aug. 1, 1885
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1903
..	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
			Brought forward	4,939	7	6	
Head XIX. Post Office —*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*							
RURAL POSTAL SERVICE—*cont.*							
Rural Postman (Asciak, Gudia and Birzebbugia)	Spiteri, Gio. Maria	May 24, 1904	The Governor	30	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. (Tarxien & Paula)	Carabott, Salvatore	Oct. 19, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Notabile, Rabato and Dingli)	Micallef, Benedetto	July 20, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zebbug and Siggieui)	Seichel, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. (Birchircara) ...	Zammit, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1892	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Attard, Lia and Balzan)	Chetcuti, Pietro P.	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Musta, Naxaro and Gargur)	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1892	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Melleha and St. Paul's Bay)	Fenech, Angelo	Sept. 19, 1903	Do.	57	0	0	
Do. (Curmi)	Muscat, Carmelo	April 8, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Luca)	Mallia, Gio. Maria	Feb. 1, 1897	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zurrico, Crendi, Micabiba, Chircop and Safi)	Borg, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1892	Do	51	0	0	
			Total ...	5,323	7	6	
Head XX. Ecclesiastical Expenditure.							
Churches and Cemeteries.							
Ecclesiastic in charge of Government Churches		... ...	The Governor	15	0	0	
ADDOLORATA CEMETERY.							
Capuchin Friars		... ...	Do.	100	0	0	
			Total ...	115	0	0	
Head XXII. Agriculture.							
Inspector of Agriculture ...	Debono, F., M.D.	April 1, 1902	The Governor	135	0	0	
Gardener, Experimental Farm (Malta)	Vella, Paolo	April 1, 1905	Do.	38	0	0	
			Total ...	173	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 21, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Birchircara, Naxaro, St. Paul's Bay, and Melleha, and viceversa	Aug. 1, 1902
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1003
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Hamrun, Curmi, Luca, Safi, Micabiba, Crendi and Zurrico, and viceversa	Sept. 1, 1892
..	...	...	... ...	— ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
..	...	...	... ...	Professor of Natural History, Medical Jurisprudence etc. in the University at £140 per annum, and £32 as Member of the Lunatic Asylum and Medical Boards	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1887
..	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1903
..	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Revenue the Salary is to be paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department.							
Public Works Branch.							
Superintendent	Gatt, Hon. Lorenzo, C.M.G., C.E.	Feb. 15, 1897	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Superintendent and Chief Surveyor	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Pace Bardon, Carmelo ...	June 23, 1899	Do.	155	0	0	
Surveyor, First class ...	Busuttil, Paolo, L.S.	Dec. 1, 1899	Do.	* 240	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Giuseppe, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Enrico, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	190	0	0	
Do. ...	Said, Nicola, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	190	0	0	
Surveyor, Second class ...	Calleja, Enrico, L.S.... ...	Feb. 16, 1900	Do.	205	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Carmelo, L.S., A. ...	July 1, 1900	Do.	140	0	0	
Surveyor, Third class ...	Bonavia, Frederick C., L.S., A.	April 3, 1900	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Andrea, L.S. ...	April 3, 1900	Do.	120	0	0	
Probationary Surveyor ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	75	0	0	
Clerk of Works	Vassallo, Andrea, C.E. ...	Dec. 21, 1887	Do.	185	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,620	0	0	

* Salary defrayed out of new Drainage Works Funds.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Supt. of Public Works	... ...	£20 per annum for keeping the Registers of Trade Marks, &c., and £40 per annum as Officer in charge of Stores	Feb. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for special services	May 17, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum for extra time work	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 per annum for night inspection of street lighting	Aug, 18, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£40 per annum as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo	Oct. 28, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum for extra time work	Feb. 23, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 3, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 3, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum for extra time work	Dec. 21, 1887
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From which fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	2,620	0	0	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Draughtsman in charge ...	Vassallo, Nicola	Dec. 1, 1872	The Governor	200	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Draughtsman	Busuttil, Vincenzo	Dec. 19, 1887	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carlo	May 1, 1889	Do.	* 90	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Giuseppe	May 1, 1889	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Giorgio	April 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Galizia, James A.	July 1, 1901	Do.	* 125	0	0	
Do. ...	Tortell, Frederick	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Briffa, Edward H.	June 4, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Hector	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Schranz, Albert E.	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, William John... ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Briffa de Piro, Edward J. ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Roger	July 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Schinas, Francis G.	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Xerri de Caro, F. ...	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	* 50	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,955	0	0	

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1859
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 for extra time work	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 26, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	£20 per annum as Officer in charge of Palace Armoury	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 per annum as Accountant and Bookkeeper	Feb. 11, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	3,955	0	0	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Testaferrata, Nicola A. ...	July 1, 1903	The Governor	60	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Cauchi, Maurizio	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Cachia Zammit, Edward ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Bonello, Federico	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Zahra, Francesco Saverio ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	* 60	0	0	
Storekeeper	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	150	0	0	
Asst. do.	Germani, Giovanni	Nov. 1, 1892	Do.	70	0	0	
Store Fatigueman	Agius, Nazzareno	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Bajada, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Borg, Carmelo	Feb. 9, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Foreman of Masons and Plasterers	Cachia, Paolo	April 1, 1903	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Valentino	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Foreman of Carpenters ...	Sammut, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1894	Do.	65	0	0	
Foreman Central District ...	Fenech, Alberto	April 1, 1902	Do.	73	0	0	
Foreman of works, Valletta District	Micallef, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. West District	Vella, Amabile	April 1, 1904	Do.	73	0	0	
Do. East District	Ellul, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	67	0	0	
Do. Gozo District	Grima, Luigi	April 1, 1904	Do.	38	0	0	
Foreman	Azzopardi, Paolo	April 1, 1902	Do.	63	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,154	0	0	

* Salary defrayed out of new Drainage Works Funds.

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during e year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum for services in connection with the Trade Mark Ordinance	Sept. 7, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 18, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 12, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,154	0	0	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Officer in charge	Galizia, James A.	Nov. 26, 1902	The Governor	20	0	0	
Armourer	Redding, Henry	Nov. 14, 1904	Do.	51	0	0	
Asst. do.	Schembri, Paolo	Dec. 8, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Guardian	Aquilina, Giuseppe	April 1, 1889	Do.	29	13	1	
Gatekeeper	Benett, Vincenzo	March 9, 1905	Do.	17	4	9	
THEATRE ROYAL.							
Caretaker	Xuereb, Spiridione	Aug. 21, 1902	Do.	45	12	6	
Firemen, one at 1*s.* and four at 8*d.* per performance	... ...	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
SELMUN PALACE.							
Keeper	Bartolo, Salvatore	March 4, 1892	Do.	10	0	0	
Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile	Cortis, Paolo...	April 1, 1902	Do.	1	5	3	
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS.							
GENERAL SERVICE.							
Superintendent	Borg, John, M.A., M.D. ...	March 1, 1900	Do.	145	0	0	
ST. ANTONIO GARDENS.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	41	1	3	
Gardener	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Agius, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Mifsud, Tommaso	Oct. 8, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,728	13	6	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount fees during year 1904-5. Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 26, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 8, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 20, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	House for his personal residence ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,728	13	6	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
St. Antonio Gardens—*cont.*							
Labourer	Mifsud, Grazio	Sept. 21, 1904	The Governor	24	6	8	
Do.	Mifsud, Consolato	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	24	6	8	
Apprentice	Pace, Carmelo	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Borg, Pietro...	April 1, 1904	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Grech, Abramo	April 1, 1904	Do.	13	13	9	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	12	3	4	
Do.	Grech, Isacco	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	10	12	11	
Do.	Agius, Salvatore	Oct. 7, 1904	Do.	9	2	6	
Do.	Micallef, Giuseppe	Oct. 18, 1904	Do.	9	2	6	
Police Constable	Attard, Salvatore	April 7, 1886	Do	48	13	4	
Boschetto Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Gaetano	April 1, 1904	Do.	41	1	3	
Gardener	Agius, Agostino	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Mifsud, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Busuttil, Paolo	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
St. Antonio & Verdala Private Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Zammit, Giorgio	April 1, 1902	Do.	60	0	0	
Gardener	Zammit, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Grech, Francesco	April 1. 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
			Carried forward	6,264	13	11	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 7, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 18, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	£8 House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,264	13	11	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens—*cont.*							
Labourer	Ciappara, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Bonnici, Teresa	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Sant, Speranza	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Cartman	Bonello, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	31	18	9	
Maglio Gardens.							
Gardener	Mifsud, Gio. Maria	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Balzan, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	34	0	0	
Labourer	Sillato, Carmelo	July 12, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Apprentice	Mamo, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1905	Do.	12	3	4	
Do.	Mallia, Michele	Feb. 1, 1905	Do.	9	2	6	
Upper Barracca Gardens.							
Gardener	Galea, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Borg, Giusto...	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Apprentice	Zahra, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	12	3	4	
Lower Barracca Gardens.							
Caretaker and Guardian ...	Balzan, Salvatore	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Hastings Gardens.							
Guardian and Gardener ...	Tabone, Giuseppe	Aug. 6, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	6,619	1	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 17, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	— ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	6,619	1	10	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
St. Paul's Nursery.							
Gardener	Giordimajna, Carmelo ...	Jan. 1, 1905	The Governor	30	8	4	
Sa Maison Gardens.							
Gardener	Camilleri, Giuseppe	June 14, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Public Plantations—Malta.							
Head Gardener	Muscat, Publio	April 1, 1903	Do.	45	12	6	
Gardener	Grima, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Cuschieri, Andrea	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Aquilina, Clemente	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Busuttil, Giovanni	July 12, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Muscat, Giovanni	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Nurseryman	Muscat, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Keeper	Grech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Fenech, Michele	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Mifsud, Angelo	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Pace, Giuseppe	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Aquilina, Francesco... ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
			Carried forward	7,090	1	0	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
							Jan. 1, 1905
							July 30, 1903
							April 1, 1903
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							July 12, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904
							April 1, 1904

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,090	1	0	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Malta—*cont.*							
Caretaker	Baldacchino, Luigi	April 1, 1904	The Governor	18	5	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Vella, Antonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	18	5	0	
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Gozo.							
Gardener	Grech, Giorgio	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Survey Branch.							
Surveyor, First class ...	Magri, Francesco, L.S. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	190	0	0	
Assistant Surveyor... ...	Lupi, Valentino	April 1, 1903	Do.	82	10	0	
Do. ...	Magri, Emmanuele	Sept. 16, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Eugenio	March 1, 1902	Do.	67	10	0	
Do. ...	Mallia Tabone, L., L.S.A. ...	April 9, 1904	Do.	67	10	0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Marmarà, Giuseppe... ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Saetta, Giuseppe	June 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Computer, Clerk, Fourth class	Caruana, Adolfo	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
			Total ...	7,812	14	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount Fees during year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 for extra time work	Nov. 2, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1892
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. *							
Office.							
Clerk, First class	Mompalao de Piro, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Third class	Parlato, Henry	June 18, 1898	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Albert E.	Aug. 9, 1899	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Mompalao de Piro, Charles...	April 23, 1900	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Martin, William O.	July 1, 1902	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Grungo, Emmanuel	Aug. 16, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Store Clerk	Demarco, Alfred	Oct. 10, 1895	Do.	50	0	0	
Store Keeper	Fenech, Emmanuele ...	March 7, 1896	Do.	70	0	0	
Draughtsman	Borg, Emmanuele	June 10, 1904	Do.	37	14	10	
Do.	Magri, George	April 15, 1902	Do.	37	7	1	
Account Keeper	Busuttil, Joseph E.	March 16, 1896	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	42	0	0	
Fatigueman	Schembri, Vincenzo	Aug. 6, 1903	Do.	28	0	0	
Water Works Branch.							
Engineer, First class	Mercieca, Vincenzo, C.E. ...	Dec. 1, 1898	Do.	240	0	0	
Surveyor Clerk, Fourth class ...	Zahra, Anthony H.	Aug. 16, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Account Keeper	Borg, Salvatore	Aug. 1, 1895	Do.	60	0	0	
Meter Account Keeper ...	Borg, Luigi	Jan. 28, 1899	Do.	65	0	0	
Assistant do.	Falzon, Ruggero	Jan. 28, 1899	Do.	45	0	0	
Head Fitter	Inguanez, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	100	0	0	
Foreman	Grech, Carmelo	Feb. 20, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Luigi	April 25, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Diacono, Salvatore	April 25, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Calleja, Antonio E.	April 25, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Cutajar, Teodoro	April 25, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,745	1	11	

* Under the Control of the Superintendent of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
... ...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Supt. of Water Works and Electric Lighting Dept.	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1865
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year allowance as Accountant & Book-Keeper	Aug. 25, 1895
... ...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills a year as Captain K.O.M.M; and £30 a year as Assistant Adjutant	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 30, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 21, 1893
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1880
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	From 1st to 14th Sept. 1904	£30 a year for remuneration in view of special work	Sept. 8, 1881
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1879
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	From 1st to 28th August, 1904	... ...	May 1, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1876
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 17, 1898
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1890
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointmen	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,745	1	11	
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*							
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Bill Collector	Buhagiar, Antonio	Nov. 6, 1895	The Governor				
Do.	Zammit, Salvatore	Nov. 19, 1897	Do.				
Do.	Grech, Salvatore	Aug. 23, 1902	Do.	400 *	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Paolo	April 24, 1903	Do.				
Do.	Pizzuto, Emmanuele ...	May 17, 1904	Do.				
Meter Reader	Ciantar, Carmelo	March 1, 1901	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Mangion, Edgar	April 1, 1904	Do.	37	10	0	
Do.	Borg, Walter	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Galea, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore... ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Bondl, Spiridione	May 17, 1904	Do	28	15	0	
Turncock	Galea, Matteo	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Pisani, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Calleja, Angelo	April 1. 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Fiorini, Gabriele	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Bonnici, Generoso	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Sciberras, Lucrezio	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do	Camilleri, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Borg, Antonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Cuschieri, Carlo	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Vella, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Gauci, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Borg, Beniamino	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	39	10	10	
			Carried forward	2,857	5	3	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* The Collectors are paid 2d. per bill cashed.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any. and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 17, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 23, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6d. per night when employed on night duty	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,857	5	3	
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Engine driver	Cassar, Gerardo	April 1, 1902	The Governor	76	0	0	
Do.	Caruana, Vincenzo	April 1, 1905	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Vincenzo	Dec. 1, 1881	Do.	57	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	54	15	0	
Do.	Camenzuli, Angelo	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	54	0	0	
Do.	Toriglia, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	54	0	0	
Stoker	Toriglia, Goffredo	April 1, 1905	Do.	42	0	0	
Do.	Galdes, Angelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Borg, Antonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Labourer	Galdes, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Book-carrier	Bartolo, Umberto	Dec. 5, 1904	Do.	15	0	0	
Do.	Gauci, Antonio	Dec. 5, 1904	Do.	12	10	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	12	10	0	
Do.	Attard, Raffaele	April 1, 1904	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Leonardi, Emmanuele ...	Dec. 5, 1904	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Testa, Emmanuele	Feb. 16, 1905	Do.	10	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,451	9	5	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 14th June to 19th July 1904	... ...	Aug. 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 5, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 28, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 7, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1905
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,451	9	5	
Electric Lighting Branch.							
Engineer	Muller, Gaspard E.	June 23, 1898	The Governor	260	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Asst. do.	Fripp, William C.	Feb. 21, 1903	Do.	150	0	0	
Do.	Miggiani, Rosario	July 11, 1898	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Portelli, Arthur	Dec. 16, 1896	Do.	100	0	0	
Do.	Arena, Joseph	June 9, 1900	Do.	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, John ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	54	15	0	
Asst. do.	Azzopardi, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Storeman	Grech, Gio. Maria	April 1, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Engine driver	Bone, Thomas	April 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Do.	Attard, Carlo	April 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Luigi	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Asst. do.	Mizzi, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Cassar, Pio	Dec. 28, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Stoker	Camilleri, Paolo	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Tabone, Clemente	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Sultana, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Agius, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Fitter	Zammit, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	91	5	0	
Lamp trimmer	Cassar, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Attard, Lorenzo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Attard, Raffaele	April 1, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Lamp cleaner	Camilleri, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Meilak, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Meilak, Gaetano	April 1, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
			Carried forward	5,093	19	5	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 12, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 28, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	— ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	5,093	19	5	
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*							
Electric Lighting Branch—*cont.*							
Engine cleaner	Bonello, Matteo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	33	9	2	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Gaetano	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Guglielmo ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	33	9	2	
Lamp fitter...	Huber, Silvio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Cristiano, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	48	13	4	
Do. ...	Saliba, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Cuschieri, Gio. Maria ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Coal trimmer	Vassallo, Publio	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Boy	Camilleri, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Abela, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Bremann, Gaetano	March 7, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Apprentice...	Calleja, Emmanuele... ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Carabez, Biagio	March 7, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Carabez, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Victor	June 27, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Stivala, William	Aug. 23, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do. ...	Flores, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Meter Reader	Cauchi, Gerardo	May 17, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Book-carrier	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	10	0	0	
			Total ...	5,707	11	11	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1904-5 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904-5	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 7, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 7, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 27, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

L

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION and the MARRIAGES,

	Country, District or Parish	Area square miles	WHITES		COLOURED POPULATION		Total	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	MALTA.							
Valletta District	Valletta	0·318					10,855	10,992
	Floriana	0·363					2,717	2,825
	Hamrun	0·625					5,063	4,986
	Pietà	0·406					462	458
	Misida						1,442	1,435
	Sliema	0·503					1,673	5,502
	St. Julians	1·517					731	704
West District	Notabile	20·087					136	168
	Kabato						3,606	3,588
	Imgiar						415	350
	Dingli						411	392
	Siggieui	6·187					1,634	1,630
	Musta	1·354					2,298	2,528
	Melleha	10·608					1,202	1,151
	St. Paul's Bay						97	88
	Naxaro	9·520					1,640	1,613
Central District	Birchircara	2·691					4,226	4,083
	Gargur	1·625					683	694
	Lia	0·687					122	866
	Balzan	1·187	Does not appiy to Malta				446	622
	Attard	1·770					956	873
	Zebbug	2·250					2,687	2,764
	Luca	1·625					1,979	1,671
	Curmi	3·100					4,184	4,002
East District	Cospicua	0·979					5,982	6,130
	Senglea						3,908	4,002
	Vittoriosa						3,111	2,963
	Calcara						594	561
	Zabbar	3·197					2,899	2,857
	Zeitun	5·687					3,698	3,529
	Marsascirocco						251	214
	Paola	2·030					1,501	1,278
	Tarxen						1,055	1,010
	Marsa							
	Gudia	2·208					528	605
	Axiak	1·298					771	747
	Zurrico	5·457					1,842	1,810
	Birzebbugia							
	Safi	0·448					197	170
	Chircop	0·541					319	314
	Micabiba	1·208					593	655
	Crendi	2·083					675	658
	Total Malta	91·557	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	81,559	81,272
	GOZO.							
	Victoria	25·804					2·534	2,682
	Kercem						500	537
	Zebbug						386	381
	Ghasri						223	240
	Garbo						536	555
	S. Lorenzo						523	320
	Sannat						323	593
	Caccia						1,248	1,314
	Xeuchia						830	932
	Nadur						1,390	1,558
	Kala						598	621
	Ghainsielem and Comino						571	549
	Total Gozo	25·804	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	9,462	10,286
	Grand Total	117·361	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	90,821	91,558

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS and DEATHS according to Census of 1901

Foreigners not included in the preceding columns		Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st April, 1904 to 31st March, 1905				
Males	Females		Agriculture	Manufacture	Commerce	Births		Marriages	Deaths	
						No.	Rate p. 1,000		No.	Rate p. 1,000
425	496	77,500				783	32	202	594	24
66	79	20,229				220	36	42	143	23
160	184	16,629				558	48	92	273	23
7	6	9,438				200	47	2	120	28
1	15							24		
154	178	20,261				583	45	73	346	26
6	3	2,132						16		
—	—	522				399	49	8	210	26
3	14							4		
—	—									
1	3	365				28	32	4	14	16
1	—	528				154	44	19	107	30
—	3	3,419				329	52	42	172	27
21	3	231				110	41	31	34	13
—	—	917				125	33	—	59	16
14	8							33		
96	12	3,128				317	35	58	221	24
—	—	850				53	36	12	53	36
1	3	2,463						4		
—	28	923	13,889	31,108	19,651	138	28	9	130	26
1	7	1,038						5		
1	2	2,424				259	44	51	142	24
5	15	2,258				120	30	11	74	19
1	—	2,641				421	46	66	259	28
24	12	50,986				532	40	104	392	30
118	65	107,118				349	39	73	229	26
10	9	13,378				306	38	45	194	24
2	1							8		
5	9	1,801				282	45	60	213	34
4	3	1,350				393	46	71	190	22
1	—							3		
17	16	2,418				257	47	39	171	31
—	—									
—	—	513				57	46	6	33	27
—	—	1,257				93	55	19	51	30
2	—	670				163	41	28	116	29
—	—	819				18	44	1	7	17
—	—	1,170				34	47	4	16	22
—	—	1,017				54	39	10	29	21
—	—	640				65	44	11	30	20
1,147	1,174	1,920				7,400	41	1,353	4,622	26
25	16	1,297				258	35	38	187	26
—	—									
—	—	582				40	46	8	26	30
—	—									
—	—	434				52	31	17	31	19
—	—	522				32	27	16	30	25
—	—	821				105	38	16	74	27
—	—	847				75	39	21	40	21
—	—	983				178	39	42	102	22
—	—	996								
1	—	512				37	30	8	22	18
26	16	772				777	36	166	512	24
1,173	1,190	1,671	13,889	31,108	19,651	8,177	40	4,519	5,134	25

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the estimated Population of MALTA and GOZO, including Comino, on the 31st March, 1905.

	Persons	Total
Malta.		
Civil population on 31st March 1904	173,850	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905 ...	2,351	
Excess of arrivals over departures *	2,697	
Members of the families of persons in military employment *	1,741	
Total Malta	... .	180,639
Gozo and Comino.		
Civil population on 31st March 1904	21,135	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905 ...	254	
Excess in number of arrivals in Gozo over departures *	82	
Members of the families of persons in military employment *	24	
Total Gozo and Comino	... ...	21,495
All the Islands.		
Civil population on 31st March 1904	194,985	
Increment in Civil population between 1st April 1904 and 31st March 1905 due to excess of Births over Deaths	2,605	
Excess in number of arrivals over departures	2,779	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	1,765	
Estimated population on 31st March 1905	... ...	202,134

* The distribution of the Civil population between Malta and Gozo is adjusted in accordance with actual distribution of Military families between the two islands, and the excess of arrivals over departures is calculated in proportion of population.

	Males	Females	Total
All the Islands			
Population	102,051	100,083	202,134
Births (including persons of families in military employment and still born) ...	4,241	3,936	8,177
Deaths do. do. do. do. do. ...	2,588	2,546	5,124
Marriages do. do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	

Digitized by Google

N

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	No. of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTA.					
*** University.** (1)					
Valletta	Strada S. Paolo	153	—	153	The University of Malta is empowered to grant Seven Degrees, viz : (1) B. Sc. Bachelor of Science; (2) D. Sc. Doctor of Science; (3) B. Lit. Bachelor of Literature; (3) D. Lit. Doctor of Literature; (5) M.D. Doctor of Medicine; LL.D. Doctor of Law; (7) D.D. Doctor of Divinity; and consists of four Faculties, viz: Literature and Science, Medicine, Law, and Theology.
*** Lyceum.** (2)					
Valletta	Strada Mercanti	483	—	483	(2) The Lyceum is an Institution intended to impart intermediate instruction. It is divided into two Courses of Study, the Classical and the Modern; each consisting of two grades of instruction, a Higher and a Lower. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University, to compete for situations in the Army or the Civil Service, or to embrace the career of Commerce, of Engineering and Architecture, Electrical Engineering and of Marine Engineering.
*** Secondary Schools.** (a) **For Girls.** (3)					
MALTA, Valletta ...	Strada Mercanti ...	—	167	167	(3) English, Italian, French, Arithmetic, Needlework and the other subjects included in the curriculum of a Secondary School for Girls are taught.
(b) **For Boys.** (4)					
Gozo	Victoria	41	—	41	(4) In the Secondary School for boys instruction is imparted in Latin, English, Italian, Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography, the Elements of Physical Sciences, Writing, and Religious Doctrine.
Technical and Manual School. (5)					
Valletta District	Valletta Strada S. Giovanni ...	12	—	12	(5) In the Technical and Manual School, Modelling in Clay, Plaster-casting, Stucco-work, Wood and Stone carving are taught.
† Elementary Schools. (6)					
MALTA.					
Valletta		586	451	1,037	
Strada Zecca		—	247	247	
Cospicua		580	434	1,014	
Senglea		363	334	697	
Vittoriosa		222	296	518	
Sliema		333	314	647	
Notabile		250	212	462	
Hamrun		332	343	675	
Birchircara		258	210	468	
Zeitun		269	254	523	
Floriana		233	172	405	
Misida		211	169	380	
Lia		223	214	437	
Zabbar		181	215	396	
Tarxen		186	168	354	
Luca		161	107	268	
Musta		186	187	373	
Curmi		214	314	528	
Naxaro		123	116	239	
Zebbug		149	140	289	
Zurrico		94	111	205	
Siggieui		103	69	172	
Crendi		51	17	68	
Micabiba		55	41	96	
Asciak		53	56	109	
Gudia		57	23	80	
Gargur		47	34	81	
Melleha		53	76	129	
Chircop		25	19	44	
Dingli		43	27	70	
GOZO.					
Victoria		207	171	378	(6) The Elementary Schools are intended to educate and instruct the children of the working classes, and to prepare those among them who are willing to continue their studies for admission to the Lyceum and the other intermediate or secondary Schools. Instruction is given in the Maltese, English and Italian languages, Arithmetic, Writing, History, Geography, Needlework (for girls) and the Catechism.—Drawing, wood carving and modelling are also taught in the town Schools, and Physical Drill in all the Schools.
Nadur		116	141	257	
Xaghra		143	104	247	
Ghainsielem...		64	56	120	
Kala		123	80	203	
Sannat		58	66	124	
Xeuchia		87	65	152	
Garbo		53	37	90	
Zebbug		57	40	97	
Infant Schools.					
MALTA.					
Valletta [Strada Cristoforo)		221	216	437	
Valletta (Strada Zecca)		125	124	249	
Cospicua		137	134	271	
Senglea		202	195	397	
Floriana		69	81	150	
Vittoriosa		54	146	200	
Sliema		35	—	35	
Notabile		74	48	122	
Hamrun		81	86	167	
Birchircara		149	129	278	
Zeitun		69	70	139	
Misida		65	66	131	
Lia		—	66	66	
Zabbar		23	23	46	
Tarxen		70	96	166	
Luca		50	41	91	
Curmi		66	64	130	
Musta		43	78	121	
Naxaro		—	40	40	
Zurrico		79	60	139	
	Carried forward... ...	8,161	7,893	16,054	

* Scholastic year 1903-04.

† Enrolment on 1st September, 1904.

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expenses	Remarks			
By Government	By voluntary Contribution					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
			OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			
4,697 4 2	... ...		*a.* Establishment ... ... £	719 3 1		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	129 0 0		
					848 3 1	
		Vide Remarks	UNIVERSITY.			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	3,731 3 3		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	966 0 11		
					4,697 4 2	
4,705 1 7	... ...		LYCEUM.			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	3,286 13 6		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	244 17 9		
			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			
			1. Secondary School for Girls, Valletta			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	561 8 7		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	64 19 11		
			2. Secondary School for Boys, Gozo.			
			a. Establishments ... ... ,,	312 17 6		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	5 0 0		
			TECHNICAL AND MANUAL SCHOOL.			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	222 13 4		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	6·11 0		
					4,705 1 7	
			a. Messengers' Establishment (University and Secondary Schools) ...		197 8 10	
			b. Stationery		50 0 0	
			b. Transport		5 6 2	
					10,503 3 10	
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.			
			Office.			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	991 11 5		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	167 14 6		
					1,159 5 11	
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Including Wood Carving and Drawing Classes).			
			a. Establishments ... ... £	19,488 15 6		
			b. Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,,	1,117 6 6		
			c. Rent of Schoolrooms ... ... ,,	978 6 8		
			d. Training of Assistant Teachers ... ... ,,	627 6 8		
					22,211 15 4	
			a. Messengers' Establishment, Elementary Schools		63 10 7	
			b. Stationery —Office ... ... £	27 8 8		
			Schools ... ... ,,	183 16 9		
					211 5 5	
			c. Transport—Office ... ... £	85 16 0		
			Elementary Schools ... ... ,,	221 11 11		
					307 7 11	
				Total	£23,953 5 2	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	Number of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
	Brought forward ...	8,161	7,893	16,054	
INFANT SCHOOL—(*cont.*)					
Zebbug		55	38	93	
Siggieui		—	84	84	
Crendi		—	31	31	
Micabiba		23	39	62	
Asciak		19	—	19	
Gudia		—	22	22	
Gargur		—	17	17	
Melleha		—	6	6	
Chircop		7	14	21	
Dingli		—	15	15	
GOZO.					
Victoria		74	32	106	
Xaghra		19	29	48	
Nadur		22	29	51	
Garbo		—	17	17	
Ghainsielem...		22	17	39	
Kala		—	30	30	
*** Night Schools.**					
MALTA.					
Valletta		130	—	130	
Cospicua		130	—	130	
Senglea		70	—	70	
Vittoriosa		89	—	89	
Sliema		75	—	75	
Notabile		96	—	96	
Hamrun		113	—	113	
Birchircara		74	—	74	
Floriana		56	—	56	
Misida		45	—	45	
Lia		68	—	68	
Zabbar		88	—	88	
Tarxen		44	—	44	
Luca		78	—	78	
Musta		49	—	49	
Curmi		72	—	72	
Naxaro		64	—	64	
Zebbug		69	—	69	
Zurrico		60	—	60	
Siggieui		58	—	58	
Crendi		30	—	30	
Micabiba		45	—	45	
Asciak		22	—	22	
Gudia		28	—	28	
Gargur		59	—	59	
Melleha		30	—	30	
Chircop		16	—	16	
Dingli		68	—	68	
GOZO.					
Victoria		88	—	88	
Nadur		50	—	50	
Xaghra		106	—	106	
Xeuchia		47	—	47	
Garbo		46	—	46	
Sunday School.					
MALTA.					
Zeitun		70	—	70	
	Total... ...	10,635	8,313	18,948	

* As on 1st October 1904.

Number List of Government Schools at Malta and Gozo from 1st January to 31st December, 1904.

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyceum...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secondary School—Gozo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Do. —Young Ladies, Malta...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elementary Schools—Boys	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Do. —Girls	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Infant Schools—Boys...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	16	18	19	22	26
Do. —Girls	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	19	20	22	25	34
Night Schools—Boys...	14	19	22	22	25	29	30	31	31	32	32	33	33	33
Sunday Schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Technical and Manual School—Boys ...	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	105	111	115	115	118	122	123	124	149	150	153	157	163	176

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expense	Remarks
By Government	By voluntary Contribution		

Digitized by Google

O

RETURN OF LICENSED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NEWSPAPERS.

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the

Name of Locality	Name of School	Name of Schoolmaster	Name of Scholars		
			Males	Females	Total
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.					
MALTA.					
VALLETTA	Convent of St. Augustin	Rev. Fr. A. F. Cascun ...	150	—	150
„	St. Paul's Institute	Mr. S. Savona...	75	—	75
„	English and Italian School	Mr. A. Cesareo	95	—	95
„	Flores' College	Mr. S. Flores	165	—	165
„	Robinson's School	W. Robinson Stainley ...	35	15	50
„	St. Joseph's School	Sister Alessina Sassoni ...	15	45	60
„	High School	Mrs. M. Richelmann... ...	2	23	25
„	4 Private Schools	... ...	56	54	110
„	2 „ „	... ...	52	38	90
Floriana	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Emmanuele Vassallo ...	184	—	184
„	5 Private Schools	... ...	51	128	179
„ Misida & S. Giuseppe	1 Private School	... ...	28	—	28
„ „ „	Fra Diego's Institute	Sisters of St. Francis... ...	—	59	59
„ „ „	Miss Cini's Institute	„ of Charity	—	80	80
„ „ „	3 Institutes	... ...	39	105	144
Sliema	Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph ...	Mother Winifred Henry ...	28	125	153
„	19 Private Schools	... ...	260	206	466
St. Julian's	College of St. Ignatius	Rev. Fr. J. F. Dobson, S. J,...	94	—	94
„	St. Patrick's College	Rev. Fr. P. G. O'Grady ...	25	—	25
„	Sacred Heart's College...	... ...	—	119	119
„	2 Private Schools	... ...	19	9	28
COTTONERA.					
Cospicua	8 „ „	... ...	98	186	284
Senglea...	7 „ „	... ...	282	21	303
Vittoriosa	5 „ „	... ...	48	78	126
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.					
Notabile & Rabato	Cathedral	Rev. G. Farrugia	16	—	16
	St. Dominic's Convent	Rev. Fr. J. Apap	30	—	30
„	2 Private Schools	... ...	9	6	15
Zebbug...	1 Private School	Sister Maria Romana ...	—	60	60
Via S. Giuseppe	Conservatorio V. Bugeja	Sisters of Charity	—	50	50
„	St. Joseph's Institute	Rev. G. Bugeja	42	—	42
Birchircara	Casa di Carità	Sisters of St. Francis... ...	—	40	40
Balzan	Institute of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. di S. Filomena ...	—	105	105
Curmi	1 Private School	Sister M. C. Ciccarelli ...	—	30	30
Zeitun	2 „ „	... ...	25	22	47
Zabbar	2 „ „	... ...	15	50	65
Paola	1 „ „	... ...	12	10	22
GOZO.					
Victoria...	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Fr. Giuseppe Grech, S.J.	130	—	130
„	Casa di Carità	Sisters of St. Francis... ...	7	54	61
„	Conservatorio Vescovile	Sister Maria M. Orengo ...	—	46	46
		Total	2,087	1,764	3,851

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SCHOOLS, &c.

Mode of Instruction	Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
General Instruction	1	Gratuitous Elementary Instruction.
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	4	
Elementary Instruction	2	
Ecclesiastical	1	
Elementary Instruction	5	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical Instruction...	3	
General Instruction	1	
Elementary Instruction	19	
General Instruction	1	Directed by the English Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Industrious School...	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	2	
Elementary Instruction	8	
Do. do.	7	
Do. do.	5	
Ecclesiastical Instruction...	1	
Do. do.	1	Under the direction of the Dominican Friars.
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical and Elementary Instruction	2	
Do. do. do.	1	
Do. do. do.	1	
Do. do. do.	1	
General Instruction	1	
Ecclesiastical and General Instruction...	1	
Do. do. do.	2	
Do. do. do.	2	
Do. do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical	1	Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Elementary Instruction	1	
Do. do.	1	
Total	88	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Newspapers or other periodical publications registered in persuance of Art. 2 of Ordinance No. XIV of 1889.

Title of publication	(Circulation uncertain and to be only approximately calculated with reference to ordinary issues)
Malta e sue Dipendenze	760
Lloyd Maltese	300
The Malta Times	1,000
Melita (IV)	100
Il Patriota Democratico	200
Il Messaggiere di Maria	500
The Daily Malta Chronicle...	1,000
Malta ghada Taghana	300
Malta Letteraria	500
Documenti Umani	500
Il Portafoglio Maltese	150
L'Eco di Nazareth	80
La Sede dei Papi	100
Risorgimento	400
L'Istandard tal Melitin	250
In Hoc Signo Militamus	200
Il Poplu Malti	200

Digitized by Google

P

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

FOR THE YEAR 1904–5.

Exchanges—Rates of exchange for cheques and bills on London in the course of the year remained nearly invariable. The exchanges on Italy ranged between 25· and 25·25 the average rate for the year being 25·06.

Since the abolition of the ad valorem duty on 3 d/s bills, by the English Stamp Act, there is no difference in the exchange between cheques and 3 d/s bills.

Place	Maximum	Minimum
On London— Bankers draft per £ 100—on demand...	3/8% prem.	1/8% prem.
,, ,, 3 days sight	3/8% ,,	Do.
,. ,, 30 ,, date...	1/8% ,,	par.
Cable transfers ,, ...	1/2% ,,	1/4% prem.
Commercial Bills ,, 30 ,, ,, ...	1/4% disct.	3/8% disct.
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ...	3/4% ,,	1½% ,,
	f. c.	f. c.
France—Bankers cheques per Pound	25.	25. 12
,, ,, drafts 3 days sight...	25.	25. 12
Italy—Bankers cheques	25. 06	25. 25
,, Notes of the National Bank...	25. 06	25. 25
Egypt—Alexandria and Cairo, Bankers cheques	1% prem.	⅛% prem.

Digitized by Google

COINS.

Pursuant to an Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 24th September 1886, British Coins are the only legal tender in these Islands and the limit up to which Silver and Bronze Coins are received is raised to five pounds and one shilling respectively.

Twenty franc pieces and five franc pieces both French and Italian, are, now, merely kept in deposit as articles of merchandize for exportation to the neighbouring centres of Trade, such as Tunis, Tripoli, Bengasi, Syria, and Sicily, when a demand arises for them for the purchase of produce, or for the payment of bills payable in Francs or Lire. The deposit of such Coins greatly diminished, as in Tripoli and Bengasi Sovereigns are in demand when Napoleons are not obtainable at 15*s.* 11½*d.*

Further measures have been undertaken by this Government for reducing the surplus of Silver coin defaced in circulation.

The currency consists of British gold and silver:—gold coin below legal tender weight is rejected. The system of making payments by cheques has been of late much appreciated, and has been adopted by nearly the whole Commercial community.

In February 1904 the Government made arrangements for the deposit of public moneys in the Anglo-Egyptian Bank Ltd., Malta Branch, the bank paying interest at the following rates :

3% on Fixed Deposits for one year
2% ,, Fixed Deposits for six months
2% ,, Current a/c on condition that this a/c is not drawn below the sum of £ 10,000 and that no interest is paid on any sum in excess of £ 25,000.

The Government have further agreed with the above Bank to purchase from them any drafts on London which may be required by Government at a uniform rate of 1‰ premium.

In June 1892 His Excellency the Governor to accord facilities to the Commercial Community authorized Heads of Departments to receive payments by certified cheques on the Anglo-Maltese Bank and on the Banco di Malta : and in 1896 also on the Anglo-Egyptian Bank.

CIRCULATION.

The British gold coin held in Malta fluctuates according to the sums imported and exported and the requirements of the Fleet. It is at present roughly estimated at

Sovereigns	£	500,000
Half Sovereigns		20,000
Total ...	£	520,000
British silver and bronze coin at		60,000
Specie ...		580,000

The note circulation which is restricted to the notes of the Anglo-Maltese Bank and the Banco di Malta is calculated to be about £ 27,000 ; but this cannot be ascertained, in as much as the Banks do not publish their accounts and they are not subject to any statutory laws.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government in Sterling.

By Commerce likewise in sterling: a few merchants, however, of the Marina and Casals (villages) still continue to keep their accounts according to the old style in Scudi, Tarì and Grains:

One Maltese Scudo is generally reckoned at 1/8.

A Tarì ,, ,, -/1⅔.

A Grain ,, ,, -/0 1/13.

Twelve Maltese Scudi are ,, ,, 20/- or £ 1 Sterling.

The Maltese coins have been demonetized; Coins to the nominal value of about £ 12,000 were withdrawn from circulation in November 1886.

Rate of exchange of British and Maltese Coins, in terms of Proclamation No. 1 of 10th March 1851.

	Scudi	Tarì	Grains
Sovereign ... ... =	12	6	—
Half Sovereign... ... ... =	6	3	—
Crown ... ... =	3	1	10
Half Crown ... ... =	1	6	15
Shilling ... ... =	—	7	10
Six pence ... ... =	—	3	15
Four pence ... ... =	—	2	10
Three pence ... ... =	—	1	17½
Penny ... ... =	—	—	12½

Digitized by Google

MEASURES.

1. Length Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE		
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	... $\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	...	10 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	...	10 $\frac{32}{64}$

N.B.—Beams are sold by a measure called *Tratto*, equal to 12 cubic *Palmi*, or 7 cubic feet, 1064½ inches. Planks and Scantlings are sold by the 100. Mahogany is sold by the English Cubic Foot.

2. Cloth Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE			
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Quarters	Nails	Inches
1	...	..	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	1	...	1 $\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	1	...	1 $\frac{32}{64}$

3. Square Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE						
Onces	Palmi	Canne	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Salme		Miles	Acres	Rood	Perch	Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{3025}{4096}$
144	1	..	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	106 $\frac{89}{256}$
9,216	64	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	5	2	38¼
39,321 $\frac{9}{15}$	273 $\frac{1}{15}$	4 $\frac{4}{15}$	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	22	3	96
393,216	2,730 $\frac{10}{15}$	42 $\frac{10}{15}$	10	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	7	12	2	132
2,359,296	16,384	256	60	6	1	...	=	...	...	1	4	13	4	...
37,748,736	262,144	4,096	960	96	16	1	=	...	4	1	31	3	3	36

4. Solid Measure for Wheat, Seeds, &c.

MALTESE MEASURE							ENGLISH MEASURE	
Lumini	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Sacchi	Salme		Imperial Quarter	Bushels
1	...	...	..	...	...	=	...	... $\frac{1}{1200}$
10	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	.. $\frac{1}{120}$
100	10	1	...	...	...	=	..	... $\frac{1}{12}$
600	60	6	1	...	...	=	...	... ½
2,400	240	24	4	1	...	=	...	2
9,600	960	96	16	4	1	=	...	or 8

N.B.—Charcoal, Walnuts, Chestnuts, and large Sicilian Beans are sold by heaped measure.

Digitized by Google

MEASURES.

5. Liquid Measure for Ale, Beer, Porter, Wine, and Spirits.

MALTESE MEASURE										ENGLISH MEASURE													
										For Ale, Beer, and Porter									For Wine and Spirits					
Pinte	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte or Ottavi	Quartare	Barili	Pipe	Botti		Butts	Hhds	Barrels	Kilderkin	Firkins	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills	Pipes	Hhds	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	..	...	2
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...
8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	=	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
38	19	$9\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{3}{4}$	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	...	..	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2
76	38	19	$9\frac{1}{2}$	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
304	152	76	38	8	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	...
3,344	1,672	836	418	88	44	11	1	...	=	...	1	1	..	1	5	2	...	...	...	1	41	2	...	...
6,688	3,344	1,672	836	176	88	22	2	1	=	1	1	1	..	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	...	...

N.B.—209 Gallons are equal to 1 *Botte*.

6. Liquid Measure for Oil and Milk.

MALTESE MEASURE									ENGLISH MEASURE			
Quartini	Misure	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte	Caffisi	Barili		Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$\cdots\frac{99}{100}$
4	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$\cdots\frac{90}{100}$
10	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1	...	..	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	$2\frac{95}{100}$
20	5	2	1	...	..	...	...	=	...	...	1	$\cdots\frac{50}{100}$
40	10	4	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	...	1
160	40	16	8	4	1	...	...	=	1	...	1	...
640	160	64	32	16	4	1	...	=	4	2	...	...
1,280	320	128	64	32	8	2	1	=	9	...	...	...

7. Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

MALTESE (new) MEASURE *						MALTESE (old) MEASURE **					Imp. grs. of Water
Minims	Drachms	Ounces	Pints	Gallons		Gocce	Dramme	Once	Libbre		
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	=	0·91
											1·00
60	1	...	...	...	=	1	...	...	...	=	54·68
											60·00
480	8	1	...	...	=	60	1	...	...	=	437·50
											480·00
9,600	160	20	1	...	=	480	8	1	...	=	8,750·00
											7,680·00
76,800	1,280	160	8	1	=	7,680	128	16	1	=	70,000·00

* The same as the English Measure.
** Abolished.

Digitized by Google

8. Troy Weight for Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT						ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Gocce or Grani	Trappesi	Ottavi	Once	Libbre		Pounds	Ounces	Pennyweights	Grains
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{1225}{1728}$
18	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	12 $\frac{18}{1728}$ $\frac{14}{1728}$
72	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	2	3 $\frac{72}{1728}$
576	32	8	1	...	=	...	...	17	... $\frac{576}{1728}$
6,912	384	96	12	1	=	...	10	4	4

N.B.—The Maltese Carat for weighing diamonds = 1 English Carat = $3\frac{1}{6}$ imp. grains = $4\frac{1}{2}$ cocci (very nearly), it is divided into fourths, called grains.

9. Weight for every description of Goods, except Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantara	Pesate		Cwts.	Pounds	Ounces	Drams
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	1 $\frac{13}{15}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	3 $\frac{11}{15}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	14 $\frac{14}{15}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	12	...
1,200	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	8	12	...
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	1	63	...	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	4	77	...	...

10. Wool Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT					
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Sacks	Wey	Tod	Stones	Cloves	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{7}{960}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{14}{960}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{56}{960}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
1,290	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	...	...	6	...	1	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	1	...	5	1	1	...

Digitized by Google

11. Apothecaries' Weight

MALTESE (old) WEIGHT *						Imp. Grains	MALTESE (new) WEIGHT **		
Grani	Scrupoli	Dramme	Once	Libbre			Imp. Grains	Ounces	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	=	1	1	...	..
20	1	...	...	...	=	20	437½	1	...
60	3	1	...	...	=	60	7,000	16	1
480	24	8	1	...	=	480	...	...	...
7,680	384	128	16	1	=	7,680	...	...	...

* Abolished.

* * The same as the English weight directed to be used by the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom in their Pharmacopœia of 1864.

Digitized by Google

Q

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports and Exports, of the Colony of Malta, from and to each Country, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Countries	Imports therefrom		Exports thereto	
	Amount	Total	British, Foreign and other Colonial produce and Manufactures (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	239,524 * 11,500		1,429 * 3,238,971	
		251,024		3,240,400
British Colonies:—				
Gibraltar	30		236 * 533,689	
Cyprus	35 * 40,725		11	
India	2,427 * 2,401,309		79	
South Africa	—		210	
Australia	34,235		—	
		2,478,761		534,225
His Majesty's Ships	957		18,932	
		957		18,932
Foreign Countries:--				
Austro-Hungarian Empire	125,753		255 * 108,027	
Belgium and Holland	5,362		216 * 2,685,298	
Denmark	—		* 126,970	
France	32,641		6,076 * 289,683	
„ Algiers	3		311 * 10,710	
Germany	10,159		702 * 826,242	
Greece	78,058 * 3,960		845	
Italy	146,357 * 260		7,717 * 103,275	
Morocco	5,149		—	
Norway and Sweden	—		* 228,864	
Portugal	—		* 19,890	
Russia	286,668 * 3,716,284		155	
Spain	28,421		4 * 95,249	
Turkey	193,335 * 793,323		2,797	
„ Barbary	70,373 * 16,830		63,427 * 277	
„ Tunis	15,423		7,443 * 27,540	
„ Egypt	2,285 * 3,000		4,413	
Roumania	9,751 * 1,279,810		* 25,000	
America (U. S.)	48,885		81	
Argentine Republic	* 81,902		—	
Portuguese West Africa	* 51,125		—	
Philippine Islands	—		* 9,000	
		7,005,117		4,650,467
United Kingdom	251,024		3,240,400	
British Colonies	2,478,761		534,225	
His Majesty's Ships	957		18,932	
Foreign Countries	7,005,117		4,650,467	
Grand Total	... ...	9,735,859	... ...	8,444,024

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufacture is exported, but the quantity, if any, is very small.

Digitized by Google

No. 1A.—Total Value in Sterling, of the Imports of the Colony of Malta, from each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries whence imported	Value of Cargoes imported and actually landed at this Port	Value of Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and were re-exported in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	239,524	11,500	251,024
British Colonies—Gibraltar	30	—	30
India	2,427	2,401,309	2,403,736
Australia	34,235	—	34,235
Cyprus	35	40,725	40,760
His Majesty's Ships	957	—	957
Foreign Countries—Austro-Hungarian Empire	125,753	—	125,753
Belgium and Holland	5,362	—	5,362
France	32,641	—	32,641
„ Algiers	3	—	3
Germany	10,159	—	10,159
Greece	78,058	3,960	82,018
Italy	146,357	260	146,617
Morocco	5,149	—	5,149
Russia	286,668	3,716,284	4,002,952
Spain	28,421	—	28,421
Turkey	193,335	793,323	986,658
„ Barbary	70,373	16,830	87,203
„ Tunis	15,423	—	15,423
„ Egypt	2,285	3,000	5,285
Roumania	9,751	1,279,810	1,289,561
America (U. S.)	48,885	—	48,885
Argentine Republic	—	81,902	81,902
Portuguese West Africa	—	51,125	51,125
Total	1,335,831	8,400,028	9,735,859

No. 1B.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Exports of the Colony of Malta, to each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries to which exported	Value of Exports from portion of Cargoes which were actually landed at this Port	Value of Exports of whole Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and proceeded in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,429	3,238,971	3,240,400
British Colonies—Gibraltar	236	533,689	533,925
India	79	—	79
Cyprus	11	—	11
South Africa	210	—	210
His Majesty's Ships	18,932	—	18,932
Foreign Countries—Austro-Hungarian Empire	255	108,027	108,282
Belgium and Holland	216	2,685,298	2,685,514
Denmark	—	126,970	126,970
France	6,076	289,683	295,759
„ Algiers	311	10,710	11,021
Germany	702	826,242	826,944
Greece	845	—	845
Italy	7,717	103,275	110,992
Norway and Sweden	—	228,864	228,864
Portugal	—	19,890	19,890
Russia	155	—	155
Spain	4	95,249	95,253
Turkey	2,797	—	2,797
„ Barbary	63,427	277	63,704
„ Tunis	7,443	27,540	34,983
„ Egypt	4,413	—	4,413
Roumania	—	25,000	25,000
America (U. S.)	81	—	81
Philippine Islands	—	9,000	9,000
Total	115,339	8,328,685	8,444,024

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.						
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	... ... *N.*	1	*Ca.* 5	25	25 0 0	1	— 4 0
Beer	... ... *I.G.*	1,611,100	1,582,391	93,981	— 1 2	29,671	— — 4.5
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ... *Ca.*	2,029	88	8,116	4 0 0	44	— 10 0
Do. (Horses)	... ... *N.*	31	31	930	30 0 0	31	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ... *S.*	3,019	44	5,434	1 16 0	22	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... . „	3	3	3	1 3 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	... ... „	12	12	10	— 17 0	2	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	... ... „	10	10	12	1 4 0	2	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	... ... „	12	12	13	1 3 0	3	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... . *Ca.*	38,383	31,233	44,140	1 3 0	9,370	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	... ... *C.*	170	445	127	— 15 0	11	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ..	... ... „	1,820	1,347	864	— 9 6	67	— 1 0
Potatoes	... ... *Ca.*	50,295	47,281	20,118	— 8 0	1,970	— — 10
Pulse	... ... *S.*	487	402	974	2 0 0	41	— 2 0
Spirits	... ... *B.*	12,072	5,972	18,108	1 10 0	14,135	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Vinegar	... ... „	1,055	443	158	— 3 0	45	— 2 0
Wine	... ... „	1,802	801	4,505	2 10 0	1,043	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	... ... *R.*	1,135,124	637,529	18,919	— — 4	664	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	... ... „	2,162	1,988	703	— 6 6	174	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ... „	48,332	33,575	15,708	— 6 6	2,938	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	... ... „	4,235	987	282	— 1 4	65	(a) — 2 0.5
Do. (other Manuf.)	... ... „	25,104	9,616	3,138	— 2 6	562	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	... ... „	97,649	54,517	3,255	— — 8	795	— — 3.5
Do. (Snuff)	.. .. „	11	—	1	— 1 6	—	— 1 3.75
	British Colonies.						
Wine	GIBRALTAR ... *B.*	16	16	10	— 12 0	20	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... *R.*	55	—	19	— 7 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	5	2	1	— 6 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... „	2	2	—	— 2 0	—	— 1 2
Do. (Cigars) ...	INDIA ... ... „	4,478	3,438	336	— 1 6	301	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	22	41	1	— 1 0	4	— 1 9
Cattle (Mules)	„ ... ... *N.*	50	50	1,000	20 0 0	50	1 0 0
Grain (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	2,180	1,100	1,090	— 10 0	110	— 2 0
Cattle (Beef and Mutton frozen and preserved)	AUSTRALIA ... *Ca.*	10,534	10,534	34,235	3 5 0	5,267	— 10 0
Wine	CYPRUS ... *B.*	3	1	7	2 10 0	—	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	582	582	7	— — 3	1	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	18	18	4	— 5 0	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	25	25	9	— 7 0	2	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... „	53	53	4	— 1 4	3	(a) — 2 0.50
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... „	53	53	4	— 1 6	3	— 1 2
Beer	H. M. SHIPS. ... *I.G.*	594	391	35	— 1 2	7	— — 4.5
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... *Ca.*	7	7	28	4 0 0	4	— 10 0
Grain (Manuf. damaged)	„ ... „	—	233	—	— — —	23	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... „	163	93	163	1 0 0	28	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... *S.*	—	47	—	— — —	5	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... *C.*	2	3	1	— 9 6	—	— 1 0
Do. (Olive)	„ ... „	7	7	5	— 15 0	—	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	69	18	103	1 10 0	42	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	127	39	317	2 10 0	45	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	16	13	32	2 0 0	1	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	11,452	11,082	191	— — 4	11	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	19	37	6	— 6 6	3	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	207	202	67	— 6 6	18	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... „	56	56	7	— 2 6	3	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	72	9	2	— — 8	—	— — 3.5
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP. *I.G.*	2,762	1,498	518	— 3 9	28	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	2,155	*Ca.* 5,929	16,162	7 10 0	1,186	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ „	14	14	420	30 0 0	14	1 0 0
Grain (Barley)	„ „ *S.*	745	809	633	— 17 0	162	— 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	1,323	1,502	1,058	— 16 0	451	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	338	319	186	— 11 0	8	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	341	53	153	— 9 0	3	— 1 0
		Carried	forward ...	296,338	... ...	69,461	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

(a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. ℔. and 9d. p. ℔ *say* 8d. ½ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17.5.902.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed*
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	296,338	... ...	69,461	
	Foreign Countries.						
Potatoes	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMPIRE. (*continued*)—*Ca.*	549	152	165	— 6 0	7	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	364	364	728	2 0 0	37	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	4,988	5,363	3,492	— 14 0	12,737	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	513	1,029	462	— 18 0	159	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	7,897,765	4,599,910	98,722	— — 3	4,792	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	8	5	—	— 1 0	—	— 1 9
Petroleum	„ „ *I.G.*	104,696	2,112	3,054	— — 7	9	— — 1
Beer	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *I.G.*	1,038	92	208	— 4 0	2	— — 4.5
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ *C.*	120	—	57	— 9 6	—	— 1 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	731	593	841	1 3 0	1,320	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	26	4	52	2 0 0	3	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	89,353	78,573	1,303	— — 3.5	82	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „ „	14,813	3,644	2,222	— 3 0	319	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	170	42	17	— 2 0	4	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ „ „	105	88	8	— 1 6	5	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „ „	13,085	5,231	654	— 1 0	76	— — 3.5
Beer	FRANCE ... *I.G.*	343	2,201	69	— 4 0	41	— — 4.5
Grain (Saggina) ...	„ ... *S.*	—	176	—	— — —	26	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	30,902	26,813	22,404	— 14 6	8,043	— 6 0
Do. (do. Damaged)	„ ... „	—	11	—	— — —	1	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... *C.*	456	233	217	— 9 6	12	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... *Ca.*	105	104	31	— 6 0	4	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... *S.*	—	2,551	—	— — —	255	— 2 0
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	2,711	1,938	3,389	1 5 0	4,578	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	2,031	800	4,062	2 0 0	416	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... „	1	—	—	— 3 0	—	— 2 0
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	24,961	1,445	416	— — 4	2	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	586	1,412	73	— 2 6	124	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	971	122	49	— 1 0	11	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	57,944	45,993	1,931	— — 8	671	— — 3.5
Sugar	FRANCE, ALGIERS *R.*	180	—	3	— — 4	—	— — 0.25
Beer	GERMANY ... *I.G.*	6,689	4,357	1,338	— 4 0	82	— — 4.5
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... *Ca.*	1,032	329	697	— 13 6	99	— 6 0
Potatoes	„ ... „	70	—	28	— 8 0	—	— — 10
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	1,203	986	1,203	1 0 0	2,328	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	296	129	592	2 0 0	120	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	435,717	402,400	5,446	— — 3	419	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... „	2,507	2,265	313	— 2 6	198	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	3	1	—	— 2 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... „	16,258	84	542	— — 8	1	— — 3.5
		Carried	forward ...	451,126	... ...	106,444	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	451,126	... ...	106,444	
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	GREECE ... ... *I.G.*	224	224	13	— 1 2	4	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ ... ... *N.*	447	*Ca.* 1,125	3,464	7 15 0	225	— 4 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	142	135	192	1 7 0	41	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	879	7	725	— 16 6	1	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	116	443	145	1 5 0	66	— 3 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	469	279	340	— 14 6	7	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	44	42	21	— 9 6	2	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	1,844	2,281	3,135	1 14 0	228	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	17,362	15,733	6,511	— 7 6	393	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	126	34	142	1 2 6	82	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	195,006	189,685	58,502	— 6 0	28,572	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... *B.*	6	6	1	— 2 3	1	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	48	13	3	— 1 4	1	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	145,926	57,552	4,864	— — 8	839	— — 3.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	ITALY ... ... *N.*	69	*Ca.* 162	483	7 0 0	32	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	20	20	600	30 0 0	20	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ ... ... „	5	5	60	12 0 0	5	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	71	2	121	1 14 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	11	2	13	1 4 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	2,028	3	1,724	— 17 0	1	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	733	1,757	880	1 4 0	264	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... ... „	3	3	2	— 15 0	1	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	9,512	4,830	8,085	— 17 0	1,449	— 6 0
Do. (Manuf. Damaged)	„ ... ... „	—	421	—	— — —	42	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	19,926	10,066	14,446	— 14 6	252	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	85	90	40	— 9 4	4	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	34,139	30,845	8,535	— 5 0	1,284	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	28,705	29,336	40,187	1 8 0	2,933	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	62,511	61,357	18,753	— 6 0	1,534	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	285	180	256	— 18 0	428	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	29,584	18,845	13,313	— 9 0	3,021	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	70	67	9	— 2 6	6	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	831,635	831,617	27,721	— — 8	3,465	— — 1
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	463,793	24,926	6,764	— — 3.5	26	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	4	4	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	29	—	10	— 7 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.) ...	„ ... ... „	24,886	5	2,281	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	49,785	(a) 65,977	2,074	— — 10	962	— — 3.5
Do. (Snuff)	„ ... ... „	6	6	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 3.75
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	RUSSIA ... ... *N.*	2,413	*Ca.* 15,541	34,988	— 14 10	(b) 3,108	— 4 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	138,220	122,791	234,974	1 14 0	61,395	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	3	3	4	1 6 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	626	961	563	— 18 0	192	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... ... „	79	79	63	— 16 0	20	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	163	5	122	— 15 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	—	43	—	— — —	4	— 2 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	26	77	39	1 10 0	8	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	545,674	555,743	15,915	— — 7	2,316	— — 1
Oil (Olive)	SPAIN ... ... *C.*	44,165	6,023	24,291	— 11 0	151	— — 6
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	6,868	6,937	4,121	— 12 0	1,045	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	62	62	9	— 2 9	6	— 2 0
Beer	TURKEY ... ... *I.G.*	1,850	1,809	393	— 4 3	34	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) .	„ ... ... *N.*	10,422	*Ca.* 32,866	88,587	8 10 0	6,573	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ ... ... „	2	*Ca.* 1	2	— 16 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	154	154	2,156	14 0 0	154	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ ... ... „	4	4	36	9 0 0	4	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	21	21	34	1 12 0	11	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	101	164	126	1 5 0	49	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	459	459	390	— 17 0	92	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	11,398	10,710	13,678	1 4 0	1,607	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... ... „	24	12	18	— 15 0	3	— 5 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... „	—	880	—	— — —	88	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	1,730	2,916	1,124	— 13 0	875	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	5,926	887	3,407	— 11 6	22	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	26	40	12	— 9 6	2	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	22,840	20,234	37,686	1 13 0	2,024	— 2 0
		Carried	forward ...	1,138,279	... ...	232,422	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

(a) Imported partly from Turkey by Steamers touching Ports in Sicily.

(b) Including duty on 170 Bullocks imported in 1903-1904

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	1,138,279	... ...	232,422	
	Foreign Countries.						
Seeds	TURKEY—(*cont.*) *Ca.*	34,089	31,344	11,931	— 7 0	820	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	12	39	13	1 2 6	96	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	97,149	88,268	29,145	— 6 0	13,256	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	81	8	6	— 1 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	201	251	20	— 2 0	22	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	24	24	2	— 2 0	1	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	109,663	82,381	4,569	— — 10	1,202	— — 3.5
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS *I.G.*	—	11	—	— — —	—	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	1,039	*Ca.* 3,352	8,312	8 0 0	670	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ „	201	202	3,216	16 0 0	202	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „ „	48	48	672	14 0 0	48	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	13	11	20	1 10 0	6	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	66	66	56	— 17 0	13	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ „	31	233	34	1 2 0	35	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ „	46	46	34	— 15 0	11	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	793	845	621	— 15 8	21	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	6	9	3	— 9 6	1	— 1 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	1,693	345	2,455	1 9 0	35	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	—	14	—	— — —	32	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	—	34	—	— — —	12	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	—	66	—	— — —	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	2	10	—	— 2 0	1	— 1 9
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *I.G.*	144	—	31	— 4 3	—	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	5,721	*Ca.* 15,083	45,768	8 0 0	3,017	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ „	2,533	„ 1,022	1,866	— 16 0	205	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ *N.*	118	118	1,416	12 0 0	118	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	2	2	3	1 12 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ „	87	95	100	1 3 0	28	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	546	1,435	464	— 17 0	287	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ „	—	188	—	— — —	28	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	5,794	(*a*) 1,264	3,766	— 13 0	380	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	9,965	9,808	8,221	— 16 6	245	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	98	86	47	— 9 6	4	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	1,106	968	276	— 5 0	41	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	440	1,171	660	1 10 0	117	— 2 0
Seeds	„ „ *Ca.*	1,154	1,824	404	— 7 0	46	— — 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	26	37	23	— 18 0	88	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	16,865	16,040	6,746	— 8 0	2,450	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	271	326	3	— — 3	—	— — 0 25
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	„ „ „	15,435	5,290	579	— — 9	77	— — 3.5
Cattle (Horses)	EGYPT ... ... *N.*	17	17	680	40 0 0	17	1 0 0
Grain (Inferior)	„ ... ... *S.*	1	1	1	— 15 0	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	46	21	41	— 18 0	51	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	8	8	16	2 0 0	5	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	2,205	1,734	717	— 6 6	152	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	537	104	537	1 0 0	9	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	57	57	5	— 1 8	3	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	6,914	584	288	— — 10	9	— — 3.5
		Carried	forward ...	1,272,046	... ...	256,285	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

(*a*) Imported partly from Italy by Steamers touching at Tripoli.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	451,126	... ...	106,444	
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	GREECE ... ... *I.G.*	224	224	13	— 1 2	4	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ ... ... *N.*	447	*Ca.* 1,125	3,464	7 15 0	225	— 4 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	142	135	192	1 7 0	41	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	879	7	725	— 16 6	1	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	116	443	145	1 5 0	66	— 3 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	469	279	340	— 14 6	7	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	44	42	21	— 9 6	2	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	1,844	2,281	3,135	1 14 0	228	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	17,362	15,733	6,511	— 7 6	393	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	126	34	142	1 2 6	82	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	195,006	189,685	58,502	— 6 0	28,572	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... *B.*	6	6	1	— 2 3	1	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	48	13	3	— 1 4	1	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	145,926	57,552	4,864	— — 8	839	— — 3.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	ITALY ... ... *N.*	69	*Ca.* 162	483	7 0 0	32	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	20	20	600	30 0 0	20	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ ... ... „	5	5	60	12 0 0	5	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	71	2	121	1 14 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	11	2	13	1 4 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	2,028	3	1,724	— 17 0	1	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	733	1,757	880	1 4 0	264	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... ... „	3	3	2	— 15 0	1	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	9,512	4,830	8,085	— 17 0	1,449	— 6 0
Do. (Manuf. Damaged)	„ ... ... „	—	421	—	— — —	42	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	19,926	10,066	14,446	— 14 6	252	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	85	90	40	— 9 4	4	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	34,139	30,845	8,535	— 5 0	1,284	— — 10
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	28,705	29,336	40,187	1 8 0	2,933	— 2 0
Seeds	„ ... ... *Ca.*	62,511	61,357	18,753	— 6 0	1,534	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	285	180	256	— 18 0	428	{ 1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	29,584	18,845	13,313	— 9 0	3,021	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	70	67	9	— 2 6	6	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	831,635	831,617	27,721	— — 8	3,465	— — 1
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	463,793	24,926	6,764	— — 3.5	26	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	4	4	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	29	—	10	— 7 0	—	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.) ...	„ ... ... „	24,886	5	2,281	— 1 10	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	49,785	(*a*) 65,977	2,074	— — 10	962	— — 3.5
Do. (Snuff)	„ ... ... „	6	6	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 3
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	RUSSIA ... ... *N.*	2,413	*Ca.* 15,541	34,988	— 14 10	(*b*) 3,108	— 4 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	138,220	122,791	234,974	1 14 0	61,395	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	3	3	4	1 6 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	626	961	563	— 18 0	192	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... ... „	79	79	63	— 16 0	20	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	163	5	122	— 15 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... *S.*	—	43	—	— — —	4	— 2 0
Pulse	„ ... ... „	26	77	39	1 10 0	8	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	545,674	555,743	15,915	— — 7	2,316	— — 1
Oil (Olive)	SPAIN ... ... *C.*	41,165	6,023	24,291	— 11 0	151	— — 6
Wine	„ ... ... *B.*	6,868	6,937	4,121	— 12 0	1,045	{ — 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	62	62	9	— 2 9	6	— 2 0
Beer	TURKEY ... ... *I.G.*	1,850	1,809	393	— 4 3	34	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) .	„ ... ... *N.*	10,422	*Ca.* 32,866	88,587	8 10 0	6,573	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ ... ... „	2	*Ca.* 1	2	— 16 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... „	154	154	2,156	14 0 0	154	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ ... ... „	4	4	36	9 0 0	4	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	21	21	34	1 12 0	11	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... ... „	101	164	126	1 5 0	49	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	459	459	390	— 17 0	92	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ ... ... „	11,398	10,710	13,678	1 4 0	1,607	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... ... „	24	12	18	— 15 0	3	— 5 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... ... „	—	880	—	— — —	88	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	1,730	2,916	1,124	— 13 0	875	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... *C.*	5,926	887	3,407	— 11 6	22	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... „	26	40	12	— 9 6	2	— 1 0
Pulse	„ ... ... *S.*	22,840	20,234	37,686	1 13 0	2,024	— 2 0
		Carried	forward ...	1,138,279	... ...	232,422	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

(*a*) Imported partly from Turkey by Steamers touching Ports in Sicily.

(*b*) Including duty on 170 Bullocks imported in 1903-1904

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	1,138,279	... ...	232,422	
	Foreign Countries.						
Seeds	TURKEY—(*cont.*) *Ca.*	34,089	31,344	11,931	— 7 0	820	— — 6
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	12	39	13	1 2 6	96	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	97,149	88,268	29,145	— 6 0	13,256	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	81	8	6	— 1 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	201	251	20	— 2 0	22	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	24	24	2	— 2 0	1	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	109,663	82,381	4,569	— — 10	1,202	— — 3.5
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS *I.G.*	—	11	—	— — —	—	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	1,039	*Ca.* 3,352	8,312	8 0 0	670	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ „	201	202	3,216	16 0 0	202	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „ „	48	48	672	14 0 0	48	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	13	11	20	1 10 0	6	— 10 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	66	66	56	— 17 0	13	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ „	31	233	34	1 2 0	35	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ „	46	46	34	— 15 0	11	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	793	845	621	— 15 8	21	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	6	9	3	— 9 6	1	— 1 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	1,693	345	2,455	1 9 0	35	— 2 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	—	14	—	— — —	32	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	—	34	—	— — —	12	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	—	66	—	— — —	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ „	2	10	—	— 2 0	1	— 1 9
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *I.G.*	144	—	31	— 4 3	—	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	„ „ *N.*	5,721	*Ca.* 15,083	45,768	8 0 0	3,017	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ „ „	2,533	„ 1,022	1,866	— 16 0	205	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	„ „ *N.*	118	118	1,416	12 0 0	118	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „ *S.*	2	2	3	1 12 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „ „	87	95	100	1 3 0	28	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	546	1,435	464	— 17 0	287	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	„ „ „	—	188	—	— — —	28	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	5,794	(*a*) 1,264	3,766	— 13 0	380	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	9,965	9,808	8,221	— 16 6	245	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	98	86	47	— 9 6	4	— 1 0
Potatoes	„ „ *Ca.*	1,106	968	276	— 5 0	41	— — 10
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	440	1,171	660	1 10 0	117	— 2 0
Seeds	„ „ *Ca.*	1,154	1,824	404	— 7 0	46	— — 6
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	26	37	23	— 18 0	88	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ „ „	16,865	16,040	6,746	— 8 0	2,450	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	271	326	3	— — 3	—	— — 0 25
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	„ „ „	15,435	5,290	579	— — 9	77	— — 3.5
Cattle (Horses)	EGYPT... ... *N.*	17	17	680	40 0 0	17	1 0 0
Grain (Inferior)... ...	„ ... ... *S.*	1	1	1	— 15 0	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	46	21	41	— 18 0	51	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	8	8	16	2 0 0	5	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	2,205	1,734	717	— 6 6	152	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	537	104	537	1 0 0	9	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	57	57	5	— 1 8	3	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	6,914	584	288	— — 10	9	— — 3.5
		Carried	forward ...	1,272,046	... ...	256,285	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

a) Imported partly from Italy by Steamers touching at Tripoli.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward ...	1,272,046	... ...	256,285	
Beer	AMERICA ... ... *I.G.*	47	47	11	— 4 6	1	— — 4.5
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	52	24	208	4 — —	12	— 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ... ... *S.*	1,990	7	3,781	1 18 0	3	— 10 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	14,663	14,259	10,631	— 14 6	4,277	— 6 0
Do. (Manuf. damaged)	„ ... ... „	—	3	—	— — —	—	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	50,482	41,099	23,979	— 9 6	2,055	— 1 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	970	132	873	— 18 0	314	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... ... „	462	—	808	1 15 0	—	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	5	—	1	— 3 0	—	— 2 0
Petroleum	„ ... ... *I.G.*	2,000	2,000	67	— — 8	8	— — 1
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... *R.*	836	465	230	— 5 6	41	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	16	16	5	— 6 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	„ ... ... „	14,823	9,723	988	— 1 4	638	† — 2 0.50
Do. (Manufactured)	„ ... ... „	922	—	115	— 2 6	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	215,627	208,914	7,188	— — 8	3,047	— — 3.50
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	ROUMANIA ... *N.*	1,123	*Ca.* 4,938	9,545	8 10 0	988	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	„ ... „	258	„ 121	206	— 16 0	24	— 4 0
Pulse	MOROCCO ... *S.*	2,901	390	5,149	1 15 6	39	— 2 0
			Total ...	1,335,831	... ...	267,733	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.

† Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb *say* 8d. ½ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17.5.902.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
	United Kingdom.					£		£ s. d.
Beer	... ...	*I.G.*	408	—	—	24	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	... ...	*N.*	3	—	—	90	—	30 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ...	*S.*	* 1,754,040	—	—	2,981,868	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	... ...	„	* 23,950	—	—	29,937	—	1 5 0
Do. (Barley)	... ...	„	* 233,595	—	—	204,396	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior) ...	... ...	„	* 6,300	—	—	5,670	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... ...	*Ca.*	2	—	—	2	—	— 17 6
Pulse	... ...	*S.*	* 11,400	—	—	17,100	—	1 10 0
Potatoes	... ...	*Ca.*	115	—	—	29	—	— 5 0
Spirits	... ...	*B.*	300	—	—	300	—	1 0 0
Wine	... ...	„	98	—	—	37	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	... ...	*R.*	393	—	—	26	—	— 1 4
Do. (Unmanuf.) ...	... ...	„	3,196	—	—	107	—	— — 8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ...	„	72	—	—	23	—	— 6 6
Sugar	... ...	„	4,410	—	—	64	—	— — 3.5
Seeds	... ...	*Ca.*	2,077	—	—	727	—	— 7 0
	British Colonies.							
Cattle (Horses)	GIBRALTAR ...	*N.*	4	—	—	120	—	30 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ...	*S.*	* 182,196	—	—	309,731	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ...	„	* 64,050	—	—	80,062	—	1 5 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ...	„	* 148,510	—	—	129,946	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior)	„ ...	*S.*	* 15,500	—	—	13,950	—	— 18 0
Potatoes	„ ...	*Ca.*	3	—	—	1	—	— 5 0
Wine	„ ...	*B.*	132	—	—	49	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	*R.*	263	—	—	66	—	— 5 0
Beer	CYPRUS ...	*I.G.*	192	—	—	11	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	SOUTH AFRICA	*N.*	7	—	—	210	—	30 0 0
Potatoes	INDIA	*Ca.*	11	—	—	3	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„	*B.*	9	—	—	9	—	1 0 0
Wine	„	„	117	—	—	44	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„	*R.*	61	—	—	15	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	„	5	—	—	2	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	„	76	—	—	5	—	— 1 4
Do. (other Manuf.) ...	„	„	13	—	—	1	—	— 2 0
Beer	H. M. SHIPS. ...	*I.G.*	20,476	—	—	1,194	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ...	*Ca.*	59	—	—	236	—	4 0 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ...	„	4,977	—	—	4,355	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ...	„	4,913	—	—	1,228	—	— 5 0
Pulse	„ ...	*S.*	47	—	—	70	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	1,035	—	—	1,035	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ...	„	956	—	—	358	—	— 7 6
Vinegar	„ ...	„	1	—	—	—	—	— 2 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ...	*C.*	41	—	—	26	—	— 12 6
Sugar	„ ...	*R.*	270,477	—	—	3,944	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	„	1,027	—	—	257	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ...	„	18,826	—	—	6,118	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ...	„	989	—	—	66	—	— 1 4
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ...	„	447	—	—	45	—	— 2 0
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Wheat)	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP.	*S.*	* 16,200	—	—	27,540	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „	„	* 64,390	—	—	80,487	—	1 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	256	—	—	224	—	— 17 6
Sugar	„ „	*R.*	355	—	—	5	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ „	„	75	—	—	5	—	— 1 4
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	2	—	—	2	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ „	„	51	—	—	19	—	— 7 6
Grain (Wheat)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND	*S.*	* 1,479,852	—	—	2,515,748	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ „	„	* 15,500	—	—	19,375	—	1 5 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „	„	* 113,000	—	—	98,875	—	— 17 6
Pulse	„ „	„	* 34,200	—	—	51,300	—	1 10 0
Wine	„ „	*B.*	4	—	—	1	—	— 7 6
Potatoes	„ „	*C.*	22	—	—	5	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „	*R.*	218	—	—	54	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ „	„	471	—	—	153	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ „	„	25	—	—	2	—	— 1 4
			Carried	forward...	... ...	6,587.353		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [It calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	6,587,353		
	Foreign Countries.						
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK ... S.	* 27,931	—	—	47,483	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 45,200	—	—	39,550	—	— 17 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 31,950	—	—	39,937	—	1 5 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE ... S.	* 168,637	—	—	286,683	—	1 14 0
Pulse	„ ... „	31	—	—	46	—	1 10 0
		* 2,000	—	—	3,000	—	
Grain (Manufactured)...	„ ... Ca.	12	—	—	10	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... C.	9,237	—	—	5,773	—	— 12 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... „	250	—	—	119	—	— 9 6
Wine	„ ... B.	24	—	—	9	—	— 7 6
Spirits	„ ... „	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... R.	466	—	—	116	—	— 5 0
Potatoes	„ ... Ca.	8	—	—	2	—	— 5 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE, ALGIERS S.	* 6,300	—	—	10,710	—	1 14 0
Wine	„ „ B.	7	—	—	3	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ R.	12	—	—	4	—	— 6 6
Cattle (Horses)	„ „ N.	19	—	—	304	—	16 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	GERMANY ... S.	* 341,538	—	—	580,615	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 35,300	—	—	44,125	—	1 5 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 183,180	—	—	160,282	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... „	* 45,800	—	—	41,220	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... Ca.	143	—	—	125	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ... „	164	—	—	41	—	— 5 0
Wine	„ ... B.	809	—	—	303	—	— 7 6
Spirits	„ ... „	50	—	—	50	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	„ ... R.	5,486	—	—	183	—	— — 8
Beer	GREECE ... ... I.G.	88	—	—	5	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... N.	—	—	—	—	—	— — —
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... C.	48	—	—	30	—	— 12 6
Grain (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... Ca.	19	—	—	17	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... „	105	—	—	26	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	329	—	—	329	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	850	—	—	319	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... R.	207	—	—	67	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	165	—	—	41	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	159	—	—	11	—	— 1 4
Beer	ITALY ... ... I.G.	670	—	—	39	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... Ca.	1,368	—	—	5,472	—	4 0 0
Grain (Wheat)... ...	„ ... ... S.	* 60,750	—	—	103,275	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	80	—	—	70	—	— 17 6
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... Ca.	572	—	—	500	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... C.	774	—	—	484	—	— 12 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... Ca.	31	—	—	8	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	92	—	—	92	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	80	—	—	30	—	— 7 6
Petroleum	„ ... ... I.G.	34,280	—	—	1,000	—	— — 7
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... R.	36	—	—	9	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	5	—	—	—	—	— 2 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	201	—	—	13	—	— 1 4
Grain (Wheat)	NORWAY & SWEDEN S.	* 102,946	—	—	175,008	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	* 32,750	—	—	28,656	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ „	* 28,000	—	—	25,200	—	— 18 0
Beer	RUSSIA ... ... I.G.	96	—	—	6	—	— 1 2
Potatoes	„ ... ... Ca.	46	—	—	11	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	16	—	—	16	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	323	—	—	121	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... R.	13	—	—	1	—	— 1 4
		Carried	forward...	... ...	8,188,903		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
						£		£ s. d.
		Brought		forward...	... ...	8,188,903		
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN	*S.*	* 56,029	—	—	95,249	—	1 14 0
Potatoes	,, ...	*Ca.*	10	—	—	2	—	— 5 0
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	,, ...	*R.*	25	—	—	2	—	— 1 4
Grain (Wheat)	PORTUGAL ...	*S.*	* 11,700	—	—	19,890	—	1 14 0
Beer	TURKEY	*I.G.*	4,181	—	—	244	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	,, ...	*N.*	7	—	—	112	—	16 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	,, ...	*Ca.*	4	—	—	16	—	4 0 0
Grain (Barley)	,, ...	*S.*	1,320	—	—	1,155	—	— 17 6
Do. (Saggina) ...	,, ...	,,	346	—	—	415	—	1 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	,, ...	*Ca.*	243	—	—	213	—	— 17 6
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	,, ...	*C.*	120	—	—	57	—	— 9 6
Potatoes	,, ...	*Ca.*	89	—	—	22	—	— 5 0
Spirits	,, ...	*B.*	242	—	—	242	—	1 0 0
Wine	,, ...	,,	204	—	—	76	—	— 7 6
Sugar	,, ...	*R.*	2,200	—	—	32	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	,, ...	,,	68	—	—	17	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	,, ...	,,	248	—	—	81	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	,, ...	,,	1,489	—	—	99	—	— 1 4
Do. (other Manuf.)	,, ...	,,	157	—	—	16	—	— 2 0
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY	*I.G.*	1,406	—	—	82	—	— 1 2
Grain (Barley)	,, ,,	*S.*	711	—	—	622	—	— 17 6
Do. (Wheat)	,, ,,	,,	189	—	—	321	—	1 14 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	,, ,	*Ca.*	6,824	—	—	5,971	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	,, ,,	*C.*	1,125	—	—	703	—	— 12 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	,, ,,	,,	447	—	—	212	—	— 9 6
Potatoes	,, ,,	*Ca.*	2,081	—	—	520	—	— 5 0
Pulse	,, ,,	*S.*	{ 142 { * 185	—	—	213 277	—	} 1 10 0
Seeds	,, ,,	*Ca.*	15	—	—	5	—	— 7 0
Spirits	,, ,,	*B.*	709	—	—	709	—	1 0 0
Wine	,, ,,	,,	1,383	—	—	519	—	— 7 6
Vinegar	,, ,,	,,	8	—	—	1	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	,, ,,	*I.G.*	19,061	—	—	556	—	— — 7
Sugar	,, ,,	*R.*	3,455,621	—	—	50,394	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	,, ,,	,,	11	—	—	4	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cigars) ...	,, ,,	,,	150	—	—	37	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	,, ,,	,,	21,636	—	—	2,164	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	,, ,,	,,	11,810	—	—	394	—	— — 8
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS	*I.G.*	8	—	—	—	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	,, ,,	*N.*	21	—	—	336	—	16 0 0
Do. (Mules)	,, ,,	,,	30	—	—	150	—	5 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	,, ,,	*Ca.*	1	—	—	4	—	4 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	,, ,,	*S.*	* 16,200	—	—	27,540	—	1 14 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	,, ,,	*Ca.*	440	—	—	385	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	,, ,,	*C.*	530	—	—	331	—	— 12 6
Potatoes	,, ,,	*Ca.*	296	—	—	74	—	— 5 0
Pulse	,, ,,	*S.*	22	—	—	33	—	1 10 0
Spirits	,, ,,	*B.*	418	—	—	418	—	1 0 0
Wine	,, ,,	,,	77	—	—	29	—	— 7 6
Petroleum	,, ,,	*I.G.*	4,800	—	—	140	—	— — 7
Sugar	,, ,,	*R.*	125	—	—	2	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	,, ,,	,,	10,290	—	—	2,572	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	,, ,,	,,	15	—	—	1	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	,, ,,	,,	89,027	—	—	2,968	—	— — 8
		Carried		forward...	... ...	8,405,530		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [It calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	6,587,353		
	Foreign Countries.						
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK ... S.	* 27,931	—	—	47,483	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 45,200	—	—	39,550	—	— 17 6
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 31,950	—	—	39,937	—	1 5 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE ... S.	* 168,637	—	—	286,683	—	1 14 0
Pulse	„ ... „	31	—	—	46	—	1 10 0
		* 2,000	—	—	3,000	—	
Grain (Manufactured)...	„ ... Ca.	12	—	—	10	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... C.	9,237	—	—	5,773	—	— 12 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... „	250	—	—	119	—	— 9 6
Wine	„ ... B.	24	—	—	9	—	— 7 6
Spirits	„ ... „	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... R.	466	—	—	116	—	— 5 0
Potatoes	„ ... Ca.	8	—	—	2	—	— 5 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE, ALGIERS S.	* 6,300	—	—	10,710	—	1 14 0
Wine	„ „ B.	7	—	—	3	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „ R.	12	—	—	4	—	— 6 6
Cattle (Horses)	„ „ N.	19	—	—	304	—	16 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	GERMANY ... S.	* 341,538	—	—	580,615	—	1 14 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ... „	* 35,300	—	—	44,125	—	1 5 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... „	* 183,180	—	—	160,282	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ ... „	* 45,800	—	—	41,220	—	— 18 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ ... Ca.	143	—	—	125	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ... „	164	—	—	41	—	— 5 0
Wine	„ ... B.	809	—	—	303	—	— 7 6
Spirits	„ ... „	50	—	—	50	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	„ ... R.	5,486	—	—	183	—	— — 8
Beer	GREECE ... ... I.G.	88	—	—	5	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	„ ... ... N.	—	—	—	—	—	— — —
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... C.	48	—	—	30	—	— 12 6
Grain (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... Ca.	19	—	—	17	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... „	105	—	—	26	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	329	—	—	329	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	850	—	—	319	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... R.	207	—	—	67	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	165	—	—	41	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	159	—	—	11	—	— 1 4
Beer	ITALY ... ... I.G.	670	—	—	39	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... Ca.	1,368	—	—	5,472	—	4 0 0
Grain (Wheat)... ...	„ ... ... S.	* 60,750	—	—	103,275	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ... ... „	80	—	—	70	—	— 17 6
Do. (Manufactured)...	„ ... ... Ca.	572	—	—	500	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ ... ... C.	774	—	—	484	—	— 12 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... Ca.	31	—	—	8	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	92	—	—	92	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	80	—	—	30	—	— 7 6
Petroleum	„ ... ... I.G.	34,280	—	—	1,000	—	— — 7
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... R.	36	—	—	9	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	5	—	—	—	—	— 2 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	201	—	—	13	—	— 1 4
Grain (Wheat)	NORWAY & SWEDEN S.	* 102,946	—	—	175,008	—	1 14 0
Do. (Barley)	„ „ „	* 32,750	—	—	28,656	—	— 17 6
Do. (Inferior) ...	„ „ „	* 28,000	—	—	25,200	—	— 18 0
Beer	RUSSIA ... ... I.G.	96	—	—	6	—	— 1 2
Potatoes	„ ... ... Ca.	46	—	—	11	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... B.	16	—	—	16	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	323	—	—	121	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... R.	13	—	—	1	—	— 1 4
		Carried	forward...	... ...	8,188,903		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
						£		£ s. d.
			Brought	forward...	... ...	8,188,903		
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN	*S.*	* 56,029	—	—	95,249	—	1 14 0
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	10	—	—	2	—	— 5 0
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„	*R.*	25	—	—	2	—	— 1 4
Grain (Wheat)	PORTUGAL ...	*S.*	* 11,700	—	—	19,890	—	1 14 0
Beer	TURKEY	*I.G.*	4,181	—	—	244	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	„	*N.*	7	—	—	112	—	16 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„	*Ca.*	4	—	—	16	—	4 0 0
Grain (Barley)	„	*S.*	1,320	—	—	1,155	—	— 17 6
Do. (Saggina) ...	„	„	346	—	—	415	—	1 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„	*Ca.*	243	—	—	213	—	— 17 6
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„	*C.*	120	—	—	57	—	— 9 6
Potatoes	„	*Ca.*	89	—	—	22	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„	*B.*	242	—	—	242	—	1 0 0
Wine	„	„	204	—	—	76	—	— 7 6
Sugar	„	*R.*	2,200	—	—	32	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„	„	68	—	—	17	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	„	248	—	—	81	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	„	1,489	—	—	99	—	— 1 4
Do. (other Manuf.)	„	„	157	—	—	16	—	— 2 0
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY	*I.G.*	1,406	—	—	82	—	— 1 2
Grain (Barley)	„ „	*S.*	711	—	—	622	—	— 17 6
Do. (Wheat)	„ „	„	189	—	—	321	—	1 14 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	6,824	—	—	5,971	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	1,125	—	—	703	—	— 12 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „	„	447	—	—	212	—	— 9 6
Potatoes	„ „	*Ca.*	2,081	—	—	520	—	— 5 0
Pulse	„ „	*S.*	{ 142	—	—	213	—	} 1 10 0
			{ * 185	—	—	277	—	
Seeds	„ „	*Ca.*	15	—	—	5	—	— 7 0
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	709	—	—	709	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ „	„	1,383	—	—	519	—	— 7 6
Vinegar	„ „	„	8	—	—	1	—	— 2 6
Petroleum	„ „	*I.G.*	19,061	—	—	556	—	— — 7
Sugar	„ „	*R.*	3,455,621	—	—	50,394	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	„ „	„	11	—	—	4	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cigars) ...	„ „	„	150	—	—	37	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ „	„	21,636	—	—	2,164	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „	„	11,810	—	—	394	—	— — 8
Beer	TURKEY, TUNIS	*I.G.*	8	—	—	—	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	„ „	*N.*	21	—	—	336	—	16 0 0
Do. (Mules)	„ „	„	30	—	—	150	—	5 0 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „	*Ca.*	1	—	—	4	—	4 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ „	*S.*	* 16,200	—	—	27,540	—	1 14 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „	*Ca.*	440	—	—	385	—	— 17 6
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	530	—	—	331	—	— 12 6
Potatoes	„ „	*Ca.*	296	—	—	74	—	— 5 0
Pulse	„ „	*S.*	22	—	—	33	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ „	*B.*	418	—	—	418	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ „	„	77	—	—	29	—	— 7 6
Petroleum	„ „	*I.G.*	4,800	—	—	140	—	— — 7
Sugar	„ „	*R.*	125	—	—	2	—	— — 3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ „	„	10,290	—	—	2,572	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ „	„	15	—	—	1	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ „	„	89,027	—	—	2,968	—	— — 8
			Carried	forward...	... ...	8,405,530		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price used for the Value [If calculated officially	
					£		£ s.	d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	8,405,530			
	Foreign Countries.							
Beer	EGYPT... ... *I.G.*	1,138	—	—	66	—	— 1	2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	15	—	—	60	—	4 0	0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	1	—	—	30	—	30 0	0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	79	—	—	69	—	— 17	6
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	3,050	—	—	1,449	—	— 9	6
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	180	—	—	45	—	— 5	0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	1,625	—	—	1,625	—	1 0	0
Wine	„ ... ... „	2,239	—	—	840	—	— 7	6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	18	—	—	2	—	— 2	6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	1,260	—	—	18	—	— —	3.5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	98	—	—	24	—	— 5	0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	178	—	—	58	—	— 6	6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	260	—	—	17	—	— 1	4
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	900	—	—	90	—	— 2	0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	600	—	—	20	—	— —	8
Beer	AMERICA (U. S.) *I.G.*	56	—	—	3	—	— 1	2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „ *Ca.*	6	—	—	24	—	4 0	0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ „ „	10	—	—	9	—	— 17	6
Potatoes	„ „ „	137	—	—	34	—	— 5	0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 10	0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	2	—	—	2	—	1 0	0
Wine	„ „ „	5	—	—	2	—	— 7	6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	400	—	—	6	—	— —	3.5
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	ROUMANIA ... *S.*	* 20,000	—	—	25,000	—	1 5	0
Do. (Inferior) ...	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS *S.*	* 10,000	—	—	9,000	—	— 18	0
			Total ...	... ...	8,444,024			

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles		Total Imports	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
				£	£
Beer	*I.G.*	1,624,791	1,593,021	96,597	(*a*) 29,870
Cattle:—					
Bullocks	*N.*	(*b*) 23,390	*Ca.* 79,001	207,334	15,800
Sheep	„	2,793	„ 1,144	2,074	229
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	12,622	10,653	42,587	5,327
Horses	*N.*	555	556	9,418	(*c*) 556
Mules	„	107	107	1,768	107
Grain:—					
Wheat	*S.*	143,336 † * 4,230,112	122,878 —	244,367 * 7,255,157	61,439 —
Indian Corn	„	347 * 255,140	402 —	438 * 319,824	121 —
Barley	„	5,361 * 756,235	3,752 —	4,565 * 665,722	750 —
Saggina	„	12,288	13,517	14,749	2,028
Inferior Grain	„	165 * 105,600	153 —	131 87,665	38 —
Damaged do.	„	2,180	2,070	1,090	207
Manufactured	*Ca.*	103,665	83,244	92,190	(*d*) 24,973
Do. (damaged)	„	—	668	—	66
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	81,759	28,679	51,644	717
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	53,480	43,002	25,394	2,150
Potatoes	*Ca.*	86,264	79,350	29,153	3,306
Pulse	*S.*	59,316 * 47,785	57,164 —	91,045 * 71,660	5,717 —
Seeds	*Ca.*	115,116	111,716	37,599	(*e*) 2,793
Spirits	*B.*	23,239	15,327	28,484	(*f*) 36,231
Vinegar	„	1,199	578	178	58
Wine	„	350,756	322,636	122,658	(*g*) 50,167
Petroleum	*I.G.*	1,484,005	1,391,472	46,757	5,798
Sugar	*R.*	10,059,198	5,756,839	131,774	5,997
Tobacco:—					
Cigars	„	27,764	15,013	4,629	1,314
Cigarettes	„	50,576	34,409	16,427	3,011
Cavendish	„	19,111	10,763	1,274	706
Other Manufactured	„	51,209	9,901	5,560	577
Unmanufactured	„	728,358	526,532	25,946	7,679
Snuff	„	17	6	1	—
			£	9,735,859	267,733

* Proceeded in same bottoms. *a*) Including £ 5 2 0, duty overpaid on Gallons 272. *b*) Including 391 bullocks transhipped
c) Including £ 43, being duty on 42 Horses belonging to Equestrian Companies refunded on re-exportation and on one Horse overpaid and refunded
d) „ £ 36 0 5 duty overpaid on Crs. 120.06. *e*) Including £ 22 0 11 duty overpaid on Crs. 881.80.
f) „ £ 1 15 11 „ on Brls. 0.76. *g*) „ £ 49 15 11 „ on Brls. 332.
† „ Salms 5,793 remaining in Port on 31st March 1905.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward...	... ...	8,405,530		
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	EGYPT... ... *I.G.*	1,138	—	—	66	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... ... *Ca.*	15	—	—	60	—	4 0 0
Do. (Horses)	„ ... ... *N.*	1	—	—	30	—	30 0 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... ... *Ca.*	79	—	—	69	—	— 17 6
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	„ ... ... *C.*	3,050	—	—	1,449	—	— 9 6
Potatoes	„ ... ... *Ca.*	180	—	—	45	—	— 5 0
Spirits	„ ... ... *B.*	1,625	—	—	1,625	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ... ... „	2,239	—	—	840	—	— 7 6
Vinegar	„ ... ... „	18	—	—	2	—	— 2 6
Sugar	„ ... ... *R.*	1,260	—	—	18	—	— — 3·5
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... ... „	98	—	—	24	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... ... „	178	—	—	58	—	— 6 6
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ... ... „	260	—	—	17	—	— 1 4
Do. (other Manuf.)	„ ... ... „	900	—	—	90	—	— 2 0
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„ ... ... „	600	—	—	20	—	— — 8
Beer	AMERICA (U. S.) *I.G.*	56	—	—	3	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ „ *Ca.*	6	—	—	24	—	4 0 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ „ „	10	—	—	9	—	— 17 6
Potatoes	„ „ „	137	—	—	34	—	— 5 0
Pulse	„ „ *S.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 10 0
Spirits	„ „ *B.*	2	—	—	2	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ „ „	5	—	—	2	—	— 7 6
Sugar	„ „ *R.*	400	—	—	6	—	— — 3·5
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	ROUMANIA ... *S.*	* 20,000	—	—	25,000	—	1 5 0
Do. (Inferior) ...	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS *S.*	* 10,000	—	—	9,000	—	— 18 0
			Total ...	... ...	8,444,024		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles		Total Imports	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
				£	£
Beer	*I.G.*	1,624,791	1,593,021	96,597	(*a*) 29,870
Cattle:—					
Bullocks	*N.*	(*b*) 23,390	*Ca.* 79,001	207,334	15,800
Sheep	„	2,793	„ 1,144	2,074	229
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	12,622	10,653	42,587	5,327
Horses	*N.*	555	556	9,418	(*c*) 556
Mules	„	107	107	1,768	107
Grain:—					
Wheat	*S.*	143,336 † * 4,230,112	122,878 —	244,367 * 7,255,157	61,439 —
Indian Corn	„	347 * 255,140	402 —	438 * 319,824	121 —
Barley	„	5,361 * 756,235	3,752 —	4,565 * 665,722	750 —
Saggina	„	12,288	13,517	14,749	2,028
Inferior Grain	„	165 * 105,600	153 —	131 87,665	38 —
Damaged do.	„	2,180	2,070	1,090	207
Manufactured	*Ca.*	103,665	83,244	92,190	(*d*) 24,973
Do. (damaged)	„	—	668	—	66
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	81,759	28,679	51,644	717
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	53,480	43,002	25,394	2,150
Potatoes	*Ca.*	86,264	79,350	29,153	3,306
Pulse	*S.*	59,316 * 47,785	57,164 —	91,045 * 71,660	5,717 —
Seeds	*Ca.*	115,116	111,716	37,599	(*e*) 2,793
Spirits	*B.*	23,239	15,327	28,484	(*f*) 36,231
Vinegar	„	1,199	578	178	58
Wine	„	350,756	322,636	122,658	(*g*) 50,167
Petroleum	*I.G.*	1,484,005	1,391,472	46,757	5,798
Sugar	*R.*	10,059,198	5,756,839	131,774	5,997
Tobacco:—					
Cigars	„	27,764	15,013	4,629	1,314
Cigarettes	„	50,576	34,409	16,427	3,011
Cavendish	„	19,111	10,763	1,274	706
Other Manufactured	„	51,209	9,901	5,560	577
Unmanufactured	„	728,358	526,532	25,946	7,679
Snuff	„	17	6	1	—
				£ 9,735,859	267,733

* Proceeded in same bottoms. *a*) Including £ 5 2 0, duty overpaid on Gallons 272. *b*) Including 391 bullocks transhipped.
c) Including £ 43, being duty on 42 Horses belonging to Equestrian Companies refunded on re-exportation and on one Horse overpaid and refunded.
d) „ £ 36 0 5 duty overpaid on Crs. 120.06. *e*) Including £ 22 0 11 duty overpaid on Crs. 881.80.
f) „ £ 1 15 11 „ on Brls. 0.76. *g*) „ £ 49 15 11 „ on Brls. 332.
† „ Salms 5,793 remaining in Port on 31st March 1905.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPORTS from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905.

Articles		To United Kingdom and British Possessions	H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries	Total Quantities	Value in Sterling
						£
Beer	*I.G.*	600	20,476	7,643	28,719	1,674
Cattle:—						
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	1	58	1,394	1,453	5,812
Horses	*N.*	7	—	55	62	1,202
Mules	„	—	—	30	30	150
Grain:—						
Wheat	*S.*	—	—	189	189	321
		* 1,936,236	—	2,288,083	4,224,319	7,181,340
Indian Corn	„	* 88,000	—	167,140	255,140	318,923
Barley	„	—	—	2,111	2,111	1,847
		* 382,105	—	374,130	756,235	661,705
Saggina	„	—	—	346	346	415
Inferior	„	—	—	—	—	—
		* 21,800	—	83,800	105,600	95,040
Manufactured	*Ca.*	3	4,976	8,598	13,577	11,880
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	—	41	11,714	11,755	7,347
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	—	—	3,867	3,867	1,837
Potatoes	*Ca.*	129	4,913	3,169	8,211	2,051
Pulse	*S.*	—	47	197	243	363
		* 11,400	—	36,385	47,785	71,677
Seeds	*Ca.*	2,077	—	15	2,092	732
Spirits	*B.*	309	1,035	3,487	4,831	4,831
Wine	„	347	956	6,056	7,359	2,759
Vinegar	„	—	1	26	27	3
Petroleum	*I.G.*	—	—	58,141	58,141	1,096
Sugar	*R.*	4,410	270,477	3,459,961	3,734,848	54,465
Cigars	„	324	1,027	11,491	12,842	3,208
Cigarettes	„	77	18,826	1,127	20,030	6,510
Tobacco (Cavendish)	„	469	989	2,247	3,705	247
Do. (other Manufactured)	„	13	447	22,713	23,173	2,317
Do. (Unmanufactured)	„	3,196	—	106,923	110,119	3,672
Do. (Snuff)	„	—	—	—	—	—
					£	8,444,024

Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES, in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE and Value of Articles, imported from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905 distinguishing the Value, from the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Imports	Value			
				From United Kingdom	From British Possessions	From H. M. Ships	From Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	1,624,791	96,597	93,981	—	35	2,581
Cattle:—							
Bullocks	*Number*	23,390	207,334	25	—	—	207,309
Sheep	„	2,793	2,074	—	—	—	2,074
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Cwts.*	19,722	42,587	8,116	34,235	28	208
Horses	*Number*	555	9,418	930	—	—	8,488
Mules	„	107	1,768	—	1,000	—	768
Grain:—							
Wheat	*Quarters* (a)*	143,336 4,230,112	244,367 7,255,157	5,434 —	— 2,408,359	— —	238,933 4,846,798
Indian Corn	„	347 * 255,140	438 319,824	3 —	— —	— —	435 319,824
Barley	„	5,361 * 756,235	4,565 665,722	10 —	— 16,575	— —	4,555 649,147
Saggina	„	12,288	14,749	12	—	—	14,737
Inferior	„	165 * 105,600	131 87,665	13 11,500	— —	— —	118 76,165
Damaged	„	2,180	1,090	—	1,090	—	—
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	161,976	92,190	44,140	—	163	47,887
Do. (damaged)	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	367,915	51,644	127	—	5	51,512
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	240,660	25,394	864	—	1	24,529
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	134,787	29,153	20,118	—	—	9,035
Pulse	*Quarters* *	59,316 47,785	91,045 71,660	974 —	— 17,100	32 —	90,039 54,560
Seeds	*Cwts.*	179,869	37,599	—	—	—	37,599
Spirits	*Gallons*	220,770	28,484	18,108	—	103	10,273
Vinegar	„	11,390	178	158	—	—	20
Wine	„	3,332,182	122,658	4,505	17	317	117,819
Petroleum	„	1,484,005	46,757	—	—	—	46,757
Sugar	*Cwts.*	157,175	131,774	18,919	7	191	112,657
Tobacco (Cigars)	„	434	4,629	703	359	6	3,561
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	790	16,427	15,708	11	67	641
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	299	1,274	282	4	—	988
Do. (Other Manufactured)	„	800	5,560	3,138	4	7	2,411
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	30	1	1	—	—	—
Do. (Unmanufactured)...	*Cwts.*	11,381	25,946	3,255	—	2	22,689
		£	9,735,859	251,024	2,478,761	957	7,005,117

* Proceeded in same bottoms. (a) Including Quarters 5,793 remaining in Port on 31st March, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Q 16

QUANTITIES in ENGLISH WEIGHT or MEASURE and Value of Articles, exported from 1st April 1904 to 31st March 1905, distinguishing the Value to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Exports	Value			
				To United Kingdom	To British Possessions	To H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	28,719	1,674	24	11	1,194	445
Cattle:—							
Bullocks	*Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep...	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved)	*Cwts.*	2,270	5,812	—	—	236	5,576
Horses	*Number*	62	1,202	90	120	—	992
Mules	„	30	150	—	—	—	150
Grain:—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	189	321	—	—	—	321
	*	4,224,319	7,181,340	2,981,868	309,731	—	3,889,741
Indian Corn	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
	*	255,140	318,923	29,937	80,062	—	208,924
Barley	„	2,111	1,847	—	—	—	1,847
	*	256,235	661,705	204,396	129,946	—	327,363
Saggina	„	346	415	—	—	—	415
Inferior	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
	*	105,600	95,040	5,670	13,950	—	75,420
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	21,214	11,880	2	—	4,355	7,523
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	52,897	7,347	—	—	26	7,321
Do. (Cotton Seed)	„	17,401	1,837	—	—	—	1,837
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	12,830	2,051	29	4	1,228	790
Pulse	*Quarters*	243	363	—	—	70	293
	*	47,785	71,677	17,100	—	—	54,577
Seeds	*Cwts.*	3,269	732	727	—	—	5
Spirits	*Gallons*	45,894	4,831	300	9	1,035	3,487
Wine	„	69,910	2,759	37	93	358	2,271
Vinegar	„	256	3	—	—	1	2
Petroleum	„	58,141	1,696	—	—	—	1,696
Sugar	*Cwts.*	58,357	54,465	64	—	3,944	50,457
Tobacco (Cigars)	„	201	3,208	—	81	257	2,870
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„	313	6,510	23	2	6,118	367
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„	58	247	26	5	66	150
Do. (other Manufactured)	„	362	2,317	—	1	45	2,271
Do. (Unmanufactured) ...	„	173	3,672	107	—	—	3,565
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		£	8,444,024	3,240,400	534,015	18,933	4,650,676

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

R

SHIPPING

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	2	221	12	...	...	...	2	221	12	5	656	33
British Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	127	6
Austrian Dominions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,424	51
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	95	10
Barbary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1,033	124
Danube	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,058	28
Greece	6	443	41	...	...	...	6	443	41	106	9,496	605
Italy	11	3,151	103	...	...	...	11	3,151	103	897	45,155	4,922
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	2,262	66
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	268	23
Turkey...	14	1,184	108	...	..	...	14	1,184	108	95	8,924	544
Tunis	1	100	8	...	...	...	1	100	8	14	549	73
United States	1	300	8	...	...	...	1	300	8	...	...	...
Morocco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	5,399	280	...	...	...	35	5,399	280	1,160	71,047	6,485

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Colonies	...	...	...	1	300	8	1	300	8	...	...	...
Austrian Dominions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	3
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbary	...	...	...	7	574	54	7	574	54	47	3,645	314
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece	...	...	...	3	219	20	3	219	20	46	3,953	226
Italy	...	...	...	10	3.109	89	10	3,109	89	180	9,118	1,007
Spain	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunis	1	100	8	...	...	...	1	100	8	14	1,384	84
Turkey...	...	...	...	12	997	93	12	997	93	35	3,811	181
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	100	8	33	5,199	264	34	5,299	272	323	21,943	1,815

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1904-1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	5	656	33	7	877	45	...	...	...	7	877	45
...	...	...	1	127	6	1	127	6	...	...	...	1	127	6
...	...	...	6	1,424	51	6	1,424	51	...	...	...	6	1,424	51
...	...	...	2	95	10	2	95	10	...	...	...	2	95	10
21	1,121	106	40	2,154	230	19	1,033	124	21	1,121	166	40	2,154	230
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	1,058	28	4	1,058	28	...	...	...	4	1,058	28
7	186	34	113	9,682	639	112	9,939	646	7	186	34	119	10,125	680
33	2,064	211	930	47,219	5,133	908	48,306	5,025	33	2,064	211	941	50,370	5,236
...	...	...	8	2,262	66	8	2,262	66	...	...	...	8	2,262	66
...	...	...	3	268	23	3	268	23	...	...	...	3	268	23
...	...	...	95	8,924	544	109	10,108	652	...	...	...	109	10,108	652
2	161	12	16	710	85	15	649	81	2	161	12	17	810	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	8	...	...	...	1	300	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	3,532	363	1,223	74,579	6,848	1,195	76,446	6,765	63	3,532	363	1,258	79,978	7,128

for each Country, in the year 1904-1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	8	1	300	8
10	989	49	11	1,021	52	1	32	3	10	989	49	11	1,021	52
2	83	10	2	83	10	...	...	...	2	83	10	2	83	10
13	597	70	60	4,242	384	47	3,645	314	20	1,171	124	67	4,816	438
1	101	6	1	101	6	...	...	...	1	101	6	1	101	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	3,874	226	88	7,827	452	46	3,953	226	45	4,093	246	91	8,046	472
789	42,165	4,412	969	51,283	5,419	180	9,118	1,007	799	45,274	4,501	979	54,392	5,508
2	194	15	2	194	15	...	...	...	2	194	15	2	194	15
4	1,103	32	4	1,103	32	...	...	...	4	1,103	32	4	1,103	32
11	550	71	25	1,934	155	15	1,484	92	11	550	71	26	2,034	163
47	4,570	278	82	8,381	459	35	3,811	181	59	5,567	371	94	9,378	552
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
921	54,226	5,169	1,244	76,169	6,984	324	22,043	1,823	954	59,425	5,433	1,278	81,468	7,256

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels entered at Ports, in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN ----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	512	938,525	19,725	8	5,466	177	520	943,991	19,902	45	60,733	1,063
British Colonies	13	17,245	375	4	2,184	60	17	19,429	435	1	1,381	28
Austrian Dominions	4	2,690	72	3	7,454	148	7	10,144	220	8	5,369	176
Algiers	12	21,804	410	...	...	...	12	21,804	410	25	19,393	634
Belgium	9	14,542	321	...	...	...	9	14,542	321	33	42,486	788
Barbary	17	6,880	270	...	...	...	17	6,880	270	76	109,232	3,610
Tunis	14	16,546	339	2	1,638	38	16	18,184	377	69	69,999	3,251
Japan viâ Suez Canal ...	1	2,970	45	...	...	...	1	2,970	45	...	...	...
China	3	7,874	212	...	...	...	3	7,874	212	...	...	...
Manilla...	1	2,612	31	...	...	...	1	2,612	31	...	...	...
Danube	39	58,553	1,063	...	...	...	39	58,553	1,063	7	11,709	190
Egypt	96	159,147	3,536	...	...	...	96	159,147	3,536	26	31,989	673
France	1	1,498	26	5	8,482	500	6	9,980	526	12	17,597	339
Germany	1	2,468	31	...	...	...	1	2,468	31	45	62,812	1,465
Greece	20	29,310	554	13	11,837	484	33	41,147	1,038	44	62,163	1,197
Holland	1	1,521	24	...	...	...	1	1,521	24	30	28,930	680
India viâ Suez Canal... ...	353	929,049	22,192	...	...	...	353	929,049	22,192	4	8,901	108
Italy	2	3,494	52	13	17,685	629	15	21,179	681	495	327,228	14,745
Java viâ Suez Canal	9	22,057	303	...	...	...	9	22,057	303	4	10,472	124
Brazil	1	1,973	24	..	...		1	1,973	24	1	1,956	27
Norway	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,475	105
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,594	45
Russia	163	298,393	4,272	...	...	...	163	298,393	4,272	39	53,442	974
Spain	1	1,300	25	1	2,182	36	2	3,482	61	4	3,767	97
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,357	51
Turkey	115	149,697	2,922	4	2,784	77	119	152,481	2,999	64	86,325	2,154
Morocco	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	1,414	52
United States	24	49,664	743	1	10,062	295	25	59,726	1,038	8	16,820	256
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	2	4,677	92	1	4,114	360	3	8,791	452	...	...	...
Total	1,414	2,744,489	57,659	55	73,888	2,804	1,469	2,818,377	60,463	1,050	1,047,554	32,832

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN ----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	464	1,006,684	22,663	22	22,138	549	486	1,028,822	23,212	15	27,752	442
British Colonies	31	45,422	864	1	331	16	32	45,753	880	5	7,959	117
Austrian Dominions	5	8,256	128	3	1,876	52	8	10,132	180	7	7,921	169
Algiers	6	12,848	211	5	9,115	344	11	23,963	555	13	17,807	334
Belgium	82	162,566	2,906	...	...	...	82	162,566	2,906	15	23,248	378
Barbary	2	496	30	8	8,132	153	10	8,628	183	53	59,182	2,644
Tunis	1	814	19	2	4,484	219	3	5,298	238	71	57,506	3,218
Persian Gulf viâ Suez Canal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	...	...	...	1	368	18	1	368	18	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
China	40	114,290	2,608	1	3,314	38	41	117,604	2,646	16	26,864	407
Denmark	6	9,260	149	...	...	...	6	9,260	149	1	1,504	23
Danube...	3	4,526	75	8	12,233	185	11	16,759	260	2	2,520	47
Egypt	197	290,741	6,331	6	8,420	496	203	299,161	6,827	38	51,526	973
France	64	159,955	3,565	1	105	13	65	160,060	3,578	7	8,765	172
Germany	27	56,103	869	...	...	...	27	56,103	869	48	71,731	2,487
Greece	70	99,661	2,014	5	11,767	367	75	111,428	2,381	95	118,444	3,652
Holland	62	129,218	1,999	...	...	...	62	129,218	1,999	46	62,899	1,201
India viâ Suez Canal	74	230,174	6,448	2	541	44	76	230,715	6,492	6	8,673	151
Italy	23	35,088	956	6	3,150	103	29	38,238	1,059	520	373,027	13,595
Japan viâ Suez Canal... ...	6	17,455	399	...	...	...	6	17,455	399	...	...	...
Java „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,305	38
Manilla „ „	4	8,125	103	...	...	...	4	8,125	103	...	...	...
Norway...	10	17,148	239	...	...	...	10	17,148	239	...	...	...
Portugal	3	3,707	80	...	...	...	3	3,707	80	...	...	...
Russia	4	4,947	92	40	58,854	872	44	63,801	964	4	7,085	113
Morocco	1	1,516	36	...	...	...	1	1,516	36	...	...	...
Spain	6	10,643	162	10	12,260	212	16	22,903	374	4	3,973	82
Sweden	1	1,721	23	...	...	...	1	1,721	23	...	...	...
Turkey	30	41,566	746	98	127,061	2,156	128	168,627	2,902	40	53,176	1,634
United States	20	49,944	726	1	1,970	26	21	51,914	752	4	10,472	124
Total	1,242	2,522,874	54,441	220	286,119	5,863	1,462	2,808,993	61,304	1,011	1,004,339	32,001

Digitized by Google

rom each Country, in the year 1904-1905.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
4	774	56	49	61,507	1,119	557	999,258	20,788	12	6,240	233	569	1,005,498	21,021
...	...	...	1	1,381	28	14	18,626	403	4	2,184	60	18	20,810	463
2	2,167	43	10	7,536	219	12	8,059	248	5	9,621	191	17	17,680	439
1	1,019	20	26	20,412	654	37	41,197	1.044	1	1,019	20	38	42,216	1,064
...	...	...	33	42,486	788	42	57,028	1,109	...	...	...	42	57,028	1,109
1	93	23	77	109,325	3,633	93	116,112	3,880	1	93	23	94	116,205	3,903
5	5,681	378	74	75,680	3,629	83	86,545	3,590	7	7,319	416	90	93,864	4,006
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,970	45	...	...	...	1	2,970	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,874	212	...	...	...	3	7,874	212
...	..	...	...	...	...	1	2,612	31	...	...	..	1	2,612	31
...	...	...	7	11,709	190	46	70,262	1,253	...	...	...	46	70,262	1,253
1	2,044	25	27	34,043	698	122	191,146	4,209	1	2,044	25	123	193,190	4.234
1	2,070	26	13	19,667	365	13	19,095	365	6	10,552	526	19	29,647	891
4	312	56	49	63,124	1,521	46	65,280	1,496	4	312	56	50	65,592	1,552
2	5,649	217	46	67,812	1,414	64	91,473	1,751	15	17,486	701	79	108,959	2,452
1	180	14	31	29,110	694	31	30,451	704	1	180	14	32	30,631	718
...	...	...	4	8,901	108	357	937,950	22,300	...	...	...	357	937,950	22,300
8	12,303	260	503	339,531	15,005	497	330,722	14,797	21	29,988	889	518	360,710	15,686
...	...	...	4	10,472	124	13	32,529	427	...	...	...	13	32,529	427
...	...	...	1	1,956	27	2	3,929	51	...	...	...	2	3,929	51
...	...	...	4	7,475	105	4	7.475	105	...	...	..	4	7,475	105
...	...	...	2	2,594	45	2	2,594	45	...	...	...	2	2,594	45
1	54	9	40	53,496	983	202	351,835	5.246	1	54	9	203	351,889	5,255
2	3,237	98	6	7,004	195	5	5,067	122	3	5,419	134	8	10,486	256
...	...	...	2	3,357	51	2	3,357	51	...	...	...	2	3,357	51
2	4,607	55	66	90,932	2,209	179	236,022	5,076	6	7,391	132	185	243,413	5,208
...	...	...	2	1,414	52	2	1,414	52	...	...	...	2	1,414	52
1	403	17	9	17,223	273	32	66,484	999	2	10,465	312	34	76,949	1,311
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,677	92	1	4,114	360	3	8,791	452
36	40,593	1,297	1,086	1,088,147	34,129	2,464	3,792043	90,491	91	114,481	4,121	2,555	3,906,524	94,592

:o each Country, in the year 1904-1905.

-----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vesse's	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
2	2,678	45	17	30,430	487	479	1,034,436	23,105	24	24,816	594	503	1,059,252	23,699
...	...	...	5	7,959	117	36	53.381	981	1	331	16	37	53,712	997
1	13	14	8	7,934	183	12	16,177	297	4	1,889	66	16	18,066	363
...	...	...	13	17,807	334	19	30,655	545	5	9,115	344	24	39,770	889
...	...	...	15	23,248	378	97	185,814	3,284	...	...	...	97	185,814	3,284
1	1,320	61	54	60,502	2,705	55	59,678	2,674	9	9,452	214	64	69,130	2,888
14	9,069	264	85	66,575	3,482	72	58,320	3,237	16	13,553	483	88	71,873	3,720
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	368	18	1	368	18
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	16	26,864	407	56	141,154	3,015	1	3,314	38	57	144,468	3,053
...	...	...	1	1,504	23	7	10,764	172	...	...	...	7	10,764	172
2	2,215	40	4	4,735	87	5	7,046	122	10	14,448	325	15	21,494	447
5	7,962	167	43	59,488	1,140	235	342,267	7,304	11	16,382	663	246	358,649	7,967
...	...	...	7	8,765	172	71	168,720	3,737	1	105	13	72	168,825	3.750
...	...	...	48	71,731	2,487	75	127,834	3,356	...	...	...	75	127,834	3.356
2	1,148	32	97	119,592	3,684	165	218,105	5,666	7	12,915	399	172	231,020	6,065
...	...	...	46	62,899	1,201	108	192,117	3,200	...	...	...	108	192,117	3,200
1	2,070	26	7	10,743	177	80	238,847	6,599	3	2,611	70	83	241,458	6,669
14	11,657	491	534	384,684	14,086	543	408,115	14,551	20	14,807	594	563	422,922	15,145
...	...	...	...	..	...	6	17,455	399	...	...	...	6	17,455	399
...	...	...	1	2,305	38	1	2.305	38	...	...	...	1	2,305	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8,125	103	...	...	...	4	8,125	103
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	17,148	239	...	...	...	10	17,148	239
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,707	80	...	...	...	3	3,707	80
23	24,623	477	27	31,708	590	8	12,052	205	63	83,477	1,349	71	95,509	1,554
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,516	36	...	...	...	1	1,516	36
1	946	17	5	4,919	99	10	14,616	244	11	13,206	229	21	27,822	473
...	...	..	...	...	..	1	1,721	23	...	...	...	1	1,721	23
9	14,989	453	49	68,165	2,087	70	94,742	2,380	107	142,050	2,609	177	236,792	4,989
3	7,026	94	7	17,498	218	24	60,416	850	4	8,996	120	28	69,412	970
78	85,716	2,181	1,089	1,090,055	34,182	2,253	3,527,213	86,442	298	371,835	8,044	2,551	3,899,048	94,486

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904-1905.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	3	521	20	...	...	...	3	521	20
Colonial (Malta)	32	4,878	260	...	...	...	32	4,878	260
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	1	94	6	...	...	...	1	94	6
Greek	141	12,205	707	10	229	45	151	12,443	752
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	946	50,090	5,295	33	2,028	189	979	52,118	5,484
Montenegrin	12	2,000	80	...	...	...	12	2,000	80
Spanish	2	173	17	...	...	...	2	173	17
Turkish	37	5,129	240	7	535	43	44	5,664	283
Tunisian	19	1,102	128	13	740	86	32	1,842	214
Norwegian	2	254	12	...	...	...	2	254	12
Total	1,195	76,446	6,765	63	3,532	363	1,258	79,978	7,128

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904-1905.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	...	...	...	3	521	20	3	521	20
Colonial (Malta)	1	100	8	30	4,678	244	31	4,778	252
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	...	...	...	1	94	6	1	94	6
Greek	64	5,435	308	97	7,332	508	161	12,767	816
Dutch	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	194	10,062	1,075	795	43,180	4,479	989	53,242	5,554
Montenegrin	...	...	...	12	2,000	80	12	2,000	80
Spanish	...	...	...	1	99	8	1	99	8
Turkish	32	4,395	213	15	1,521	88	47	5,916	301
Tunisian	31	1,797	207	...	...	...	31	1,797	207
Norwegian	2	254	12	...	...	...	2	254	12
Total	324	22,043	1,823	954	59,425	5,433	1,278	81,468	7,256

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904-1905.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,378	2,727,071	57,072	55	73,888	2,804	1,433	2,800,959	59,876
Colonial (Malta)	36	17,418	587	...	...	...	36	17,418	587
Austrian	478	309,137	13,154	2	3,390	87	480	312,527	13,241
Belgian	13	15,517	290	...	...	...	13	15,517	290
Danish	3	6,028	72	7	7,560	164	10	13,588	236
French	43	35,360	2,488	2	2,296	148	45	37,656	2,636
German	229	330,155	6,811	9	20,484	643	238	350,639	7,454
Greek	24	31,019	509	1	1,620	22	25	32,639	531
Dutch	36	35,902	818	3	327	44	39	36,229	862
Italian	164	192,670	7,200	5	2,395	84	169	195,065	7,284
American	...	...	...	1	403	17	1	403	17
Norwegian	34	56,196	821	...	...	...	34	56,196	821
Russian	8	10,346	200	3	1,822	47	11	12,168	247
Spanish	8	12,209	226	...	...	...	8	12,209	226
Swedish	7	9,166	159	...	...	...	7	9,166	159
Turkish	1	945	20	3	296	41	4	1,241	61
Roumenian	2	2,904	64	...	...	...	2	2,904	64
Total	2,464	3,792,043	90,491	91	114,481	4,101	2,555	3,906,524	94,592

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904-1905.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,233	2,518,378	54,291	195	274,259	5,459	1,428	2,792,637	59,750
Colonial (Malta)	9	4,496	150	25	11,860	404	34	16,356	554
Austrian	478	309,137	13,154	4	5,491	128	482	314,628	13,282
Belgian	12	14,658	270	1	859	20	13	15,517	290
Danish	2	3,629	47	8	9,959	191	10	13,588	238
French	44	36,055	2,508	2	2,296	148	46	38,351	2,656
German	227	325,658	6,733	10	22,718	687	237	348,376	7,420
Greek	11	15,728	244	14	16,911	287	25	32,639	531
Dutch	35	34,527	798	5	3,077	87	40	37,604	885
Italian	152	184,743	6,976	17	10,322	308	169	195,065	7,284
American	...	...	...	1	403	17	1	403	17
Norwegian	33	55,250	804	1	946	17	34	56,196	821
Russian	1	2,126	41	10	10,042	206	11	12,168	247
Spanish	7	10,795	201	1	1,414	26	8	12,209	227
Swedish	6	8,184	141	1	982	18	7	9,166	159
Turkish	1	945	20	3	296	41	4	1,241	61
Roumenian	2	2,904	64	...	...	...	2	2,904	64
Total	2,253	3,527,213	86,442	298	371,835	8,044	2,551	3,899,048	94,486

Digitized by Google

No. 9.— Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	35	5,399	280	...	...	...	35	5,399	280	1,160	71,047	6,485
Total ...	35	5,399	280	...	...	...	35	5,399	280	1,160	71,047	6,485

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1	100	8	33	5,199	264	34	5,299	272	323	21,943	1,815
Total ...	1	100	8	33	5,199	264	34	5,299	272	323	21,943	1,815

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,414	2,744,489	57,659	55	73,888	2,804	1,469	2,818,377	60,463	1,050	1,047,554	32,832
Total	1,414	2,744,489	57,659	55	73,888	2,804	1,469	2,818,377	60,463	1,050	1,047,554	32,832

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,242	2,522,874	54,441	220	286,119	5,863	1,462	2,808,993	61,304	1,011	1,004,339	32,001
Total ...	1,242	2,522,874	54,441	220	286,119	5,863	1,462	2,808,993	61,304	1,011	1,004,339	32,001

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904–1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
63	3,532	363	1,223	74,579	6,848	1,195	76,446	6,765	63	3,532	363	1,258	79,978	7,128
63	3,532	363	1,223	74,579	6,848	1,195	76,446	6,765	63	3,532	363	1,258	79,978	7,128

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904–1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
921	54,226	5,169	1,244	76,169	6,984	324	22,043	1,823	954	59,425	5,433	1,278	81,468	7,256
921	54,226	5,169	1,244	76,169	6,984	324	22,043	1,823	954	59,425	5,433	1,278	81,468	7,256

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904–1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
36	40,593	1,297	1,086	1,088,147	34,129	2,464	3,792,043	90,491	91	114,481	4,121	2,555	3,906,524	94,592
36	40,593	1,297	1,086	1,088,147	34,129	2,464	3,792,043	90,491	91	114,481	4,121	2,555	3,906,524	94,592

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1904–1905.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
78	85,716	2,181	1,089	1,090,055	34,182	2,253	3,527,213	86,442	298	371,835	8,044	2,551	3,899,048	94,486
78	85,716	2,181	1,089	1,090,055	34,182	2,253	3,527,213	86,442	298	371,835	8,044	2,551	3,899,048	94,486

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S

AGRICULTURE

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of the Colony	* Number of Estates in Cultivation	* Number of Estates Abandoned	* Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System
40,821	4,170	Agricultural 44,991 Whole Acreage 75,111			

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per annum	Per Day	* Per Task or Job
Predial	£ 38 0 5	2s. 1d.	
Domestic	£ 18 6 0	1s. 0d.	
Trades	£ 60 16 8	3s. 4d.	

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

District	Town, or Casals	CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop													STOCK							
		Wheat	Barley	Beans and other Pulse	Potatoes	Onions	Cumin Seed	Orange and Lemon	Other Fruit-trees	Vegetables	Cotton	Forage	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses	Mules	Asses	Total—Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs
Valletta	Valletta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	20	15	213	—	—	15	—
	Floriana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	63	4	183	—	1	69	—
	Pietà	4	2	1	4	—	—	1	2	1	—	7	1	23	2	70	6	6	82	16	70	920	20
	Hamrun	14	8	6	53	1	1	3	8	6	1	59	6	166	4	320	47	110	475	340	125	1960	130
	Misida	19	2	3	14	—	—	1	2	2	—	17	3	63	5	48	10	10	68	500	55	765	40
	Shiema	13	5	2	16	—	—	2	6	1	—	29	6	80	5	180	14	48	242	261	15	502	6
	St. Julian's	52	28	18	56	3	3	2	25	6	—	58	24	275	27	85	11	27	122	83	48	440	43
West	Notabile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	17	1	3	9	9
	Rabato	807	149	104	169	99	17	8	421	94	17	878	204	2967	691	183	104	122	409	353	528	693	138
	Dingli	207	34	49	54	7	3	4	284	30	1	199	60	932	97	15	26	21	62	96	218	101	89
	Siggieui	865	316	222	471	105	112	34	237	208	19	837	165	3651	363	68	109	136	313	360	462	374	84
	Musta	215	113	62	127	40	27	11	39	34	11	157	75	917	101	98	386	288	772	328	348	206	422
	Melleha	684	131	85	193	24	3	2	189	220	6	326	154	2023	398	147	180	78	405	130	710	495	114
	Imgiar	483	139	78	121	25	4	1	132	171	7	386	147	1694	204	54	126	49	229	204	370	171	220
	Naxaro, West	427	67	36	73	10	17	3	74	110	18	517	93	1445	129	19	45	32	96	134	195	143	70
Central	Naxaro, Central	601	118	42	211	11	12	5	96	140	24	854	65	2179	165	52	87	95	234	173	381	142	250
	Birchircara	206	38	42	207	9	14	7	35	49	3	270	31	911	47	166	123	102	391	491	184	511	119
	Gargur	230	30	50	89	2	3	1	32	56	6	155	19	673	154	8	23	36	67	142	435	232	60
	Lia	71	15	14	93	4	28	12	6	27	2	76	—	348	3	55	31	24	110	67	73	225	25
	Balzan	15	7	3	25	1	1	12	6	9	—	32	—	111	—	35	10	12	57	25	24	260	1
	Attard	97	47	14	108	9	15	19	5	15	2	195	4	530	31	40	27	47	114	68	140	174	25
	Zebbug	196	75	48	122	31	70	5	31	116	5	275	19	993	53	170	88	236	494	198	315	507	160
	Luca	182	86	14	135	47	34	7	83	27	4	256	25	900	27	120	70	170	360	146	243	253	134
	Curmi	145	55	37	119	15	33	12	60	151	3	239	39	908	53	170	184	212	566	166	401	742	690
East	Cospicua	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	14	—	44	8	8	60	7	—	30	3
	Senglea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	Vittoriosa	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	10	—	6	2	4	12	13	9	128	6
	Calcara	17	8	8	31	3	1	1	8	7	1	17	—	102	14								
	Zabbar	164	115	118	168	30	28	3	45	115	13	224	65	1088	73	140	164	209	513	571	289	958	26
	Zeitun	329	158	57	150	14	29	3	23	27	3	420	49	1262	38	168	129	247	544	76	918	286	50
	Marsascirocco	98	55	15	77	6	4	—	5	15	1	176	34	486	57								
	Tarxien & Paola	121	42	19	93	4	15	2	34	18	3	156	10	517	36	49	82	43	174	130	90	995	300
	Axiack	146	68	13	131	9	19	3	5	24	4	178	33	633	103	41	39	65	145	31	320	307	16
	Gudia	170	95	9	159	20	22	1	9	18	3	215	17	738	35	30	45	30	105	42	219	328	27
	Safi	67	18	6	134	11	13	1	6	4	—	122	15	397	21	6	16	22	44	63	160	116	20
	Zurrico	328	223	32	421	32	48	5	32	14	1	652	144	1932	483	129	124	209	462	260	799	504	228
	Crendi	218	34	9	257	27	27	2	8	31	3	276	17	909	197	37	24	32	93	116	182	140	32
	Micabiba	101	49	12	145	9	8	1	11	18	2	159	12	527	19	23	30	52	105	180	251	98	93
	Chircop	93	60	10	186	16	18	1	13	21	1	157	9	585	31	18	30	29	77	37	412	164	13
	Total Malta	7387	2391	1239	4419	630	629	175	1976	1851	164	8583	1545	30989	3666	3105	2483	2835	8423	5808	8993	13963	3673
Gozo	Victoria	257	186	90	13	3	2	2	63	22	65	281	43	1027	17	100	99	99	298	140	450	350	120
	Kercem	221	174	68	11	1	—	1	25	15	32	254	9	811	32	19	55	114	188	173	734	631	24
	Zebbug	163	154	47	4	1	—	—	41	6	36	193	32	677	20	26	34	77	137	133	775	257	139
	Ghasri	77	95	39	4	—	—	—	19	5	34	110	47	430	44	17	38	72	127	79	515	219	84
	Garbo	277	212	95	8	2	—	—	6	8	31	302	154	1095	90	37	104	130	271	179	1007	464	158
	S. Lorenzo	96	109	42	4	—	—	—	4	5	45	92	42	439	13	18	39	61	118	64	407	222	23
	Sannat	228	190	79	4	2	—	—	5	14	69	177	101	869	85	23	52	138	213	213	491	340	130
	Caccia	390	326	152	16	3	1	4	143	25	36	444	98	1638	19	46	70	159	275	331	1979	430	320
	Xeuchia	115	120	41	6	1	—	1	13	4	58	188	57	604	82	28	57	54	139	231	570	252	117
	Nadur	263	213	91	10	2	1	2	606	25	9	310	53	1585	76	30	44	81	155	230	1655	715	190
	Kala	74	100	43	8	2	1	1	63	11	3	122	19	447	18	13	16	26	55	67	719	531	46
	Ghain Sielem	35	34	15	4	—	—	—	14	6	5	75	22	210	8	13	9	5	27	203	234	45	34
	Total Gozo	2196	1913	802	92	17	5	11	1002	146	423	2548	677	9832	504	370	617	1016	2003	2043	9536	4456	1405
	Grand Total	9583	4304	2041	4511	647	634	186	2978	1997	587	11131	2222	40821	4170	3475	3100	3851	10426	7851	18529	18419	5078

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE Nature of the produce, and quantity of each											PRICE OF PRODUCE Nature of Produce, and Price of each in sterling									
Wheat, *Quarters*	Barley, *Quarters*	Beans, *Quarters*	Potatoes, *Tons*	Onions, *Tons*	Cumin Seed, *Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *Dozen*	Other Fruits, *Cwt.*	Vegetables, *Cwt.*	Cotton, *Cwt.*	Forage *Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*	Wheat, *per Quarter*	Barley, *per Quarter*	Beans *per Quarter*	Potatoes, *per Ton*	Onions, *per Ton*	Cumin Seed *per Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *per Dozen*	Other Fruits *per Cwt.*	Vegetables, *per Cwt.*	Cotton, *per Cwt.*	Forage *per Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
12	5	1	17	—	—	764	35	74	—	279											
42	20	7	235	3	4	2312	143	508	7	2350											
57	5	4	63	—	—	759	37	159	—	677											
40	12	2	70	—	—	1550	106	69	—	1156											
157	69	20	237	9	10	1538	482	488	—	2310											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
2445	466	154	745	288	45	5720	10319	5577	126	40801											
626	107	73	237	21	9	2360	5811	1781	7	9249											
2719	1003	327	2077	305	296	24810	6962	12907	141	38889											
640	353	92	560	134	70	9065	957	2023	80	7296											
2065	411	126	849	70	9	1030	4633	19415	43	15153											
1459	435	116	532	73	11	308	3334	7139	51	17939											
1290	210	53	321	29	46	1745	1816	6533	132	24019											
1557	318	54	1215	40	32	5297	2188	4116	175	35728											
536	102	55	1192	32	37	9046	794	1441	22	11300											
591	81	64	513	7	9	950	726	1147	44	6486											
185	40	18	535	15	74	16306	145	794	15	3180											
38	19	4	144	3	3	16856	125	165	—	1340											
249	127	18	622	33	41	25603	114	541	15	8158											
506	202	62	702	112	194	6346	704	2409	37	11510											
457	232	18	778	169	90	7895	1874	794	29	10712											
376	149	47	685	54	87	15640	1360	5939	22	9998											
2	—	1	18	—	—	—	48	—	—	159											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
2	3	—	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	198											
41	20	10	112	9	3	703	128	147	8	677											
389	288	142	602	96	76	2309	719	2439	93	8933											
778	398	68	539	46	79	2159	368	572	22	16748											
233	137	18	276	17	11	—	72	317	8	7016											
288	105	23	334	14	41	1606	544	381	22	6225											
347	170	15	470	28	52	2459	86	509	29	7096											
407	237	10	574	62	60	656	144	370	22	8573											
159	45	7	480	37	35	753	93	84	—	4865											
774	555	38	1449	102	133	3765	512	297	8	25997											
515	85	10	916	40	73	1406	97	657	22	11003											
239	121	14	522	26	22	723	176	390	15	6339											
222	150	12	619	39	49	783	209	445	8	6259											
20443	6681	1683	19247	1913	1701	173228	45877	80627	1203	368518	From £1 16 8 to £1 19 2	From £0 16 8 to £0 19 6	From £1 10 0 to £1 15 0	From £4 5 0 to £6 15 0	From £1 15 0 to £2 10 0	From £0 17 0 to £0 19 6	From £0 0 2 to £0 0 8	From £0 2 6 to £0 4 6	From £0 1 8 to £0 3 4	From £2 0 0 to £2 2 0	From £0 1 8 to £0 3 6
633	583	126	57	12	5	1657	1734	1012	477	11840											
538	547	92	48	4	—	825	680	690	239	10703											
420	482	63	15	4	—	—	1122	276	265	8135											
196	295	51	17	—	—	—	510	233	249	4637											
715	666	131	34	7	—	—	162	368	227	12725											
246	342	58	17	—	—	—	104	230	336	3878											
588	601	107	15	8	—	—	132	644	508	7460											
1002	1023	204	70	11	2	3316	3944	1170	265	18715											
294	381	57	25	4	—	837	358	144	427	7922											
676	669	127	44	8	3	1658	16672	1170	66	14067											
188	322	59	35	7	2	825	1734	506	22	5144											
88	107	19	16	—	—	—	376	276	36	3164											
5614	6018	1094	393	65	12	9118	27528	6719	3117	108390											
26057	12699	2777	19640	1978	1713	182346	73405	87346	4320	476908											

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various PRODUCE and MERCHANDIZE, &c.

ARTICLE	AVERAGE PRICE												Per
	In January			In April			In July			In October			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	Barrel of 196 lbs.
Wheat	—	4	9½	—	4	10	—	4	7½	—	4	9	Imperial Bushel
Wheaten Bread	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	lb
Horned Cattle	7	12	0	7	13	0	7	13	0	7	12	6	Each
Horses	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	10	0	8	12	0	„
Sheep	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	10	0	1	15	0	„
Goats	3	16	0	3	16	6	3	15	6	3	19	0	„
Swine	2	17	0	2	12	6	2	10	0	2	15	0	„
Milk	—	1	1	—	1	0	—	—	11½	1	2	0	Gallon
Butter, Fresh	—	1	6	—	1	5	—	1	6	—	1	7	lb
„ Salt	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	„
Cheese, English	—	—	10	—	—	10½	—	—	10½	—	—	11	„
„ Sicilian	—	—	8	—	—	7½	—	—	7½	—	—	8½	„
Beef	—	—	7¾	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7¾	„
Mutton	—	—	6¾	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6½	„
Pork	—	—	6½	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6½	„
Rice	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	„
Coffee	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	„
Tea	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	„
Sugar	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	„
Salt	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	„
Wine (common)	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	Gallon
Brandy (common)	—	9	0	—	9	0	—	9	9	—	9	0	„
Beer (common	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	„
Tobacco (common)	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	lb

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic ... ... from 4*d.* to 1/8 per diem

Predial ... ... „ 1/3 to 2/9 „

Trades ... ... „ 2/4 to 4/6 „

Digitized by Google

T

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN of the PRISONERS of MALTA, for 1904-5.

Name and nature of the Prison (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1904-5	Number Committed for Debt Want of Bail and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard-Labour"				The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the above period	The Daily average on the Sick List	The Number of deaths during the above period
		For Debt	For safe Custody to trial, and detention for want of Security	For purpose of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison ... ... (Common Gaol)	4052	4	3607	441	1542	1063	1447	8	43	48	3953	220	15	16	0
Valletta Prison * ... ... (Prison attached to the Police)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gozo Prison ... ... (Common Gaol)	477	0	9	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0
Totals	4532	4	3619	909	1542	1063	1447	8	43	48	3953	224	17	16	0
Men	3876	4	3071	801	1254	916	1310	8	42	43	3704	216	16	16	0
Women	257	0	227	30	160	25	64	0	1	3	245	6	1	0	0
Juveniles { Boys ...	395	0	317	78	125	122	73	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0
Juveniles { Girls ...	4	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	4532	4	3619	909	1542	1063	1447	8	43	48	3953	224	17	16	0

* Exclusive of persons committed for temporary detention, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. See answer to Question I.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison*

Question.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	This prison is on the mixed cellular system as regards the criminal wards. The separation is complete as regards two of the five Sections under which the prisoners are classed, viz: A and B. In sections C and D association is allowed for three hours daily in the yards, but with *strict silence*, separation being enforced during the remaining hours. In Section E conversation is allowed with another prisoner designated by the Superintendent. By night the separation is complete for all prisoners.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The prisoners, while in association, are supervised by Warders in the Male Divisions, and by Sisters of Charity in the Female Ward.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 258 separate cells, and seven wards †
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 72 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in the other 186 cells.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	In five Sections from A to E inclusive, six months good conduct being required before passing from one system to another of less severity.

* On the 18th March 1895, the Female Prisoners were removed from the Poor House to the Corradino Prison, where a Ward had been specially built for them.

† A separate Ward containing four large cells was built for Lepers in 1903.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answers No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Building; Stone-cutting; Carpentering; Glazing; Mining; Painting; Staining; Whitewashing; Tailoring; Shoemaking; Mat and Broom-making; Gardening; Field labour and Stone-breaking; Washing; Sewing; Knitting; Patching, &c.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state :	The prisoners are not employed outside the prison as a rule; but well conducted men, supervised by a warder, are sent out to cultivate the lands daily.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	
2. How are they supervised?	
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	None
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1904-5	£2,892 13 7.

Personal Emoluments	£ 1.513	7 2
Other Charges (Div. A.)		
Uniforms	64	5 6
Bookbinding	6	15 2
Stationery	22	19 5
Provisions	1,419	1 10
Bedding	139	8 0
Gratuities	48	10 4
Materials	239	12 7
Drugs	12	15 2
Transport	62	19 0
Water Supply	31	13 2
Cultivation	15	13 7
House Rent Clerk	12	0 0
Divine Service	20	0 0
Other Charges (Div. B.)		
Provisions	58	10 7
Clothing	—	— —
	£ 3,667	11 6

Less

Amount received in reimbursement of subsistence of Consular and Naval convicts (£501 18 0); proceeds of work of Prisoners (£139 5 7); proceeds from sale of produce (£133 14 4)	774	17 11
	£ 2,892	13 7

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—*(continued)*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1904-5?	Brooms, Mats and Matting ... ... £ 139 5 7 Tailoring ... ... 135 0 0 Joiner's Work ... ... 65 0 0 Mason's Work ... ... 67 10 0 Painter's Work ... ... 82 10 0 Plasterer's Work ... ... 150 0 0 Stainer's Work ... ... 60 0 0 Tinman's Work ... ... 60 0 0 Plumber's Work ... ... 50 0 0 Reclaiming waste land ... ... 200 0 0 Produce of Prison lands ... ... 133 14 4 Cooking for the Prisoners ... ... 91 5 0 Pumping Water ... ... 243 6 8 Cleaning and Jobbing ... ... 243 6 8 Patching and knitting ... ... 22 10 0 Attending sick Prisoners ... ... 18 5 0 Washing ... ... 25 0 0 £ 1,816 13 3
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	According to the Section. From one hour after sunset to daylight. Light is allowed after sunset from 20 minutes to one hour according to the Section of the prisoners. All the wards are patrolled every hour during the night.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	The number of punishments inflicted were 234 viz: Admonished ... ... 69 Solitary Confinement on Prison Diet ... ... 88 Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water ... ... 68 Reduction in Class ... ... 8 Loss of Good Conduct Stripes 1 234
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?	One Resident Roman Catholic Chaplain; and three visiting Chaplains, one Church of England, one Presbyterian and one Wesleyan.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	There are two Chapels, viz: Catholic and Protestant in which Divine service is regularly peformed.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?	Yes
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners?	The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and the prisoners are taught by him in their cells as regards religious instruction; also reading, writing &c., if they wish it.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for over one year is entitled, if of good behaviour, to a remission of part of the remainder of his sentence, at the rate of one day for each week during the second year, and two days for each week during the subsequent years
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?	No deaths occurred.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	Very good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	Gastric disorders and slight Rheumatic pains.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	*Simple Imprisonment.* ¼ Pint Coffee—24 oz. Bread—Soup—2 oz. salt-fish or Cheese or $\frac{1}{20}$ Mond. Olives Salt-fish—or olives—or Cheese—is given on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays — 4 oz. Beef or Pork on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. *Hard Labour.* 4 oz. Bread in addition to the Ordinary Diet on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays.

Persons during their first month of Imprisonment, and persons sentenced to Detention, who do not provide their own food, receive 20 oz. bread instead of 24 oz.

¼ Pint Coffee contains ½ oz. of raw coffee and ½ oz. sugar.

Each basin of soup contains 1½ Ration vegetables (including potatoes) 1/100 pint oil or ½ oz. suet and 0.008 Mond. Dry Beans, Lentils etc.

A ration of vegetables is made up of 34 Rot. of raw vegetables (including potatoes) for every 100 persons.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up.* (*In the Palace of the Courts of Justice.*)

Question.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day in consequence of the premises being so defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended viz: 1. The temporary detention of prisoners, sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. 2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night, until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison. 3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrates, or before H. M's Criminal Court.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised, day and night, by the Keeper of the Prison and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 6 cells now in use, all the others are damp, dark and insanitary.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*See* Answer No. I.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	A classification is not practicable.

* The use of the Valletta Prison has been discontinued since February 1899.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*See* Answer No. VI.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* Answer No. VI.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1904-5?	The total annual cost in 1904-5 was :—

Salary to Keeper...	£60 0 0
Fatigueman	22 16 3
Provisions	1 18 2
Bedding, Furniture &c.	7 11 8
	£92 6 1

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—*(continued)*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1904-5?	*See* Answer No. VI.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	There is no limited time for sleep. There are no dormitories, but cells only, receiving light from the Prison Yards. The cells are visited as stated in Answer No. II.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	None.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?	There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holydays.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Regularly for Catholics only.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?	Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners, when the latter require their assistance.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of Prisoners?	None.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?	No deaths occurred in 1904-5.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1904-5?	Fair.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	None.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	Detention prisoners who have no means and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum on requisition by the Superintendent of Police. A day's ration consists of 26 oz. Bread; 4 oz. *Pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables; and 2½ oz. of Cheese, or 2½ oz. of Salt Fish, $\frac{1}{10}$ of *Mondello* Olives.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison.

Question.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, but as the number of prisoners is comparatively small, the premises admit of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison, or by the Warder.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards with airing yards attached.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	Both the cells and the yards being very spacious and considering the limited number of persons detained in the same, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*See* Answer to Question No. I.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer to Question No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state : 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1904-5?	The total annual cost in 1904-5 was :—

	£	s	d
Salary to Keeper	54	0	0
Salary to Warder	30	0	0
Salary to Fatigueman	12	3	4
Ecclesiastical	6	6	0
Provisions	18	18	4
Bedding, Furniture &c	13	17	8
Rent	4	0	0
Uniform for Warder	0	7	6
Petty expenses	0	8	4
	£ 140	1	2

Digitized by Google

U

HOSPITALS

1904-1905.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1904-5.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1905	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	101	1,583	101	* 12	§20	—	—	970	306	166	152	27	24	38	710	90
Females	84	1,010	75	† 11	‡ 4	—	—	500	176	222	111	15	26	40	493	85
Totals ...	185	2,593	176	23	24	—	—	1470	482	388	263	—	—	—	—	175

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required. † For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 18 Sisters of Charity, of whom 13 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.

§ Including Porter, Extra Porter, Cook, Assistant Cook, Mattress-maker, Barber, Engine Driver, Labourer, Keeper of Pathological Laboratory and Gardener.

‡ 2 Washerwomen, Portress and Sister of Charity in charge of Kitchen.
(The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in Square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped †	Un-trapped †	Remarks
Ward				*16*									
Male Medical Subdivision 1 ...	78	22½	24	19	2,632	23	418	348					
Male Medical Subdivision 2 ...	24	22¼	24	*1* 4	12,816	4	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision 3 ...	46½	27	21	*12* 13	2,197	18	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision 4 ...	46½	27	21	*12* 13	2,197	18	223	223					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	22	26	15	*7* 8	1,226	8	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision 1 ...	22	26	15	*6* 7	1,430	7	135	135					
Male Surgical Subdivision 2 ...	24	26	15	*6* 7	1,560	7	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision 3 ...	27	47	21	*15* 13	1,777	18	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision 4 ...	27	47	21	*14* 11	1,903	18	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	*11* —	1,737	15	263	263					
Female Medical Subdivision 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	*15* 16	2,616	19	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	*3* 4	3,797	4	205	194	No	Yes	No.	No	The Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
Female Medical Subdivision 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	*14* 14	1,718	19	168	168					
Lying in Wards... 1 ...	26	21	15	*3* 6	2,730	5	95	95					
Lying in Wards... 2 ...	26	22½	15	*2* 6	4,389	4	131	131					
Lying in Wards... 3 ...	26	22⅓	15¼	*1* 4	8,822	6	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12⅔	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	26	22½	15⅓	*7* 7	1,274	9	214	214					
Female Surgical Subdivision 1 ...	47½	22½	24⅓	*13* 12	2,014	19	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	*12* 12	2,182	19	242	242					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	10,627	2	—	—					
Gynecology	26	22½	15	*4* 8	2,194	7	214	214					
Venereal wards... 1 ...	35	20	15	*1* 14	10,500	6	176	176					
Venereal wards... 2 ...	35	20	15	1	—	—	127	127					
Male Isolation Room ...	15	12	12	1	2,160	2	379	379					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for bathing patients on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division, and two others (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) 1 in Lying in Wards and 1 in Lock Hospital. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains by discharging into gully traps in the open air.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by H.H. the Lieut. Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Twice by a Commissioner of Charity.

(I). In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1904-1905, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Brought forward ...	694	122
Apoplexia cerebri ...	26	15
Ataxia locomotrix ...	1	—
Alcoholismus	16	4
Ascites	11	—
Asthma	6	—
Anæmia	14	1
Aneurysma	2	1
Arthritis rheumatica...	13	—
Arthritis tuberculosa	34	1
Abortus	3	—
Abscessus	48	—
Abscessus tuberculosa	2	1
Abscessus diabeticus...	2	1
Abscessus hepatis ...	6	4
Apendicitis	2	—
Adenitis tuberculosa ...	24	—
Ambustio	12	4
Anthrax	14	1
Avulsio brachiale ...	1	—
Arthritis traumatica ...	3	—
Anus impervius ...	1	1
Adenoma	6	—
Atrophia optica ...	1	—
Ankylo-blepharon ...	1	—
Atresia vaginæ ...	1	—
Arterio-sclerosis ...	1	1
Angiocolitis	1	—
Abrasio	1	—
Bronchitis	83	3
Broncho-alveolitis ...	2	2
Broncho-pneumonia...	18	4
Bursitis	11	—
Blenorrhœa	4	—
Bubo	2	—
Blepharitis	6	—
Bartholinitis	2	—
Balanitis	1	—
Balano-posthitis ...	1	—
Cardiopathia	114	48
Catarrhus gastricus ...	23	—
Congestio cerebri ...	13	5
Congestio spinalis ...	1	—
Congestio hepatis ...	5	—
Congestio pulmonaris	4	4
Cephalalgia	3	—
Constipatio	2	—
Constipatio cutis ...	16	—
Chorea	5	—
Cirhosis hepatis ...	3	3
Colica nephritica ...	1	—
Calculus renalis ...	2	—
Calculus vesicæ ...	2	—
Calculus urethræ ...	1	—
Calculus biliaris ...	1	—
Carcinoma	35	11
Coxa varu	1	—
Contusio	38	—
Cellulitis	11	3
Clavus	3	—
Cystitis	14	2
Concussio cerebri ...	2	—
Concussio spinalis ...	2	—
Compressio cerebri ...	1	1
Corpus adventitium in œsophagus ...	1	—
ear...	1	—
eye...	3	—
wrist	1	—
calf	1	—
Coma diabeticum ...	1	1
Carried forward ...	694	122

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Brought forward ...	694	122
Chalazion	2	—
Contractio spasmodica (hip-joint, arms and legs)	2	—
Caries	2	—
Cystis	14	—
Cystis ovarii	1	—
Cystis hydatidœa ...	1	1
Cystis dermoides palp:	1	—
Conjunctivitis diphtherica	1	—
Conjunctivitis granularis	54	—
Conjunctivitis catarh:	14	—
Conjunctivitis purulenta	4	—
Conjunctivitis fullicul:	1	—
Cataracta	15	—
Caracta traumatica ...	1	—
Cachexia scrofularis..	1	1
Cystocele	1	—
Debilitas generalis ...	50	6
Diabetes	7	—
Dislocatio	10	—
Decubitus	1	1
Distorsio	12	—
Dermatitis	2	—
Dysmenorrhœa ...	1	—
Erysipelas	5	—
Enteroptoris	1	—
Emphysema pulmon:...	3	1
Eczema	9	—
Enteritis	36	5
Enteritis tuberculosa...	1	—
Erythema	1	—
Enterocolitis dysenter:	16	4
Epilepsia	6	2
Embolismus cerebri ...	2	—
Exophthalmus ...	1	—
Epithelioma	10	—
Epididymitis blen: ...	21	—
Entropion	4	—
Ectropion	1	—
Endometritis	20	—
Endocervicitis ...	10	—
Eclampsia	4	3
Epiphysis (lower radial artery separation of)	1	—
Febricula	78	—
Febris remittens & Mediterranea	207	14
Febris continua ...	5	—
Febris typhoidœa ...	12	8
Fibroma	1	1
Febris puerperalis ...	3	—
Fistula	26	—
Fistula lacrymalis ...	4	—
Furunculus	5	—
Favus	2	—
Fractura	126	3
Fractura composita ...	6	3
Fractura spinalis ...	1	—
Fractura cervico-spinalis	1	1
Fractura basi cranii ...	2	1
Gastralgia	10	—
Gastritis	5	—
Gastro-enteritis ...	4	1
Gangrena	15	5
Genu valgum... ...	1	—
Ganglion	7	—
Glaucoma	4	—
Carried forward ...	1569	183

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Brought forward...	1569	183
Gestatio	73	1
Gastricismus	1	—
Gonorrhœa	4	—
Gengivitis	1	—
Hemicrania	1	—
Hepatitis	6	1
Hæmorrhoides ...	10	—
Hysteria	3	—
Herpes zoster	1	—
Hysteria	1	—
Hystero-epilepsia ...	7	—
Hemiplegia	6	—
Hernia	30	2
Hydrocele	28	—
Hæmaturia	2	—
Hæmorrhagia secundaria	1	—
Hæmorrhagia urethræ	1	—
Hypopion	3	—
Hæmatocele	2	—
Ischiatica	21	—
Influenza	15	2
Icterus catarrhalis ...	8	—
Insolatio	1	1
Irido-choroiditis ...	1	—
Ischialgia	2	—
Iritis	1	—
Irritatio cerebri ...	2	—
Keratitis suppurata ...	1	—
Lumbago	16	—
Lymphangitis ...	2	—
Lupus	3	—
Laceratio urethræ ...	2	—
Laceratio renis ...	2	—
Laceratio perinei ...	2	—
Lymphadenitis tuberc:	1	—
Lymphosarcoma ...	1	—
Leucorrhoea	7	—
Labrum leporinum ...	2	—
Lipoma	1	—
Leucoma	1	—
Meningitis	5	4
Meningitis tuberc: ...	1	1
Meningo-myelitis ...	1	1
Meningo-encephalitis..	1	1
Myelitis	4	—
Mania	2	—
Mastoiditis	1	—
Mastitis suppurata ...	9	—
Metrorrhagia	5	—
Mola carnosa... ...	2	—
Morbus addisoni ...	1	—
Myalgia rheumatica ...	6	—
Mollitie cerebri ...	3	1
Myelo-asthenia ...	2	—
Menorrhagia	3	—
Neuralgia	9	—
Neuritis	1	—
Neurasthenia	4	—
Nephritis	36	4
Neoplasma	2	2
Necrosis	4	—
Nævus	1	—
Observatio	102	—
Œdema	1	—
Œdema pulmunaris...	1	1
Orchitis rheumatica ...	6	—
Orchitis traumatica ...	4	—
Orchitis gonorrhoica...	1	—
Obstructio prostatæ ...	9	1
Carried forward ...	2069	206

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Brought forward ...	2069	206
Obstructio lacrymalis	1	—
Obstructio instestinalis	4	1
Onychia	11	—
Onychia tuberculosa...	1	—
Otitis	4	—
Osteo-myelitis tuberc:	5	1
Osteo-arthritis ...	1	—
Orchitis tuberculosa...	4	—
Pneumonia	25	7
Pemphigus	2	—
Pleuritis	5	1
Polyorrhometritis ...	1	—
Phthisis	68	20
Pleurodynia	1	—
Paralysis (upper limit)	1	—
Paralysis facialis ...	4	—
Paralysis infantilis ...	1	—
Polymyelitis infantilis	1	—
Perityphlitis	2	—
Pharyngitis syphilitica	1	—
Pharyngitis tuberc: ...	:	—
Paraplegia	3	—
Phimosis	3	—
Paraphimosis	2	—
Periostitis	5	—
Periostitis orbitalis ...	1	—
Periosteo-alveolitis ...	1	—
Phlebitis spermatica ...	1	—
Phlegmone	10	—
Phyma...	6	—
Peritonitis	4	1
Peritonitis tuberculosa	2	1
Peritonitis puerp: ...	1	1
Perforatio intest: ...	1	1
Periostitis	5	—
Pannus	6	—
Prolapsio uteri ...	7	—
Prolapsio iridis ...	2	—
Polypus uteri ...	3	—
Pleuritis exudativa ...	3	—
Pterygium	2	—
Panophthalmitis ...	1	—
Pachimeningitis traum:	1	—
Proctitis	1	—
Pyelocystitis	1	1
Pes planus	1	—
Rheumatismus ...	74	—
Rhinitis	3	—
Ritentio urinæ ...	1	—
Ritentio placentæ ...	3	—
Rectocle	2	—
Retroverso uteri ...	3	—
Retroflexio uteri ...	1	—
Scabies	32	—
Syphilis primaria ...	4	—
Syphilis secundaria ...	13	—
Syphilis tertiaria ...	3	1
Syncope	2	—
Saturnismus	3	—
Stenoris meatus urinarius	2	—
Scoliosis	2	—
Synovitis	6	—
Strictura urethræ ...	10	1
Strictura œsophagei ...	3	—
Spondylitis tuberc: ...	17	1
Sarcoma	1	—
Sinus	7	—
Staphyloma corneæ ...	5	—
Sapræmia	1	—
Carried forward ...	2484	244

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1904-1905, with the number of Deaths from each such Diseases—*continued.*

Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of		Diseases	Number of
	Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases	Deaths		Cases
Brought forward ...	2484	244	Brought forward ...	2510	253	Brought forward ...	2564	262	Brought forward ...	2727
Septicæmia puerp: ...	1	—	Tænia solum.... ...	2	—	Uricæmia	1	—	Vulvo-vaginitis ...	1
Stenosis œsophagei ...	1	—	Tumor	6	2	Urethritis blenorrh: ...	1	—	Vertigo	2
Salpingitis	1	—	Tumor cerebri ...	3	1	Ulcus	50	—	Varicocele	1
Sub-involutio uteri ...	1	—	Tumor ventriculi ...	6	—	Ulcus gastricum ...	2	—	Vulnus	68
Tetanus idiopaticus ...	1	1	Tonsillitis	6	—	Ulcus perforans ...	5	—	Vulnus oculi	2
Tetanus traumaticus ...	6	4	Thrombosis	1	1	Ulcus molle	17	—		
Tachycardia	1	—	Thrombosis mesent: ...	1	1	Ulcus tuberculosis ...	1	—		2801
Tinea favosa	5	—	Tabes mesenterica ...	1	—	Ulcus varicosum ...	6	—		
Tuberculosis cutis ...	1	—	Tricophytia	1	—	Ulcus corneæ... ...	72	—	Dead children in the Maternity	—
Tuberculosis miliaris...	3	3	Testiculus male positus	1	—	Venena	2	—		
Tuberculosis intest: ...	3	1	Trichiasis	21	—	Varix	2	—		
Tuberculosis nose ...	1	—	Talipes paralyticus ...	1	—	Verrucæ	2	—	Healthy persons admitted with sick ones	101
Tuberculosis pelvica...	1	—	Uræmia	4	4	Vaginitis	2	—		
Carried forward ...	2510	253	Carried forward ...	2564	262	Carried forward ...	2727	262	Grand Total ...	2902

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox			Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	3	Admitted respectively for Gangrene, Ascites and Ulcer, Erysipelas set in after 60, 6, and 4 days respectively.					
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Seamen's Hospital.

(opened on 20th March 1882.)

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1904-5. (Days)	Discharged (Days)	Remaining at the end of March 1905 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
Males	7	93	7	* 1	† 1	—	—	60	10	7	6	14	30	30	171	17
Females	—	—	—	† 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	7	93	7	2	1	—	—	60	10	7	6	—	—	—	—	17

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Ward													
Surgical Division ... 1 ...	20	19½	15½	*1* 4	6,045	2	65	61	No.	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward and one with entrance from Surgical Ward No. 3 with ventilator and space between.	No.	No.	Nil.
Surgical Division ... 2 ...	20	16	15½	*1* 4	4,960	4	65	61					
Surgical Division ... 3 ...	36½	14½	15½	*1* 5	8,204	5	105	101					
Medical	47½	22½	12½	*4* ‡12	3,340	10	188	188					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."
‡ There is, besides, a bed in the Corridor for isolating a patient, when required.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Bath, with hot and cold water laid on in room adjoining the Privy. There are three lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) in Medical Ward besides other movable basins in the Surgical Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The water closets are situated in the yards. They are provided with efficient means for flushing, and are separated from the Wards by thoroughly ventilated corridor.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Twice by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by H.H. the Lieut. Governor.		

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions) who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	65	5
Abscessus	2	—	Furunculosis	1	—
Abscessus hepatis	1	1	Gonorrhœa	2	—
Alcoholismus	1	—	Hernia	1	—
Ambustio	2	—	Hepatitis	2	—
Anasarca	1	—	Insolatio...	1	—
Arthritis	1	—	Irritatio spinalis	1	—
Balanitis	1	—	Ischiatica	1	—
Bubo	5	—	Laryngitis	1	—
Bronchitis	3	—	Lumbago	1	—
Cardiopathia	6	1	Nephritis	1	—
Contusio...	4	—	Onychia	2	—
Debilitas	6	—	Orchitis	2	—
Distorsio...	1	—	Observatio	4	—
Dysenteria	2	—	Periostitis	1	—
Dyspepsia	1	—	Phlegmone	1	—
Eczema	1	—	Phthisis	1	1
Epididymitis	1	—	Rheumatismus	5	—
Febricula	2	—	Rheumatismus gonorrh:	1	—
Febris malarica	1	—	Syphilis	1	—
Febris remittens & Mediterranea ...	12	1	Tonsillitis	1	—
Febris typhoidœa	1	—	Ulcus	1	—
Fractura...	7	—	Ulcus molle	3	—
Fractura basi cranii...	3	2	Vulnus	2	—
Carried forward	65	5	Total	102	6

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Resident Officers Deaths	Non-Resident Servants Cases	Non-Resident Servants Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital.*

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1904-5.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1905	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	39	228	36	3	‡ 3	—	—	153	19	20	35	78	58	81	578	40
Females	28	126	25	† 2	§ 3	—	—	87	13	8	16	56	96	96	312	30
Totals ...	67	354	61	5	6	—	—	240	32	28	51	—	—	—	—	70

* Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is used partially as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and Incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and two Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and two Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in Square feet	Area capable of opening in Square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped	Unt[illegible]	Remarks
Male Division—													
Ward 1	26	19	27	*8* 9	1,667	9	14	4					
„ 2	42	23	27	*13* 14	2,006	14	75	25					
„ 3	24	20	27	*6* 6	2,160	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 4	26	15	11	*1* 5	4,290	8	12	9					
, (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	*8* 8	1,858	5	14	4					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	40	21	27	*8* 12	2,835	11	75	25					
„ 2	32	21	27	*8* 9	2,268	11	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
„ (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	*9* 9	2,346	12	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H.H. the Lieut. Governor.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits very often this Hospital: always by surprise. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Several times by the Commissioners of Charity.
Of Surprise	Nil.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*a*) These reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*b*) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and discipline: but no annual report is prepared.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(*c*) No report of this kind has ever been prepared, as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, in the year 1904-1905.

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	258	39
Abscess	4	—	Gastric catarrh:	2	—
Alcoholism	1	—	Gastric Ulcus	1	—
Anæmia	9	—	Gastricism	5	—
Anthrax	3	—	Gastritis	12	—
Apoplexy	2	1	Gastro-Enteritis	1	—
Arthritis	2	—	General Debility	20	2
Ascitis	1	1	Gonorrhœa	1	—
Astima	3	—	Herpes	1	—
Bronchitis	31	3	Hysteria	2	—
Bronco-Alveolitis	2	—	Icterus	1	—
Bronco-Pneumonia	2	—	Influenza	3	—
Burns	2	—	Iritis	1	—
Cardiopathia	29	9	Ischialgia	2	—
Caries	1	—	Keratitis...	6	—
Carcinoma	2	2	Lythiasis	1	—
Cellulitis...	4	—	Locomotor Ataxy	2	—
Cerebral Congestion	3	2	Lumbago	4	—
Cirrhosis of Liver	2	—	Melancholia	1	—
Congestion of Liver...	1	—	Meningitis	1	—
Colic	1	—	Metrorrhagia	1	—
Colitis	1	—	Myelitis	2	—
Colitis Dysenterica	16	6	Necrosis	5	—
Concussion of Spine...	1	—	Nephritis	4	—
Cunjunctivitis	1	—	Neuralgia	2	—
Contusion	8	—	Neurasthenia	1	—
Coxarthrocace	1	—	Noma	1	—
Cystitis	3	2	Osteitis...	1	—
Diabetes...	3	2	Paralysis	1	—
Diarrhœa	2	—	Paresis	1	—
Dislocation	2	—	Phyma	2	—
Distorsio...	1	—	Phlegmon	1	—
Dysentery	1	1	Phlebitis...	1	—
Elmintiasis	1	—	Pleurodynia	1	—
Emphysema	1	—	Pleurisy	1	—
Endometritis	1	—	Pneumonia	1	—
Enteritis...	11	4	Pott's Disease	3	—
Febricula	1	—	Rheumatism	19	—
Fever Enteric	2	—	Ritention of Urine	3	—
Do. Mediterranean	36	5	Scrofula	2	—
Do. Remittent	36	—	Spinal Debility	1	—
Do. Simple Continued	4	—	Soft: of Brain	2	2
Fistula ani	3	—	Tachy cardia	1	—
Fistula Vescicæ	2	—	Tinea	1	—
Fracture	10	1	Tubercolosis Pulmon:	19	8
Furunculosis	1	—	Ulcus	12	—
Gangrene	4	—	Wounds	7	—
Carried forward	258	39	Grand total	421	51

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Resident Officers: Deaths	Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1904-5.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1905	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	2	30	2	* —	—	—	—	24	—	—	5	4	21	18	49	3
Females	2	31	1	4	—	—	—	26	1	—	6	6	1	18	84	—
Totals ...	4	61	3	4	—	—	—	50	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	3

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped	Untrapped?	Remarks
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11	The rooms are generally occupied by one or two patients, and cubic space is, therefore, always ample.		Vide preceding two columns.	101.7		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	
Division A. „ „ 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. „ „ 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24 0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. „ „ 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. „ „ 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62,9						
Division C. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. „ „ 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1				130.0						
Division D. „ „ 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. „ „ 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. „ „ 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. „ „ 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. „ „ 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. „ „ 4	28.4	22 8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Story Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Story „ „ 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There is a bath room fitted with a Roman Cement bath, with hot and cold water laid on, and movable zinc baths are used in the Wards as occasion requires. Basins on movable stands are also used in the Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the Wards and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventors.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by H.H. the Lieut. Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally once a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visited the Hospital once a month.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Nil.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions) who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
			Brought forward	37	6
Small-pox	10	1			
Suspected small-pox	2	—	Diphtheria	21	5
Erysipelas	15	3	Suspected scarlet fever	2	—
Meningitis	1	1	Measles	2	—
Scarlet fever	6	—	Bronco pneumonia	1	—
Puerperal fever	1	—	Suspected diphtheria	1	—
Typhoid	2	1	Eczema	1	—
Carried forward	37	6	Total	65	11

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox...		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Patients Discharged			Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
				Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request		Died in 1904-5.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1905		
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	15	157	13	* 4	† 3	—	—	92	18	22	23	10	29	40	382	17
Females	23	214	19	* 5	‡ 3	—	—	122	29	29	39	15	27	40	206	18
Totals ...	38	371	32	9	6	—	—	214	47	51	62	25	56	80	—	35

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.

† One Porter, one Cook and one Assistant Cook.
The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also service in the Hospital by turn during night, and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty.

‡ Laundresses. An additional laundress is employed when required.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division at a convenient distance from the Wards.
Ward 1	63	17	20½	*7* 14	3,136	13	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	63	17	20½	*6* 12	3,659	10	160	160					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	*6* 11	1,636	10	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
„ 2	34	16½	17½	*6* 10	1,636	10	88	88					
„ 3	34	16½	17½	*5* 6	1,963	11	71	71					
Lying in Ward	22½	19⅔	14⅔	*1* 5	6,490	5	73	73					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is now connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into reservoirs at Migiarro and "ta Cenc" whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain Bath with hot and cold water laid on in each Division. The outlet pipes of baths and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	The dry-earth system is in use in this Hospital. Moule's earth system is now applied to the same, and it works in a very satisfactory manner.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1904-1905.

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Once by the Governor.	The Assist. Secretary visits daily the Institution.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Chief Medical Officer visits once a month the Hospital. The Compt. of C. I. inspects the Hospital occasionally.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions, who has a general administrative control over them, correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated Medical	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases treated Surgical	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Abscessus Hepatis	1	—	Anabustio	1	—
Anæmia	2	—	Abscessus	5	—
Apoplexia Cerebralis	7	3	Do. Mammæ	2	—
Asthma	2	—	Arthritis	2	—
Bronchitis	12	1	Adeonitis Tuberculosis	1	—
Do. Asthmatica	3	—	Anthrax	1	—
Do. Capillaris	1	1	Concussio Cerebri	2	—
Cardiopathia	18	6	Contusio	5	—
Catarrhus Bronchialis	3	—	Calculus Urathralis	1	—
Do. Gastricus	5	—	Cervicitis Granularis	2	—
Do. Intestinalis	1	—	Cystitis	5	3
Colitis	1	1	Caries Tubercularis	2	—
Do. Dissenterica	1	1	Ceptis Ovarie	1	—
Congestio Cerebri	3	—	Conjunctivitis Granularis	6	—
Do. Hepatis	1	—	Do. Catarrhalis	2	—
Convulsio	1	—	Distichiasis	1	—
Costipatio	1	—	Endometritis Post-abortem	1	—
Do. Cutis	1	—	Do. Fungosa	4	—
Debilitas Generalis	13	9	Epithelioma	1	—
Diabetes mellitus	2	1	Fractura Simplex	11	—
Eczema	1	—	Do. Basis Craniu	1	—
Encephalitis	1	—	Do. Composita	3	1
Embolus Cerebralis	3	1	Fibroma Uteri	2	—
Enteritis	43	6	Gravidifas	34	—
Erythema Intertrigo	1	—	Hæmorrhagia Spinalis	1	—
Entero Colitis	3	—	Hernia	2	—
Febricula	6	—	Hyperthrophia Prostatæ	1	—
Febris Enterica	2	—	Hydrocele	1	—
Do Remittens	21	1	Incontinentia Urinæ	1	—
Furunculosis	1	—	Lymphadenitis Tuberculosis	1	—
Gastralgia	1	—	Lupus	2	—
Gastritis	2	—	Lipoma	1	—
Gastrorrhagia	1	—	Mola Carnosa	2	—
Hepatitis	3	1	Metrorrhagia	3	—
Hysteria	1	—	Myositis	1	—
Impetigo	2	—	Mulieres comit. pueros	5	—
Ischiatica	2	—	Keratitis	16	—
Laryngitis Acuta	1	1	Necrosis	1	—
Lumbago	1	—	Neoplasma Malignum Abdominis	1	1
Marasma Sinila	13	8	Ophthalmia Purulenta	1	—
Meningitis	1	—	Periostitis Tubercularis	2	—
Nephritis Calculosa	1	1	Pueri comit. mulieres	1	1
Nephritis	7	2	Papilloma	1	—
Neuralgia	1	—	Periostitis	1	—
Neurasthenia	2	—	Phymosis	1	—
Mulieres Comit. pueros	1	—	Pottic Morbus	1	—
Myelitis	2	1	Neuralgia Ovarica	1	—
Myalgia Rheumatica	1	—	Synovitis	1	—
Paralysis Trifacialis	1	—	Sarcoma	2	1
Pleuropneumonia	1	1	Stenosis Pylori	1	1
Paralysis Vesicæ	1	—	Sinus Fistulosus	1	—
Peritonitis Tubercularis	1	—	Strictura Œsophagi	1	—
Tuberculosis Pulmonaris	11	6	Symblepharon	1	—
Do. Generalis	1	1	Tenosynovitis	2	—
Talus Dorsalis	1	—	Tractoma	1	—
Tinea Favosa	2	—	Trichiasis	1	—
Tonsillitis	1	—	Ulcus	5	—
Rheumatismus	6	—	Ulcus Syphiliticum	2	—
Ulcus Gastricus	1	—	Ulcus Corneæ	1	—
Uræmia	1	1	Vulnus	3	—
Vertigo	1	—	Vulnus Arteriæ Radialis	1	—
			Vulnus Extormentorum pilis	1	—
			Vulnus Lacero Contusum	5	—
			Vulnus Incisum	1	—
			Varix Vulvæ	1	—
			Urethritis	1	—
Grand total	233	54	Grand total	176	8

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers Cases	Resident Officers Deaths	Non-Resident Servants Cases	Non-Resident Servants Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas	2	Both patients had been in Hospital for 5 days and both were admitted for Lacero-Contused Wounds.					
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1904	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1904-5.	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1905	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1905
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	1	14	‡ 1	—	† 1	—	—	12	—	—	2	6	10	—	21	—
Females	—	13	‡ 1	‡ 1	‡ 1	—	—	12	—	—	1	7	9	—	12	—
Totals ...	1	27	2	1	2	—	—	24	—	—	3	13	19	—	33	—

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Caretaker.
‡ When the Hospital was occupied.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅔	11¼	11	3	3,052	1	87¼						
„ ... ... „ 2	23½	11½	10⅝	2	2,821	1	68						
„ ... ... „ 3	19	11	10½	2	2,194	1	76⅔						
„ ... ... „ 4	14⅔	11⅑	11	1			52⅔						
Caretaker's room „ 5	33	11	21½	...			113						
Room ... ... „ 6	11⅔	10½	10⅝	2			77						
„ ... „ 7	12	10½	10⅔	...			40						
„ ... „ 8	10½	10	10½	...			40½	...	No	Yes	No	No	
„ ... „ 9	12⅔	10½	10½	...			39¾						
„ ... „ 10	10½	7½	10½	...			39½						
„ ... „ 11	10⅑	10½	10½	..			53½						
„ ... „ 12	10½	8	10½	...			53½						
„ ... „ 13	10½	10	10⅝	...			40						
„ ... „ 14	13½	10½	10⅔	...			50¼						
„ ... ... „	10½	8½	11	...			50½						
„ ... ... „	12	10½	11	...			42						

Not habitable on account of damp

As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.

The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; and, besides, there is a large tank in the yard for house purposes.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank, however, collects the water from the roof; this is used for purposes, other than drinking and cooking.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into a stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	There are two Bath rooms each supplied with a cement bath with hot and cold water laid on.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to a field at the north of the Hospital, at a distance of some 50 yards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1904-5.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist. Secretary, the Compt. of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer visit occasionally this Institution.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Nil.		Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo has, under the organization of the Administration in that Island, been made directly responsible to the Head of the Government for the management of the Charitable Institutions, and corresponds with the Governor, through the Lieut. Governor, as often as occasion may require on all matters connected with those Institutions.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Erysipelas	3	—
Diphtheria	24	*3
	27	3

* of whom { One died from acute nephritis following Diphtheria. / One died from Heart failure during convalescence from Diphtheria.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1						
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1904-1905.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Remaining on 31st March 1904		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged			Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1905
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Transferred to other Institutions	For misconduct	At request		
Males	457	97	434	24	14	5	2	17	64	466
Females ...	269	72	257	18	3	—	—	10	65	266
Totals ...	726	169	691	42	17	5	2	27	129	732

Incurables.

Males	91	17	88	2	—	2	—	2	10	94
Females ...	101	6	93	5	—	2	—	1	7	97
Totals ...	192	23	181	7	—	4	—	3	17	191

Lepers.

Males	67	4	66	22	—	—	—	—	5	66
Females ...	15	1	13	1	2	—	—	—	2	14
Totals ...	82	5	79	23	2	—	—	—	7	80

Magdalen Asylum.

Females ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Grand Total...	1000	197	951	72	19	9	2	30	153	1003

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1904-1905.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
	Feet						Square feet
Asylum for Aged & Incurables, Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital.							
Dormitories { Aged No. 23	100×23×18	1,434,093 cub. ft.	79,672 sq. ft.	1,964 cub. ft. in the wards	Between 84°—88° Fr.	Between 44—48° Fr.	Aged { Windows in Wards ... ... 232=7,888 ; Latrines & Lavatories 120=4,080
Dormitories { Incur. „ 2	74×24×18						Incurable { Windows in Wards ... ... 80=2,720 ; Latrines & Lavatories 312=4,368
Dormitories { Incur. „ 4	100×24×18						Leper Hospital { Windows in Wards ... ... 117=5,460 ; Latrines & Lavatories 16= 152
Refectories { Aged. „ 2	100×23×18						Total 24,668
Refectories { Incur. „ 2	36×24×18						
Chapel „ 1	100×23×18						
Incurable „ 4	42×24×18						
Leper Hospital							
Refectory	46×23×17	164,542 cub. ft.	9,588 sq. ft.	2,097 in the dormitories			
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Refectory	44×37×17						
Day Room	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Two Dormitories	65×23×17						
Two do.	34×23×17						
Two do.	20×23×17						
One do.	19.9×23×17						
One do.	20×23×17						
One do.	37×23×17						
Two do.	51×23×17						

What is the source of the Water Supply ?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring by an iron main. There is, besides, a reservoir which collects the water of the roofs and is capable of containing 2, 171, 787 gallons. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the water?

Good in every respect.

What is the amount available for each inmate every day ?

Any quantity as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable water.

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories ?

37.

(II.) Baths ?

27.

(III.) Latrines ?

40.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer, but a small portion of that of the Asylum for the Aged is used for irrigation in Government fields at some distance from the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1904-1905.

Question II. (Management).

(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	8	79	183
Females	—	32	84

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3— Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ — Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{8\frac{1}{2}}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint ½, Females Pint ½.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1905 Males	Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	Aged	106	11
		Incur.	25	21
		Lepers	43	6
	2. Partially disabled	Aged	200	116
		Incur.	33	42
		Lepers	19	—
	3. Wholly do.	Aged	120	43
		Incur.	32	29
		Lepers	2	8
	4. Bed-ridden	Aged	40	96
		Incur.	4	5
		Lepers	2	—
	Totals	Aged	466	266
		Incur.	94	97
		Lepers	66	14
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries	Aged	57	49
		Incur.	10	7
	Blind	Aged	53	47
		Incur.	4	15
	Imbeciles	Aged	3	18
		Incur.	15	14
	Epileptics	Aged	4	6
		Incur.	14	14
	Lepers	Aged	—	—
		Incur.	66	14
	Totals	Aged	117	120
		Incur.	109	64
c.)	Employed in Household work	Aged	145	52
		Incur.	35	32
	Industrial	Aged	77	16
		Incur.	10	16
	Errand men	Aged	3	—
		Incur.	—	—

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Once by H. E. the Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise.		Once by one of the Commissioners of Charity.		Nil.	
2. Partial Inspection	Once by H. H. the Lieut. Govt.		The C.G.M.O. also visited the Asylum.					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM

AND

ORPHAN ASYLUM

1904-1905

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1904	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharges: Cured	Discharges: Relieved	Discharges: Not improved	Discharges: Not objects for the Asylum	Number of Patients who died in above period	Average Stay of those: Dead in above period	Average Stay of those: Discharged in above period	Average Stay of those: Remaining on 31st March 1904	Remaining on 31st March 1905
													days	days	days	
Male...	377	96	386	27	6	4	9	24	6	7	7	41	2616	221	4122	
Female	276	53	278	25*	3†	1	4	14	8	8	1	23	4939	920	4192	
Totals	653	149	664	52	9	5	13	38	14	15	8	64	—	—	—	

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division. † One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
4433	53	M.	Sick	Delusional Mania	13. 2. 904	Debility		
4426	47	,,	Do.	Dementia Siphilitica	2. 1. 904	Cerebral Syphilis		
4334	36	,,	Good	Delusional Insanity	20. 1. 903	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
4457	40	,,	Sick	Unclassified	13. 5. 904	Pneumonia		
3137	34	,,	Good	Mania	30. 3. 888	Cardiopathia		
2859	52	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	24. 9. 884	Enteritis		
4448	45	,,	Sick	Alcoholic Delirium	20. 4. 904	Cardiopathia		
4206	29	,,	Good	Lypoemania	17. 6. 901	Enteritis		
4073	47	,,	Do.	Delusional Insanity	15. 12. 899	Cirrhosis of the Liver		
4440	61	,,	Weak	Melancholia	23. 3. 904	Enteritis		
4350	92	,,	Good	Senile Demantia	11. 4. 903	Enteritis		
2879	52	,,	Do.	Mania	26. 12. 884	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
3301	40	,,	Do.	Mania	4. 7. 890	Epilepsy		
4473	60	,,	Weak	Delusional Mania	2. 7. 904	Enteritis		
3196	37	,,	Good	Mania	15. 1. 889	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
3274	34	,,	Do.	Epileptic Mania	11. 3. 890	Enteritis		
4247	53	,,	Do.	Unclassified	28. 2. 902	Enteritis		
4485	63	,,	Sick	Delusional Insanity	20. 8. 904	Debility		
4493	42	,,	Weak	Confusional Insanity	27. 9. 904	Maniacal Exhaustion		
4497	40	,,	Sick	Alcoholism	9. 10. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
4449	33	,,	Weak	Melancholia	21. 4. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
3613	32	,,	Good	Imbecility	30. 3. 894	Enteritis		
4053	61	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	19. 9. 899	Asthma		
4447	34	,,	Do.	Confusional Mania	19. 4. 904	Debility		
4495	30	,,	Weak	Confusional Insanity	2. 10. 904	Enteritis		
4472	27	,,	Do.	Syphilitic Insanity	1. 7. 904	Cerebral Syphilis		
4499	65	,,	Good	Unclassified	18. 10. 904	Apoplexy		
3317	55	,,	Do.	Delusional Insanity	27. 9. 890	Enteritis		
2882	50	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	5. 1. 885	Cirrhosis of the Liver		
4511	62	,,	Weak	Mental Fatuity	24, 11. 904	Cirrhosis of the Liver		
4464	80	,,	Sick	Senile Dementia	10. 6. 904	Apoplexy		
1538	73	,,	Good	Dementia	6. 9. 862	Cardiopathia	Nil.	Nil.
3021	40	,,	Do.	Mania	18. 4. 894	Nephritis		
1515	69	,,	Weak	Dementia	31. 1. 862	Apoplexy		
3006	49	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	2. 9. 886	Leucocythaemia		
4428	80	,,	Do.	Dementia	9. 1. 904	Congestion of the Brain		
3889	54	,,	Good	Delusional Mania	15. 11. 897	Apoplexy		
4477	60	,,	Do.	Alcoholic Delirium	14. 7. 904	Congestion of the Brain		
4465	71	,,	Do.	Delusional Insanity	15. 6. 904	Congestion of the Brain		
4530	54	,,	Do.	Mania	3. 3. 905	Septicaemia		
3791	71	,,	Do.	Mania	28. 10. 896	Cardiopathia		
3288	43	F.	Do.	Delusional Mania	23. 3. 904	Enteritis		
2675	34	,,	Do.	Delusional Insanity	15. 6. 892	Cardiopathia		
2785	34	,,	Do.	Imbecility	7. 6. 894	Cancer		
3308	27	,,	Sick	Mania	1. 8. 904	Maniacal Exhaustion		
1763	65	,,	Good	Mania	29. 9. 875	Debility		
2363	53	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	29. 7. 886	Enteritis		
2641	43	,,	Weak	Epileptic Insanity	4. 9. 891	Cerebral Congestion		
3167	58	,,	Good	Delusional Insanity	8. 8. 901	Cardiopathia		
2264	70	,,	Do.	Mania	14. 1. 885	Cardiopathia		
732	60	,,	Do.	Imbecility	18. 5. 853	Cardiopathia		
3299	51	,,	Sick	Delusional Mania	25. 5. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
1574	78	,,	Good	Delusional Mania	25. 10. 870	Cardiopathia		
3151	63	,,	Do.	Dementia	20. 3. 901	Cardiopathia		
2857	45	,,	Sick	Mania	9. 9. 895	Cardiopathia		
2559	73	,,	Good	Epileptic Mania	19. 2. 890	Asthma		
3329	20	,,	Sick	Mania	22. 12. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
3252	32	,,	Good	Lypoemania	4. 8. 903	Anaemia		
1429	59	,,	Weak	Monomania	19, 11. 866	Congestion of the Brain		
2839	54	,,	Good	Delusional Mania	19. 6. 895	Cardiopathia		
1621	65	,,	Do.	Dementia	13. 12. 871	Enteritis		
3025	70	,,	Weak	Dementia	15. 1. 899	Congestion of the Brain		
2912	58	,,	Good	Lypoemania	8. 4. 897	Cardiopathia		
3338	58	,,	Sick	Mania	6. 3. 905	Cardiopathia		

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Winter	Summer	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Infirmaries & Dormitories *	70	718,927	35,037	1,154			5,134
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	22	578,166	30,653	877	50°	67°	2,660
Single Rooms	36	57,647	3,573	1,601			302

* Including the Infirmaries and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. of (I.) Lavatories?
(II.) Baths? †
(III.) Latrines?

17. (Marble shelves with earthen basins.)
21. (17 Carrara and 4 porcelain.)
21. (17 in Wards, and 4 in the airing Courts, the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed periodically and automatically. Those in the yards have Crown basins and are flushed periodically.

What is the system of Sewerage?

A main sewer along and outside the building receives branches from all the latrines, bath rooms, sculleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents on the grounds at a distance from the Asylum. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing, and the sewage is used for irrigation.

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to...	None	None	None
The number of persons subjected to			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

In reference to the above table state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained?

Only seclusion is used and it is ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are examined by the Asylum Board in their weekly meetings.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case?

Two. The attendants abandoned their situation.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I.) By themselves?

Twelve slight. 9 accidents and 3 wilfulness.
Three, serious accidents.

(II.) By other patients?

Three, slight. One, serious.

(III.) By attendants?

One.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

(II) And other grounds.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confind to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held during the quarter?

What was the average attendance?

In what building and how many could it contain?

Acres 1. p,

1 — 20 } Belonging to the Asylum.
17 2 59 }

Yes.

Some are sent beyond the Asylum, others are allowed to walk in the grounds and the remaining are confined to airing Courts.

Yes: cards, periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, occasional fêtes and religious festivals.

Religious services are held daily.

173. 87 Males and 73 Females.

In the Chapel, which is intended to contain about 160.

Daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	47	106	43
Females	—	103	39
	47	209	82
		338	

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz. –Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration.
Fruit 1 ration—Wine ¼ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

The Patients in the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...		134	128
(II.)	Quiet Chronic		131	76
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...		44	40
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic		79	31
			388	275
	Remaining on 31st March 1905		663	

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ..	One by the Governor.		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment and by surprise. The Chief Govt Medical Officer visited the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	and one by the Lieut. Governor.							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders his Money Accounts, monthly to the Auditor General, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officers in charge of the Asylum send weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions as also several other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspection, when necessary.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1904.		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1905
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	35	8	38	4	6	3	1	—	—	4	39
Females ...	49	3	47	* 7	2	6	4	—	—	10	42
Totals ...	84	11	85	11	8	9	5	—	—	14	81

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Dormitories [Male Division]	3 (Infirmary included)	98,662	4,732	2,598	90	50	575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	2,262	90	50	472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	3,004	90	50	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	3,491	90	50	574
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	2	—	2,747	—	—	—	
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—	—	—	—

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town, and thence by an iron main to the Asylum. The second quality water is pumped from a natural spring at about three miles from the town to a feeding tank in Valletta, and thence distributed through iron pipes. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrines?

Two sets (earthenware basin fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

Two. Porcelain.

Two. Six Crown basins with waste water preventors. (Three in each division).

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1904-1905.

Question II.

Daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Sexes	Occupation and number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment			
	Household work &c.	Apprentices in Trades		Number of those who, on discharge, obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	1	5	*Males*—one printer, one Tailor, and one joined a Religious Order.
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	24	- -	*Females* — one employed as Servant.

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. ¾—Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration
Milk pint ⅛ — Coffee* pint ½ — Sugar oz. ⅔ — Fruit rations 2
Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4 — Bread 5 oz. — Fruit 1 ration.

* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	Once by His Excellency the Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The Chief Govt. M. Officer visited the Asylum four times.		Twice by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum once a day, and oftener when required.	
2. Partial Inspection ...								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1904-1905

Digitized by Google

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1904-5.

Total Number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against Property *	Other Offences
22,525	1,921	103	1,151	19,350

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of evidence	Number of cases dismissed on the Merits	Number of Persons summarily Convicted	Number of Persons Committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the Person	293	6	602	81
Offences against the good order of families	21	—	28	24
Offences against Property *	99	1	213	26
Other Offences	817	85	16,254	13
Total Number of Persons Summoned or apprehended	1,230	92	17,097	144

NOTE—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.

* See foot-note above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total Number of Offences *	Assaults and other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to Property	Offences against the good order of families	Other Offences
Fine	14,277	421	103	18	13,735
Fine and Imprisonment...	20	14	1	2	3
Admonition	2,400	77	23	—	2,300
Imprisonment	383	84	78	8	213
Bound over with or without sureties ...	17	6	8	—	3
Total	17,097	602	213	28	16,254

* Each person convicted as a separate case.

Digitized by Google

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

His Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases were disposed of in the year 1904-5. (Each prisoner to be considered as forming a separate case)	Total	Murder other than Wife or Child Murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at Murder	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine	Child Murder	Concealment of Birth	Abortion	Other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to property	Robbery with Violence	Other Offences against property	Offences against the good order of families	Rape	False Evidence	Miscellaneous Offences
Judgment for the Crown (convicted)	96	1	—	1	...	...	...	...	53	...	3	15	17	...	...	6
Judgment for the Prisoner (liberated)	48	1	—	1	...	...	...	...	24	...	—	8	7	...	...	7

V. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1900	1901	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	6,279	10,436	15,119	19,830	22,525
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates... ...	9,810	11,536	15,722	17,523	18,563
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	1,106	904	619	804	602
2. For offences against the good order of families	41	18	19	58	28
3. For offences against property	374	607	210	368	213
4. For other offences	7,762	9,027	13,610	14,784	16,254
The number of convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person	73	73	69	58	55
2. For offences against the good order of families	36	27	2	15	17
3. For offences against property	54	47	32	30	18
4. For other offences	31	41	33	31	6
The number of persons acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	527	792	1,078	1,288	1,322
2. In the Superior Courts	41	56	50	87	48

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

5- 972

U of Chicago

* REQUEST *

Patron Name
google

Transaction Number
2671769

Patron Number

Item Number
096164614

Title
Malta blue book for the year.

Pickup Location



Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
096 164 614

Digitized by Google